



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

AN INDEX

TO THE

**Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary.**

THE  
Preacher's Complete Homiletical  
C O M M E N T A R Y  
ON THE  
O L D T E S T A M E N T

*(ON AN ORIGINAL PLAN).*

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c., &c.

BY  
VARIOUS AUTHORS.

---

New York  
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY  
LONDON AND TORONTO  
1892

220.7  
P91  
V.21

AN INDEX

TO THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.

DESIGNED TO RENDER THE LATTER AVAILABLE AS A

PULPIT ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

"AN INDEX IS THE SOUL OF A BOOK."

New York  
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY  
LONDON & TORONTO

1892

THE UNIVERSITY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## PREFACE.

---

IN accordance with the instructions we received, our aim has been to render the "Preacher's Homiletical Commentary" available as a Pulpit Encyclopædia. The task as to size was somewhat formidable, and in several respects presented special difficulties. The work to be dealt with consisted of twenty-six volumes, with a total of no less than 11,913 pages, each volume being oftentimes written by several authors, upon widely different methods and in very varied styles.

Moreover, indexes to the separate volumes were not in all cases made, and when in existence, were upon no uniform principle and not prepared with the same aim as that of the present undertaking. But perhaps the real crux was how to index titles of a thoroughly homiletical type, when the whole point in these titles depended upon the passage from which they were deduced. As the work proceeded, a few guiding principles had to be adopted, and we now briefly name some of them, as they may possibly assist in the use of the Index.

A mean—we trust a happy one—has been adopted between meagreness on the one hand and repletion on the other.

The desire has been to index every really useful thought for Pulpit or Platform purpose, under all the words from which it would be likely to be sought by persons of differently constituted minds, or searching for information with different aims. In order not to defeat our object of affording real help for ready reference purposes, we avoided indexing every illustration or stray note or what had evidently only a passing interest.

Every main fact, every cardinal doctrine, every moral duty, every philosophical thought, every anecdote or telling illustration has been, we believe, faithfully noted and accurately indicated. There are about 3440 references to Main Topics in the volume, and under such words as God and Sin, there are no less than 257 and 160 distinct Sub-headings respectively; while the total number of the latter amount to over 18,000.

The titles, too, had frequently in regard to the headings of the sermonic sketches to be reduced in size, and reset, in order to make them fit into an index which would be readily available and free from confusion.

Again, too, in every single instance we have endeavoured that the main headings with all their sub-headings, should so read in the Index as to convey

a distinct and definite meaning. In some few cases, however, the headings of the writers were so peculiar that it was impossible either to make them read smoothly or even convey a very definite idea apart from their context.

To avoid a needless multiplication of headings, the titles do not always read in the same way. Thus the article, pronoun, or small word commaed off at the end of a line may be read with and before either the sub-heading or the main heading. We give an example which will readily illustrate our meaning, and also make it easy to enter into the spirit of the Index:—

**Christ—**

**Red Heifer an Analogue of the, The  
Example as the Servant of God, Our**

**Reads—**

**The Red Heifer an Analogue of the Christ.  
Christ our Example as the Servant of God.**

We may here mention that no little time and thought have been expended with a view to making the headings symmetrical and uniform, so that the arrangement might be analytical and suggestive.

Special efforts, also, have been made, both by the Publisher and Printers, that the Typographical Arrangement should be as perfect as possible, and thus render the use of the Index a pleasant and not a painful exercise. The introduction of Clarendon Type for leading words and the adoption of a separate and unbroken column for the references to the volumes are special features made in the interest of the reader.

By following out these and similar principles of a scientific character, the work of making the Index has been less of a drudgery to ourselves than otherwise it would have been; and we trust the Index thus prepared will be helpful and welcome to those who use it. May such constantly find it a *clue* to the homiletical wealth which would otherwise be hopelessly hid in some five hundred quires of paper, and in a huge bibliothecal forest of nearly ten millions of words.

**ST. MATTHIAS' VICARAGE, POPLAR,  
Christmas 1891.**

# The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary

## ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.

*With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c. &c.*

### AUTHORS.

- VOL.  
I. **Genesis.**  
Rev. J. S. EXELL, M.A.  
Rev. T. H. LEALE, A.K.C.
- II. **Exodus.**  
Rev. J. S. EXELL, M.A.  
Rev. WILLIAM ADAMSON.
- III. **Numbers.**  
Rev. WILLIAM JONES.
- IV. **Leviticus.**  
Rev. W. HARVEY JELLIE.  
Rev. FRED. W. BROWN.
- V. **Deuteronomy.**  
Rev. JAMES WOLFENDALE.
- VI. **Joshua.**  
Rev. F. G. MARCHANT.
- VII. **Judges.**  
Rev. J. P. MILLAR, M.A.
- VIII. **Ruth.**  
Rev. WALTER BAXENDALE.
- IX. **Samuel, The Books of.**  
Rev. W. HARRIS.
- X. **Kings, The Books of.**  
Rev. GEORGE BARLOW.
- XI. **Chronicles, The Books of.**  
Rev. JAMES WOLFENDALE.
- XII. **Ezra.**  
Rev. WILLIAM JONES.
- XIII. **Nehemiah.**  
Rev. W. H. BOOTH.  
Rev. J. H. GOODMAN.  
Rev. S. GREGORY.
- XIV. **Esther.**  
Rev. W. BURROWS, B.A.

### AUTHORS.

- VOL.  
XV. **Job.**  
Rev. THOMAS ROBINSON, D.D.
- XVI. **Psalms (Vol. I.). Nos. 1 to 87.**  
Rev. W. L. WATKINSON.  
Rev. W. FORSYTH, M.A.  
Rev. J. S. EXELL, M.A.  
Rev. WILLIAM JONES.
- XVII. **Psalms (Vol. II.) Nos. 88 to 150.**  
Rev. WILLIAM JONES.  
Rev. J. W. BURN.  
Rev. GEORGE BARLOW.
- XVIII. **Proverbs.**  
Rev. W. HARRIS.
- XIX. **Ecclesiastes.**  
Rev. THOMAS H. LEALE.
- XX. **Song of Solomon.**  
Rev. THOMAS ROBINSON, D.D.
- XXI. **Isaiah (Vol. I.). Ch. 1 to 39.**  
Rev. R. A. BERTRAM.
- XXII. **Isaiah (Vol. II.). Ch. 40-66.**  
Rev. R. A. BERTRAM.  
Rev. ALFRED TUCKER.
- XXIII. **Jeremiah.**  
Rev. W. H. JELLIE.
- XXIV. **Lamentations.**  
Rev. D. G. WATTS, M.A.  
Rev. GEORGE BARLOW.
- XXV. **Ezekiel.**  
Rev. D. G. WATTS, M.A.  
Rev. T. H. LEALE.  
Rev. GEORGE BARLOW.
- XXVI. **Daniel.**  
Rev. T. ROBINSON, D.D.
- XXVII. **Minor Prophets.**  
Rev. JAMES WOLFENDALE.

## A B B R E V I A T I O N S

*Used in indexing "The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary."*

Gen. . . . .	Genesis	Kings . . . . .	Kings	Eccl. . . . .	Ecclesiastes
Exod. . . . .	Exodus	Chron. . . . .	Chronicles	Cant. . . . .	Canticles
Lev. . . . .	Leviticus	Ezra . . . . .	Ezra	Isa. I. . . . .	Isaiah, Vol. I.
Num. . . . .	Numbers	Neh. . . . .	Nehemiah	Isa. II. . . . .	Isaiah, Vol. II.
Deut. . . . .	Deuteronomy	Esther . . . . .	Esther	Jer. . . . .	Jeremiah
Josh. . . . .	Joshua	Job . . . . .	Job	. . . . .	Lamentations
Judg. . . . .	Judges	Psa. I. . . . .	Psalms, Vol. I.	Ezek. . . . .	Ezekiel
Ruth . . . . .	Ruth	Psa. II. . . . .	Psalms, Vol. II.	Dan. . . . .	Daniel
Sam. . . . .	Samuel	Prov. . . . .	Proverbs	Min. P. . . . .	Minor Prophets

# GENERAL INDEX.

## A.

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Aaron—</b>			<b>Ability—</b>		
And his Sons : or Parents and Children ... ..	Num.	45	Man's, to turn to God and Believe the Gospel ...	Isa. II.	579
And Miriam, Their Punishment ... ..	Num.	222	No Standard of our Acceptance ... ..	Lev.	326
And Miriam, Their Sin ...	Num.	215	To Hallow, Man's ... ..	Lev.	260
Death of ... ..	Num.	378	<b>Abimelech—</b>		
Divine Plan for Vindicating the High-Priesthood of, and its Moral Teaching ...	Num.	325	His Course one of Unmitigated Wickedness ...	Judg.	417
Inaugural Ministries of ...	Lev.	115	His Slaying all his Brethren	Judg.	412
Making the Atonement ...	Lev.	117, 121	His Tragic but Brief History ... ..	Judg.	422
Staying the Plague (ch. xvi. 47, 48) ... ..	Lev.	212	Made King ... ..	Judg.	411
<b>Aaron's</b>			Why so Wicked a Man was Allowed to Act as Judge	Judg.	433
Death ... ..	Deut.	179	Son of Gideon, Purport of Name ... ..	Judg.	411
Descendants ... ..	Josh.	300	<b>Ablution, Moral</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	36
First Offering "for Himself"	Lev.	122	<b>Abner—</b>		
Grief for his Sons ... ..	Lev.	129	Murder of ... ..	Sam.	288
Offerings for the People ...	Lev.	142, 145	Opposition to David, His ...	Sam.	282
Rod, Its Budding ... ..	Lev.	122	Revolt to David, His ...	Sam.	286
" An Illustration of the True Christian Ministry ...	Num.	327	<b>Abolition of Levitical Law</b> ...	Josh.	245
Sacrifice Compared with Christ's ... ..	Lev.	146	<b>Abomination that Maketh Desolate</b> ... ..	Dan.	246
Sin and Deliverance ... ..	Deut.	172			304
Sons, Their Sin ... ..	Lev.	135	<b>Abominations, Heathen, Avoided</b> ... ..	Deut.	257
Sorrow ... ..	Lev.	148	<b>Abraham—</b>		
Submission ... ..	Lev.	142	Burying his Dead ... ..	Gen.	477
<b>Abandoned by God</b> ... ..	Jer.	624	Call, His ... ..	Gen.	225
<b>Abasement, Prostrate in</b> ...	Jer.	70	Death and Burial, His ...	Gen.	512
<b>Abdiel, Milton's Joshua and Caleb Compared to</b> ...	Josh.	5	Faith, Trial of His ... ..	Gen.	462
<b>Abel-Meholah, Site and Associations, Its</b> ... ..	Judg.	369	God's Friend ... ..	Isa. II.	56
<b>Abigail</b> ... ..	Sam.	250	In the House of Mourning	Gen.	474
<b>Abihu—</b>			Last Years of .. ..	Gen.	510
And Nadab ... ..	Lev.	128	Life and Character, His ...	Gen.	517
" " , Their Death ...	Chron.	113	Possibly an Idolater ...	Josh.	345
<b>Abijah—</b>			Secret of the Lord with ...	Gen.	385
Great Speech, His ... ..	Chron.	210	The Friend of Man ... ..	Gen.	456
Religion, His ... ..	Chron.	212	The Godly Man ... ..	Gen.	460
<b>Ability—</b>			<b>Abraham's</b>		
Comparative ... ..	Lev.	326	Life, 1st Period ... ..	Gen.	518
Determined by the Priest. ...	Lev.	327	" 2nd Period ... ..	Gen.	521
			Provision for the Marriage of his Son ... ..	Gen.	485
			Repetition of his Old Fault	Gen.	430
			Servant ; His Embassy ...	Gen.	410
			<b>Abram—</b>		
			As a Warrior ... ..	Gen.	286
			In Egypt ... ..	Gen.	238
			On his Journey ... ..	Gen.	232

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Abram's</b>			<b>Adaptability, Eliashib's Minis-</b>		
History, The Dawn of ...	Gen.	215	terial ... ..	Neh.	77
Journey to the Place of the			<b>Adaptedness of God's Messages</b>	Ezek.	30
Altar ... ..	Gen.	252	<b>Address—</b>		
<b>Absalom—</b>			David's Dying, to Solomon	Chron.	132
Death, His ... ..	Sam.	377	David's, to the Princes ...	Chron.	127
Israel's Rebellion under ...	Sam.	363	Moses' Farewell ... ..	Deut.	365
Reconciliation to David, His	Sam.	360	<b>Administration, David's, and</b>		
Return, His ... ..	Sam.	358	Officers ... ..	Chron.	85
<b>Absence from God, A Godly</b>			<b>Admiration and Praise, God's</b>		
Soul under a Sense of ...	Psa. I.	206	Works to be Viewed with	Dan.	75
<b>Absolute, The (Psa. cxiii. 5) ...</b>	Psa. II.	208	<b>Admonished and Abandoned</b>	Jer.	613
<b>Abstinence—</b>			<b>Admonition to the World, Sub-</b>		
From Sin ... ..	Lev.	249	jection of the Jews an ...	Isa. II.	140
Sometimes a Sacred Duty ...	Dan.	19	<b>Adonijah—</b>		
<b>Abuse—</b>			Attempt to Gain the Crown,		
Of Prosperity and its Nemesis	Kings	121	His ... ..	Kings	6
Of Religion ... ..	Jer.	164			
Use and ... ..	Prov.	703	Frustration of his Schemes	Kings	19
<b>Access—</b>			Revolt, His ... ..	Kings	3
To God ... ..	Lev.	13	<b>Adoni-Bezek, Sin and Punish-</b>		
" " Man's, and God's		216	ment, His ... ..	Judg.	13
" Word to Man ... ..	Num.	124	<b>Adoni-Zedek ... ..</b>	Josh.	198
<b>Accession of Solomon, Typical</b>			<b>Adoration—</b>		
of the Kingly Character of			Daniel's ... ..	Dan.	180
Christ ... ..	Kings	16	In Worship ... ..	Lev.	22
<b>Accused—</b>			Of God in Nature ... ..	Jer.	110
Of God ... ..	Deut.	281	<b>Adullam—</b>		
Tree, An ... ..	Deut.	281	Cave of, The ... ..	Sam.	220
Trust ... ..	Jer.	368	" " " ... ..	Chron.	43
<b>Accusation, How to Meet False</b>	Sam.	16	Sermon, An ... ..	Psa.	160
<b>Accusers, How to Answer ..</b>	Jer.	482	<b>Adultery ... ..</b>	Deut.	129
<b>Achan—</b>			Spiritual ... ..	Ezek.	280
Name, His ... ..	Josh.	128	<b>Advantages, Seeking the Lord</b>		
		129	and its ... ..	Ezra	134
Punishment, His ... ..	Josh.	326			135
Was he Saved ? ... ..	Josh.	150	<b>Advent—</b>		
		153	Features and Effects of the		
<b>Achan's</b>			King's ... ..	Psa. II.	90
Confession of His Crime ...	Josh.	152	Thoughts and Joys ... ..	Isa. I.	258
Sin, Punishment of ... ..	Josh.	155	<b>Adversaries, Craft and Cruelty</b>		
		156	of the Church's, The ...	Neh.	101
<b>Achievements, Unity and its</b>	Chron.	21	<b>Adversary, Resources of the,</b>		
<b>Achor, Valley of ... ..</b>	Josh.	129	and Means of their Destruc-		
		160	tion ... ..	Isa. II.	356
<b>Achsah, Caleb's Disposal of ...</b>	Josh.	265	<b>Adversities of the Church ...</b>	Ezek.	411
<b>Acknowledgment—</b>			<b>Adversity ... ..</b>	Kings	543
Of an Extraordinary Favour,			A Small Man in ... ..	Esther	235
A Noble ... ..	Num.	545	Bread of ... ..	Isa. I.	335
Of Man's Sinfulness and Guilt			Day of ... ..	Prov.	678
in the Sight of God ... ..	Job.	58	In Youth is often a Bless-		
<b>Action—</b>			ing ... ..	Judg.	446
Man's Highest Social ...	Min. P.	87	Man's, and God's Salvation	Psa. II.	289
Thought Before ... ..	Prov.	590	Prosperity Turned into ...	Min. P.	28
<b>Actions—</b>			Reveals Enemies ... ..	Sam.	231
Isolated, not the Standard of			<b>Æsthetics, Religious ... ..</b>	Deut.	287
Character ... ..	Sam.	407	<b>Affection—</b>		
Motive of, Determine their			Examples of a Strong ...	Sam.	378
Character ... ..	Sam.	428			423
The Same, May be Good or			Expulsive Power of a New ...	Ruth	61
Evil ... ..	Judg.	448	Failure of a Merely Earthly ...	Ruth	56
<b>Activity ... ..</b>	Deut.	179	Naomi's First Trial of her		
God in Human ... ..	Ezek.	116	Daughters' ... ..	Ruth	37
In Conflict ; Dan or ... ..	Deut.	410	Naomi's Second Trial of her		
Of God in Nature, The Bene-			Daughters' ... ..	Ruth	46
ficient ... ..	Psa. I.	329	Naomi's Third and Last Trial		
<b>Acts—</b>			of Ruth's ... ..	Ruth	64
Of Divine Providence ...	Job.	79	Power of Seductive ... ..	Deut.	211
Misinterpreted ... ..	Josh.	323	Pure and Passionate ...	Ruth	67
			Religious ... ..	Chron.	136

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Afflicted—</b>			<b>Aged—</b>		
Cheering Words for the ...	Isa. II.	141	Cry of the ... ..	Psa. I.	374
Counsel and Comfort for the	Isa. II.	386	God of the, The ... ..	Isa. II.	255
Duty of the ... ..	Isa. I.	195	Homage for the ... ..	Lev.	233
God the Sanctuary of the ...	Ezek.	129			244
Kindness to the ... ..	Job	44	Men, Their Words ... ..	Josh.	330
<b>Affliction</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	297	Mission of the ... ..	Ruth	181
Acquiescence in ... ..	Lev.	148	Saint and His God, The ...	Psa. I.	373
All Men have Days of ...	Prov.	417	Thinking of Death, The ...	Josh.	234
And its Remedy ... ..	Psa. II.	268	<b>Agency, Lay</b> ... ..	Deut.	67
Causes and Design of ...	Ezek.	240	<b>Agents—</b>		
		241	Of Divine Retribution, The	Kings	180
Comforts, Duties, and Dan-			Unconscious Divine ...	Jer.	24
gers, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	277	<b>Ages, Dark</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	46
Depth of, A Great ... ..	Psa. II.	1	<b>Aggravated Rebellion of the</b>		
Disciplinary Aspect of ...	Kings	125	People, The ... ..	Num.	316
Divine Chastisement ...	Deut.	160	<b>Aggravations of the Guilt of</b>		
		393	Backsliding ... ..	Min. P.	355
<b>Furnace, A</b> ... ..	Deut.	94	<b>Agreement—</b>		
		104	Apparent ... ..	Ruth	43
<b>Furnace of</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	286	With God, Walking in ...	Min. P.	262
<b>God Never Errs in Sending,</b>			<b>Agricultural Labours</b> ...	Lev.	298
Man Often ... ..	Judg.	129			303
Increased ... ..	Gen.	141	<b>Agriculture, Perils to</b> ...	Chron.	170
None Comes Unsent ...	Judg.	192	<b>Ahab—</b>		
Of God with the Afflicted ...	Josh.	127	And Baal ... ..	Kings	260
Praising God for His Great			And Elijah ... ..	Kings	344
Kindness in ... ..	Psa. I.	335	And his People ... ..	Kings	326
<b>Prayer the Resource of the</b>			And his Wicked Wife ...	Kings	258
Godly in ... ..	Psa. I.	141			259
		142	Conduct towards the Witness		
<b>Purpose and Benefit, Its</b> ...	Psa. II.	283	of the Truth, His ...	Kings	358
Restlessness under ... ..	Ruth	11	Death, His ... ..	Kings	362
Sanctified ... ..	Job	211	King, The ... ..	Kings	262
" ... ..	Isa. I.	242	Repentance, His ... ..	Kings	349
Sorrow of Heart and ...	Jer.	222	Spirit of the House of, The	Kings	485
Teachings, Its ... ..	Kings	250	Type of a Weak and Wicked		
Trials and Consolations, Its	Num.	503	King, The ... ..	Kings	283
<b>Afflictions—</b>			<b>Ahasuerus—</b>		
Benefit of ... ..	Isa. II.	298	(Ch. i. 1, 2) ... ..	Esther	4
Chastisement, not Legal					6
Punishment ... ..	Judg.	126	Humiliated King, A ...	Esther	215
Comforts, Duties, and Dan-			In Consultation ... ..	Esther	33
gers, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	277	Inquiry and Concession to		
From God and from Men ...	Judg.	128	Haman, His ... ..	Esther	226
How they should be Borne	Ruth	50	<b>Ahava—</b>		
		80	Assembly at ... ..	Ezra	120
Impress the Duty of Culti-			To Jerusalem, From (See		
vating Holiness ... ..	Judg.	127	Pilgrimage) ... ..	Ezra	138
<b>Legal Punishment of Sins</b>			<b>Ahaz—</b>		
Already Borne ... ..	Judg.	125	Acts of King ... ..	Chron.	276
Man's ... ..	Psa. I.	463	Deeper Sins and Miseries, His	Chron.	276
Meaning of ... ..	Ruth	84	Evil Reign, His ... ..	Chron.	272
Necessary ... ..	Ruth	9	Isaiah's Interview with ...	Isa. I.	152
		50	Lessons from the Life of King	Chron.	275
Of God's People ... ..	Isa. I.	290	<b>Ahaziah—</b>		
" " " Character of	Judg.	126	Death, His ... ..	Chron.	252
" " " Never Penal	Judg.	124	Sickness and Death, His ...	Kings	367
Of the Good ... ..	Psa. II.	341	Wicked Reign, His ... ..	Chron.	251
Source, Their ... ..	Ruth	50	<b>Ahithophel—</b>		
		80	Counsel to Absalom, His ...	Sam.	370
<b>Sympathy and Compani-</b>			Death, His ... ..	Sam.	372
<b>ship in</b> ... ..	Ruth	75	<b>Ai—</b>		
<b>Age—</b>			Defeat of ... ..	Josh.	136
Glory of Youth and ...	Prov.	604	Locality, Its ... ..	Josh.	166
Sedate Caution of ... ..	Kings	202	Recalling a Memory of Rephi-		
The Golden; or David's Suc-			dim ... ..	Josh.	169
cessors to the Captivity ...	Chron.	13	<b>Aimless Work</b> ... ..	Jos.	77
<b>Aged—</b>			<b>Aims at Perfection</b> ... ..	Num.	274
And Infirm, Isolation of ...	Kings	11	<b>Alabama, Case of the</b> ... ..	Josh.	131

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Alarm, Needless ... ..	Num.	421	Amasa, Murder of ... ..	Sam.	390
Alienation the Road to Atheism	Jer.	107	Amaziah—		
Aliens United in the Church ...	Jer.	257	Beginning, His ... ..	Chron.	262
		658	Fall into Idolatry, His ...	Chron.	264
All—			Ambassador, Christian Minister		
Sin a Theft ... ..	Josh.	143	an, The ... ..	Kings	36
		144	Ambition ... ..	Deut.	29
Things in Christ's Hand ...	Isa. II.	529	Dangers of Success and ...	Chron.	264
Allegory of Isaac and Ishmael	Gen.	450	Lust of, The ... ..	Kings	475
Alliance—			Wicked, Faithfully Rebuked	Num.	293
Covenanted ... ..	Jer.	235	Ambush—		
Evil Results of an Unholy ...	Kings	177	Before Ai ... ..	Josh.	158
Folly of a Worldly ... ..	Min.P.	120			166
Threefold—God, Law, Man	Josh.	10	Social, A ... ..	Prov.	683
Unholy, An ... ..	Kings	264	Amen—		
Woeful Disasters of an Unholy	Kings	483	Force of, The ... ..	Josh.	179
Alliances, National ... ..	Kings	356	Meaning, Its ... ..	Deut.	324
Allotments of Land to the Poor	Isa. I.	112	Amendment, National ... ..	Min.P.	86
All-Seeing Eye of God ... ..	Judg.	56	Amends—		
All-Sufficiency of God, The ...	Isa. II.	261	Made by Christ for Man's		
Almighty—			Faults ... ..	Lev.	66
Arrows of the ... ..	Job	42	Man Cannot Make ... ..	Lev.	67
Blast of the ... ..	Jer.	83			77
Helper, The ... ..	Deut.	151	Ammon—		
Wings of, The ... ..	Ruth	118	And Amalek ... ..	Judg.	158
Alpha and Omega ... ..	Psa. I.	28	Final Conquest of ... ..	Sam.	350
Alps, View of, between Clouds			Judgment on ... ..	Min.P.	250
of Mist ... ..	Josh.	96	King of, and his Pretext for		
Altar—			Fighting ... ..	Judg.	442
And the Foundation of the					445
Second Temple, The ...	Ezra	51	Sin and Murder of, The ...	Sam.	354
Built and Plague Stayed (ch.			Ammonites, David and the ...	Sam.	329
xxi. 14-26) ... ..	Chron.	98	Amorites—		
Covering of the, and its Teach-			Dispossessed ... ..	Deut.	102
ings ... ..	Num.	314	Overthrow of the ... ..	Num.	411
Despising God's ... ..	Lev.	147	Warlike Character, Their ...	Josh.	25
Divinely Authorised, The ...	Ezek.	458	Amusement, Earthly ... ..	Isa. I.	117
Emblem of True Worship, An	Ezek.	457	Anacreon, Lines from ... ..	Josh.	238
Fire ... ..	Lev.	16	Anakin—		
„ The Symbol of Regene-			Cities of the ... ..	Josh.	226
rating Grace ... ..	Lev.	82	The, at Hebron ... ..	Josh.	260
Inextinguishable, The ...	Lev.	82	Analogy Affirmed, and a Con-		
No Joy before God's ... ..	Lev.	146	trast Suggested ... ..	Prov.	639
Of Burnt-Offering, The ...	Exod.	460	Anarchy ... ..	Kings	258
		561	Religious ... ..	Kings	621
Of God, The .. ...	Psa. I.	212	Ancestors and Successors, Our		
Of Incense, The ... ..	Exod.	555	Relation to our ... ..	Psa. I.	441
Of the Eastern Tribes, The	Josh.	303	Ancestral Iniquity, The Curse of	Kings	366
		304	Ancestry—		
Of Witness, The ... ..	Josh.	329	Gains of a Good ... ..	Lev.	323
Offerings, Communion			Of Individual Consciences ...	Josh.	38
through ... ..	Lev. 4,	221	Special Privilege of a Godly	Dan.	30
Offerings for Dedicating the,			Ancient—		
and their Moral Suggestions	Num.	114	Of Days, The ... ..	Dan.	141
On Mount Ebal ... ..	Josh.	171	Paths ... ..	Jer.	138
Rebuilding of the ... ..	Ezra	36	Ancients, Quotation from the	Job	56
Refuge of the Guilty, The ...	Kings	22	Angel—		
Representation of Christ, A	Ezek.	442	Arrested, The (ch. xxi. 15-17)	Chron.	97
Stone ... ..	Deut.	321	In the Burning Bush ... ..	Exod.	32
		322	Of the Covenant, The ... ..	Judg.	38
Alternative, Solemn, The ...	Deut.	196	Of the Lord, and His Names	Judg.	31
Amalek—					32, 33, 38, 326, 469
Doom, His ... ..	Deut.	310	„ „ „ Relation he bore		
		311	to Israel, The ... ..	Judg.	33f
Israel and ... ..	Num.	588	Of the Lord to Gideon, Visit		
„ „ Battle between ... ..	Num.	585	of the ... ..	Judg.	330
Sentence against ... ..	Sam.	158	Ministries ... ..	Dan.	221
Amalekites ... ..	Judg.	158	Angels ... ..	Job	10
		349	Joy, Their ... ..	Josh.	321
Amanuensis, Faithful, The ...	Deut.	373	Ministry, Their ... ..	Min.P.	625



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Anger</b> ... ..	Deut.	115	<b>Anticipation—</b>		
" ... ..	Esther	25	Encouraging, An ... ..	Psa. I.	496
" ... ..		26	" " " " ... ..	Psa. II.	374
" ... ..	Neh.	96	Of Christian Service, The ... ..	Exod.	78
<b>"Ahasuerus'</b> ... ..	Esther	26	<b>Antidote—</b>		
		27	Bane of the, The ... ..	Ps. I.	53
<b>Christ's, in the Temple</b> ... ..	Josh.	176	Deadly Plague and a Divine, A	Num.	394
<b>Danger of</b> ... ..	Lev.	294	Unbelief of Good Men and its		
		296	Divine, The ... ..	Num.	199
<b>Divine</b> ... ..	Deut.	385	<b>Antinomianism</b> ... ..	Josh.	102
		387			103
" ... ..	Lev.	247	<b>Antiochus Epiphanes—</b>		
" ... ..	Isa. I.	199	Or the Syrian Little Horn ... ..	Dan.	162
" and Human Disobe-			Or the Vile Person ... ..	Dan.	236
dience, The ... ..	Kings	177	<b>Antiquity, Dreamy Admiration</b>		
<b>Divine Love that Lingers in</b>	Judg.	67	of ... ..	Exod.	106
<b>Effects of the Lord's</b> ... ..	Judg.	59	<b>Anxiety—</b>		
<b>God's</b> ... ..	Josh.	132	Cure for ... ..	Isa. II.	4
		156, 338	For Recovery ... ..	Lev.	185
" ... ..	Min.P.	466	<b>Anxious—</b>		
" Man's Sin and	Judg.	54	Inquirer, An ... ..	Kings	154
" not Vindictive	Josh.	90	Forebodings ... ..	Kings	232
<b>Jehovah's</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	424	<b>Apologetics of Childhood, The</b>	Psa. I.	29
<b>Pacification of</b> ... ..	Prov.	619	<b>Apologetics, Balak's Anger and</b>		
<b>Righteous</b> ... ..	Neh.	117	Balaam's ... ..	Num.	473
" ... ..	Eccl.	105	<b>Apostasy—</b>		
" , of a Christian			Awful, and its Terrible Judg-		
Minister ... ..	Exod.	224	ments ... ..	Chron.	219
Severity of the Lord's	Judg.	55	Balaam's ... ..	Num.	435
<b>Animal World, The</b> ... ..	Gen.	23	Causes and Consequences, Its	Ruth	57
<b>Animals—</b>			Causes: Native Depravity ...	Judg.	92
Care for, and Cruelty to Men	Prov.	261	" Want of Faithful		
Clean and Unclean ... ..	Deut.	218	Parental Training ... ..	Judg.	92
		224	Israel's ... ..	Judg.	66
<b>Anniversaries as Memorials</b> ...	Josh.	59	" ... ..	Ezek.	166
<b>Anniversary, For a Sunday-</b>			National ... ..	Kings	271
School ... ..	Psa. I.	441	Punished ... ..	Deut.	96
<b>Announcement to Saul of the</b>			Punishment, Its ... ..	Ezek.	170
Destiny that Awaited him	Sam.	118	Religious Observance and		
<b>Anointing</b> ... ..	Lev.	107	Practical ... ..	Chron.	212
		109, 131	Tendency to ... ..	Judg.	91
<b>Of David, The</b> ... ..	Sam.	172	When Least Expected ... ..	Judg.	91
<b>Answer—</b>			<b>Apostate and Obedient Con-</b>		
Memorable, A ... ..	Isa. I.	238	trasted, The ... ..	Psa. II.	334
Of God to the Appeals of Men	Num.	196	<b>Apostates, Doom of the</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	67
Of the Lord to Elijah, The	Kings	317	<b>Apparel Interchanged</b> ... ..	Deut.	284
" " " to Moses' Inter-			<b>Appeal—</b>		
cession ... ..	Num.	257	And an Argument, An (ch. i.		
Rehoboam's, to the People ...	Kings	203	2, 3) ... ..	Isa. I.	4
Studying to ... ..	Prov.	440	Earnest, An ... ..	Chron.	105
To Prayer Delayed ... ..	Jer.	611	" and Prayer, An ... ..	Psa. I.	217
" " " Manifold			God's, to Experience ... ..	Min.P.	408
Meaning of ... ..	Judg.	10	Judah's, for Assyrian Help	Chron.	274
<b>Answering before Hearing</b> ...	Prov.	544	Of Religion to the Feelings	Ezek.	127
<b>Answers—</b>			<b>Appeals of Men, God's Answer to</b>	Num.	190
God's, to Man's Questions ...	Min.P.	440	<b>Appearance, Rarity of God's</b>	Judg.	332
" to Solomon's Prayer	Chron.	178	<b>Appearances—</b>		
To Prayer ... ..	Cant.	85	Cannot Deceive God ... ..	Sam.	173
" " Wonderful ... ..	Min.P.	457	Danger of Trusting to, The	Kings	403
<b>Antagonism of the World to</b>			God's Respect to ... ..	Exod.	366
the Church, The ... ..	Ezra	63	Judging from ... ..	Josh.	324
		64	Often Deceptive ... ..	Sam.	172
<b>Antagonistic Forces</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	9	<b>Appetite, Want of</b> ... ..	Prov.	731
<b>Antecedents, Lessons from Per-</b>			<b>Apple-tree, Christ Compared to</b>		
sonal ... ..	Josh.	345	an ... ..	Cant.	44
<b>Anthropomorphism</b> ... ..	Josh.	80	<b>Application—</b>		
Biblical ... ..	Chron.	180	Of an Ancient Incident, The		
<b>Antichrist—</b>			Modern ... ..	Num.	217
Final, The ... ..	Dan.	261			218
Moslem, The ... ..	Dan.	173	Of Eliphaz's Vision ... ..	Job	34

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Appointment of Hatach, Ministerial ... ..	Esther	119	Arts—		
Appropriation—			Black ... ..	Psa. I.	42
Christ's ... ..	Cant.	91	Inventions and, Origin and Use of ... ..	Chron.	18
Grand, The ... ..	Isa. I.	252	Asa—		
Approval, Boaz's Second Gracious ... ..	Ruth	113	Pertinacity in Wrong-doing, His ... ..	Chron.	227
Archery, Gospel ... ..	Chron.	238	Reforms, His ... ..	Chron.	220
Architect of the Divine Temple	Ezek.	429	The Conqueror ... ..	Chron.	216
		430	The Prudent ... ..	Chron.	215
Architecture, National ...	Kings	144	The Reformer ... ..	Chron.	225
Argonauts, The ... ..	Josh.	349	Vain Help, His ... ..	Chron.	225
Arguments—			Ascension of Christ, The ...	Psa. I.	351
Against Sinning ... ..	Ezra	80	Asher—		
		81	Blessings of ... ..	Gen.	720
In Pleading with God ...	Kings	125	Fulness of Blessings ... ..	Deut.	410
Ariel ... ..	Isa. I.	313	Undistinguished Tribe, The	Chron.	28
Ark—			Ashpenaz ... ..	Dan.	16
And the Resting-place, The	Chron.	173	Aspects—		
At Shiloh, The ... ..	Josh.	277	Of God's Government over Men, Some ... ..	Ezek.	68
Completed, The ... ..	Gen.	131	Of Honour ... ..	Num.	30
David before the ... ..	Chron.	65	Of Human Pilgrimage ... ..	Num.	164
House in the, The ... ..	Gen.	133	Of Magistracy ... ..	Psa. I.	477
In the Royal City, The ...	Chron.	51	Of the Christian Ministry ...	Num.	63
Lost in the Babylonian Captivity ... ..	Jer.	62	Of the Divine Government Under which God Communicates with Men ... ..	Psa. I.	417
Ministry before the ... ..	Chron.	76	Aspirations—		
Of God, Care for the ... ..	Sam.	92	Lofty ... ..	Psa. II.	304
Of the Covenant, The ... ..	Josh.	35	Worldly ... ..	Jer.	628
		36, 104, 108	Ass, Balaam and his ... ..	Num.	436
Philistines' Capture of the ...	Sam.	69			439, 440
Place Prepared for the, A ...	Chron.	62	Assassination ... ..	Kings	541
Preaching of the ... ..	Gen.	122	Crime of, The ... ..	Kings	624
Procession with the, The ...	Chron.	63	Of a Monarch, The Public ...	Kings	569
Removal into the 1st Temple, Its ... ..	Chron.	161	Assault, and Wonderful Deliverance ... ..	Min.P.	691
Removal of the, or Carrying on the Work of God ... ..	Chron.	62	Assaults on Christian Faith ...	Chron.	294
Removed to Zion, The ... ..	Sam.	304	Assembly—		
Return of the ... ..	Sam.	85	At Ahava, The ... ..	Ezek.	120
The ... ..	Exod.	553			121, 122
„ Emblem of the Human Heart, An ... ..	Kings	107	At Shechem, The ... ..	Josh.	345
Type of Salvation, A ... ..	Gen.	119	Great and Troubled, A ... ..	Ezek.	166
Army—					167
Church Compared to an, with Banners ... ..	Cant.	97	Representative, The (II. Chron. x. 1-5) ... ..	Chron.	194
God's Choice of an ... ..	Judg.	362	Solemn, A ... ..	Deut.	237
Israel's First: an Illustration of the Church Militant	Num.	17	Asses, Saul's Search for the Lost ... ..	Sam.	114
		18	Association, Church Injured by Worldly ... ..	Min.P.	101
Of the Lord ... ..	Min.P.	214	Associations—		
Of the Lord's Deliverance: Diminution of its Numbers	Judg.	357	Danger of Evil, The ... ..	Kings	502
Return of the Victorious over Midian ... ..	Num.	541	Evil ... ..	Lev.	64
Royal, The ... ..	Psa. II.	177	„ of Unholy, The ... ..	Josh.	126
Arrangements, Jeroboam's Attempt to Reverse Divine	Chron.	210	Assurance, Well-founded, A	Psa. I.	213
Arrows—			Assyria, Judgment upon, The	Min.P.	545
Of God ... ..	Deut.	387	Assyrian—		
Of the Almighty ... ..	Job	42	Invasion of Judah, The ...	Isa. I.	204
Of the Lord's Deliverance, The	Kings	547	The ... ..	Isa. I.	205
Art—			Astonishment, City in, A (Bethlehem) ... ..	Ruth	77
Noblest Province of, The ...	Ezek.	442	Astrologers ... ..	Dan.	25
Religion and ... ..	Kings	94	Asyla of the Greeks and Romans, The ... ..	Josh.	292
Well-doing the Noblest ...	Isa. I.	42	Asylum in Judgment, The Kingdom an ... ..	Min.P.	342
Artaxerxes—			Athaliah's Fall ... ..	Kings	523
Decree, His... ..	Ezra	115			531
To Ezra, The Commission of	Ezra	110			



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Balaam—</b>			<b>Beasts, Murrain of, The</b> ...	Exod.	176
Second Parable, His: Con-			<b>Beauties of Jesus Foreshadowed</b>	Lev.	22
stituents and Irreversible-			<b>Beautiful—</b>		
ness of the Blessedness of			But Brief ... ..	Jer.	327
Israel ... ..	Num.	458	Country Devastated ...	Lev.	315
Third Parable, His: Glory of			<b>Beauty</b> ... ..	Ezek.	341
God's People, The ...	Num.	469	Analogy between Gold and ...	Prov.	229
Trying to Curse ... ..	Josh.	239	Christ's ... ..	Cant.	38
<b>Balak—</b>			In Decay ... ..	Josh.	239
And Balaam, Sacrifice of ...	Num.	446	Majesty and, Degraded ...	Jer.	421
First Application to Balaam,			Of Love's Symbols, The ...	Josh.	315
His ... ..	Num.	423	Of the Holy Place ... ..	Exod.	556
Second Application to Balaam,			Staff, The ... ..	Min.P.	669
His: Decrease of Resistance			<b>Bed, Short, and the Narrow Cover-</b>		
to Evil ... ..	Num.	432	<b>ing, The</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	306
<b>Balak's Anger, and Balaam's</b>			<b>Beginning—</b>		
Apology ... ..	Num.	473	And Continuing ... ..	Judg.	11
<b>Balances—</b>			Jehoshaphat's Good ...	Chron.	229
Just ... ..	Ezek.	471	Solomon's Splendid ...	Chron.	145
Weighed in the, and Found			<b>Beginnings, Small, Great Re-</b>		
Wanting ... ..	Dan.	92	<b>sults from</b> ... ..	Deut.	316
<b>Balm of Gilead</b> ... ..	Jer.	189	<b>Bel the Tutelar God of Babylon</b>	Dan.	13
<b>Bands, Staff, The</b> ... ..	Min.P.	669	<b>Belief—</b>		
<b>Bane and the Antidote, The</b> ...	Psa. I.	53	And Worship, Lapse into		
<b>Banquet—</b>			Error of ... ..	Judg.	516
Royal, A ... ..	Psa. I.	113	Restoration of, The ...	Isa. I.	436
Strange, A ... ..	Esther	244	<b>Beliefs, Hereditary</b> ... ..	Josh.	167
" ... ..	Ezek.	421	<b>Believer—</b>		
<b>Banqueting-house, Christ's</b>	Cant.	46	Dignity and Power, His ...	Isa. I.	295
<b>Baptism—</b>			Eagle-winged, The ... ..	Isa. II.	47
Circumcision and Christian	Gen.	358	Joy in Christ, His ... ..	Cant.	18
Of Christ: Where? ...	Josh.	44	Learning from his Great		
		49	Enemy, The ... ..	Gen.	247
<b>Barak, the Son of Abinoam</b> ...	Judg.	187	Security, His ... ..	Ezek.	391
<b>Bargaining</b> ... ..	Prov.	588	Superiority to the World,		
<b>Barrel of Meal and Cruse of Oil,</b>			His ... ..	Gen.	296
The ... ..	Kings	276	Unbeliever and, The Great		
<b>Barrenness and Fruitfulness,</b>			Contrast between the ...	Min.P.	499
Moral ... ..	Ezek.	487	<b>Believers—</b>		
<b>Baruch Corrected and Comforted</b>	Jer.	625	Always Safe in God's Hands	Dan.	106
<b>Basket—</b>			Black but Comely ... ..	Cant.	22
Of Figs, A ... ..	Jer.	460			23
Of Summer Fruit, A ...	Min.P.	312	Compared to "Lilies" ...	Cant.	42
<b>Bathsheba Before the King</b> ...	Kings	11	Expenses, Their ... ..	Ezek.	89
<b>Battle—</b>					90
Between Amalek and Israel	Num.	585	Gainers by their Sufferings	Dan.	70
Between Good and Evil ...	Exod.	319	Posture, Their ... ..	Cant.	101
Great, A ... ..	Chron.	211			121
Is not Yours, but God's, The	Chron.	245	Proper Character of ...	Cant.	31
Of Baal-Perazim ... ..	Chron.	59	Remarks in Reference to ...	Cant.	24
Of Edrei: Illustration of the					27
Christian Conflict ... ..	Num.	415	Security, Their ... ..	Num.	463
Of Gibeon, The ... ..	Chron.	59	Spiritual Beauty, Their ...	Cant.	22
The Lord's only while Fought					27
with Him, The ... ..	Judg.	18	<b>Believing Ethiopian</b> ... ..	Jer.	602
With Midianites—Its Objects	Judg.	360	<b>Beloved, Christ the Believer's</b>	Cant.	91
<b>Battlefield, Lessons from the</b> ...	Judg.	235	<b>Belshazzar—</b>		
The Feast on the ... ..	Josh.	92	Feast, His ... ..	Dan.	89
<b>Battlements, Making</b> ... ..	Deut.	286	Seeing the Hand that Wrote	Josh.	83
		289	<b>Beneath and Above</b> ... ..	Dan.	336
<b>Battles—</b>			<b>Benediction—</b>		
Famous ... ..	Chron.	58	A ... ..	Ruth	38
The only Way to Victories ...	Josh.	290	Solemn, A ... ..	Lev.	119
<b>Bay, A Nation at</b> ... ..	Kings	644			123, 126
<b>Be—</b>			Valediction and, of Love ...	Ruth	39
Not Proud ... ..	Jer.	281	<b>Benedictions</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	252
		282	Divine ... ..	Psa. II.	224
What Seems to, and What is	Prov.	355	<b>Benefactor, The Christian a</b> ...	Lev.	78
<b>Beacon, Impressive, An</b> ...	Psa. I.	263			119
<b>Bearing the Burdens of Others</b>	Josh.	17	<b>Benefactors of this World</b> ...	Eccl.	142

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Beneficence—</b>			<b>Bible—</b>		
Dishonest ... ..	Sam.	368	<b>Great Men are its Good Men,</b>		
Of a Redeemed Life ... ..	Lev.	78	Its ... ..	Judg.	377
<b>Benefit of Reverses, The</b> ... ..	Num.	392	Honoured ... ..	Deut.	76
<b>Benevolence</b> ... ..	Lev.	308	How to Read the ... ..	Neh.	203
" ... ..	Neh.	13	In National History ... ..	Deut.	91
<b>Aggressive</b> ... ..	Neh.	12	Invites Investigation ... ..	Josh.	347
<b>Boaz an Example of</b> ... ..	Ruth	109	Method of Spreading the ... ..	Deut.	369
Civic ... ..	110, 127, 137		Not a Diary ... ..	Josh.	171
God's ... ..	Lev.	234	Picture of a True Student of		
Precepts of ... ..	Deut.	294	the ... ..	Exod.	32
Rewards of, <b>The</b> ... ..	Eccl.	163	Preserved ... ..	Deut.	8
<b>Benhadad—</b>	Isa. II.	632	Publicly Read ... ..	Deut.	370
Evil Counsellors, His ... ..	Kings	331	Reform and the ... ..	Kings	641
Upon the Sick-bed ... ..	Kings	480	Religion of the ... ..	Deut.	140
<b>Benign Promises of Future</b>			Rule of Life, <b>The</b> ... ..	Deut.	194
Restoration ... ..	Jer.	352	Scenery ... ..	Josh.	181
<b>Benjamin—</b>			Tendencies of the ... ..	Josh.	47
Beloved and Secured, <b>The</b> ... ..	Deut.	403	<b>Biblical Estimate of National</b>		
Blessings of ... ..	Gen.	720	Affairs ... ..	Kings	563
Inactivity of ... ..	Judg.	23	<b>Bildad—</b>		
Situation of the Tribe ... ..	Josh.	283	Job's Reply to ... ..	Job	58
Tribe of, <b>The</b> ... ..	Chron.	30	66, 155		
Tribe, <b>The Warlike</b> ... ..	Chron.	27	Refers Job to the Fathers for		
Want of Faith, His ... ..	Judg.	23	Instruction ... ..	Job	55
<b>Bereaved of Children</b> ... ..	Jer.	226	Speeches to Job, His ... ..	Job	54
		230	57, 109, 152		
<b>Bereavement—</b>			<b>Birds—</b>		
Comfort in ... ..	Jer.	652	Cared for ... ..	Deut.	285
Mercy Connected with ... ..	Ruth	24	Ways, Their ... ..	Deut.	291
Naomi's First ... ..	Ruth	23	<b>Birds' Nests, Treatment of</b> ... ..	Deut.	285
" Second ... ..	Ruth	29	<b>Birth</b> ... ..	Lev.	166
National, Lessons from a ... ..	Isa. I.	84	Natural, No Guarantee of		168
Severity of ... ..	Ruth	23	Character ... ..	Sam.	40
Sorrows of, <b>The</b> ... ..	Num.	385	Of a Child, Importance of ... ..	Sam.	18
<b>Besetting Sins</b> ... ..	Judg.	321	" Esau and Jacob... ..	Gen.	529
" ... ..	Psa. I.	79	" Isaac ... ..	Gen.	442
<b>Best—</b>			" Moses ... ..	Exod.	13
God Demands the ... ..	Lev.	37	" " Its Lessons ... ..	Exod.	19
Efforts of Man, <b>The</b> ... ..	Ezek.	459	<b>Birthingright, Sale of Esau's</b> ... ..	Gen.	532
Lives Unfinished, <b>The</b> ... ..	Josh.	330	<b>Bitterness and the Punishment</b>		
<b>Bethel—</b>			of Sin, The ... ..	Min. P.	66
Jacob's Second Journey to ... ..	Gen.	616	<b>Blasphemer, Slaying the</b> ... ..	Lev.	296
Luz and ... ..	Judg.	25	<b>Blasphemy</b> ... ..	Lev.	287
" " Distinction between ... ..	Josh.	270	" ... ..	Isa. II.	440
<b>Bethelite—</b>			Against God's Holy Name ... ..	292, 296	
In "the Land of the Hittites,"			Israelites' Shocking ... ..	Num.	245
The ... ..	Judg.	26	Of Shelomith's Son ... ..	Lev.	294
Traitorous, <b>The</b> ... ..	Judg.	25	Nature and Sin, Its ... ..	Ezek.	234
<b>Bethlehem—</b>			Real and Relative ... ..	Lev.	293
Samuel's Visit to ... ..	Sam.	169	<b>Blemish, Christ Without</b> ... ..	Lev.	2
Well of ... ..	Sam.	423	<b>Blemishes in Sacrifices</b> ... ..	Lev.	263
<b>Beth-horon and Psalm II.</b> ... ..	Josh.	183	266		
<b>Better than Gold</b> ... ..	Prov.	634	Jer. 381		
<b>Beulah</b> ... ..	Psa.	63	<b>Blessed and the Cursed, The</b> ... ..	Jer.	381
<b>Bezaleel and Aholiab, Their</b>			<b>Blessedness—</b>		
Skill ... ..	Exod.	545	From Trust ... ..	Prov.	652
<b>Bible—</b>			God's People, Their ... ..	Num.	472
Better than Riches, <b>The</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	284	" " " Balaam's		
Claims on all Men, Its ... ..	Josh.	334	First Parable ... ..	Num.	448
Cloudy and Fiery Pillar a			Of Knowing the Joyful Sound	Psa. II.	16
Symbol of the, <b>The</b> ... ..	Exod.	260	" the Christian's Old Age :		
Dark and Bright Side of the	Josh.	311	Comparative ... ..	Psa. I.	379
Duties ... ..	Psa. II.	276	Of the Compassionate, <b>The</b>	Psa. I.	202
Family Book, <b>A</b> ... ..	Deut.	135	" " Divinely Instructed		
		369	Man ... ..	Psa. II.	76
			Of the Forgiven, <b>The</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	148
			" " Good ... ..	Psa. II.	339

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Blessedness—</b>			<b>Blindness</b>	Gen.	405
Of the Servant of God ...	Isa. I.	380	Judicial ...	Deut.	338
„ Wisdom, The ...	Chron.	147	Spiritual, in Spiritual Things	Deut.	349
Source and Means of ...	Psa. I.	260	<b>Blood—</b>		
Way to Present, and Future			Avenger of ...	Josh.	295
Fame ...	Prov.	149			296
<b>Blessing—</b>			City of, The ...	Min.P.	504
Christ as the Source of, to the			Life in the ...	Lev.	225
Race ...	Psa. I.	101	Not to be Shed Heedlessly ...	Lev.	224
Church a Source of ...	Ezek.	368	Of Sprinkling ...	Lev.	126
Curse and the ...	Lev.	312	Prohibited ...	Deut.	205
Duties Honourably Fulfilled			„ As Food ...	Lev.	221
Bring a ...	Ruth	39	Retribution of ...	Kings	39
Ephraim and Manasseh, Their	Gen.	710	Sacredness of ...	Deut.	204
Fount of ...	Psa.	511	Sanctity of ...	Lev.	218
God's, and the Acknowledg-				222, 223,	224
ment which it Demands ...	Num.	466	Spilt ...	Deut.	233
Judah, His ...	Gen.	717	<b>Blood-revenge, Custom of</b>	Josh.	291
Obed-Edom, His ...	Chron.	119	<b>Boaster—</b>		
Obedience the Pathway of ...	Kings	28	Humbled, The Proud ...	Kings	608
One Man's, another Man's			Impious, The ...	Deut.	352
Curse ...	Kings	447	<b>Boastful and Arrogant Spirit, A</b>	Kings	597
Of Existence: Reuben or			Bochim ..	Judg.	49
the ...	Deut.	401	<b>Bodies, Heavenly, The</b>	Gen.	19
Of Food and Clothing, The	Ezek	447	<b>Bodily—</b>		
„ Supremacy, Judah or ...	Deut.	401	Appearance ...	Lev.	258
„ the Christian Ministry ...	Deut.	404	Deformities ...	Lev.	171
Preacher's, The; or the Happy					172
New Year ...	Num.	106	<b>Body—</b>		
Present, A ...	Prov.	370	House of the Soul, The ...	Lev.	192
Priestly, The ...	Num.	103	Resurrection of the, Necess-		
Promised ...	Ezek.	244	sary ...	Sam.	105
Reuben, His ...	Gen.	716	Sickness of, and Wounds of		
Reuben's Forfeited ...	Chron.	20	Soul ...	Prov.	546
Simeon and Levi, Their ...	Gen.	716	<b>Boils, Plague of</b> ...	Exod.	178
Speedy ...	Isa. II.	684	<b>Boldness</b> ...	Neh.	149
<b>Blessings—</b>					150
Clearer Revelation of Cove-			Spiritual ...	Ezek.	365
nant, The ...	Gen.	361	<b>Bondage—</b>		
Cursings and ...	Deut.	323	Deliverance and ...	Psa. II.	214
Divine ...	Deut.	332	„ from ...	Lev.	302
„ ...	Psa. I.	446	Israel's Departure from the		
„ May be Turned into			House of ...	Num.	568
Curses ...	Sam.	86	Israel's Renewed, after		
Divine, Suspended ...	Min.P.	721	Ehud's Death ...	Judg.	192
Earthly, Their Imperfection	Isa. II.	337	Israelites Going Out of the		
From the Remembrance of			Egyptian ...	Exod.	238
God's Commandments ...	Prov.	29	Self-imposed ...	Prov.	75
Fulness of: Asher ...	Deut.	410	Spiritual, of Men ...	Exod.	8
God the Author of Political	Min.P.	661	Way to Liberty ...	Josh.	367
„ „ „ „ Spiritual	Min.P.	658	<b>Bondmen, Redeeming the</b>	Lev.	298
Great ...	Deut.	217	<b>Bones, Vision of the Dry, The</b>	Ezek.	400
Of Asher and Naphtali ...	Gen.	720	<b>Book—</b>		
„ Benjamin ...	Gen.	720	Marvel of a, The ...	Neh.	244
„ Dan and Gad ...	Gen.	720	Of the Law Discovered in		
„ Peace ...	Kings	67	Josiah's Reign ...	Chron.	306
„ the Gospel ...	Isa. I.	473	That will Endure Testing, The	Isa. I.	396
On the Sanctuary ...	Psa. II.	349	<b>Books, Our Judgment of</b>	Josh.	171
Priestly, Turned into a Curse	Min.P.	710	<b>Borrowing, Concerning</b>	Exod.	395
Restoration of Lost ...	Min.P.	219	<b>Bounty—</b>		
When Gratis ...	Josh.	274	God's ...	Lev.	299
Wonderful ...	Deut.	332			304
Zebulun and Issachar, Their	Gen.	720	„ ...	Psa. II.	189
<b>Blind—</b>			<b>Bow—</b>		
Befriended, The ...	Isa. II.	122	In the Cloud ...	Lev.	318
Deaf and, The ...	Lev.	239	„ „ „ ...	Psa. I.	75
In the Sunlight ...	Isa. II.	131	<b>Brain, Wicked, A</b>	Ezek.	412
Leader of the ...	Isa. II.	120	<b>Branch—</b>		
Leaders ...	Isa. I.	92	My Servant the ...	Min.P.	606
Quick Perception of the ...	Josh.	223	Of Righteousness, The	Jer.	554

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Brass for Gold, or Counterfeit Principles</b> ... ..	Chron.	205
<b>Bravery</b> ... ..	Kings	15 405
<b>In a Bad Cause not Un-</b> <b>common</b> ... ..	Sam.	72
<b>Bread</b> —		
<b>Bad</b> ... ..	Prov.	589
<b>Of God Presence</b> ... ..	Lev.	290
<b>Water and, Symbol of</b> <b>Unleavened</b> ... ..	Ezek.	136
<b>Deut.</b> ... ..	Deut.	237
<b>Breastplate</b> ... ..	Lev.	112
<b>The</b> ... ..	Exod.	471 570
<b>Bread-winner, Ruth the</b> ... ..	Ruth	133
<b>Brethren, Strife between</b> ... ..	Gen.	253
<b>Bribery</b> ... ..	Neh.	161
<b>„</b> ... ..	Prov.	524
<b>Folly of, The</b> ... ..	Chron.	224
<b>Bride</b> —		
<b>First Desire (Shulamite's)</b> <b>Gratitude to the King (Shula-</b> <b>mite's)</b> ... ..	Cant.	7, 8
<b>Joy in the King (Shulamite's)</b> <b>Of Christ, Remarks in Con-</b> <b>nection with the</b> ... ..	Cant.	19 17 30 31, 61, 62
<b>Second Desire, The (Shula-</b> <b>mite's)</b> ... ..	Cant.	14
<b>Bridegroom, Portrait of the</b> (ch. v. 10-16) ... ..	Cant.	89 91
<b>Bright Era for Mankind, A</b> ... ..	Jer.	444
<b>Brilliant Hopes Baffled</b> ... ..	Jer.	632
<b>Brotherhood—Nearness to God</b> <b>Brothers</b> —	Josh.	320
<b>Two (Cain and Abel)</b> ... ..	Gen.	88
<b>„ (Moses and Aaron)</b> ... ..	Exod.	83
<b>„ Meeting between (Moses</b> <b>and Aaron)</b> ... ..	Exod.	83
<b>Bruised, not Broken</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	95
<b>Brutality, Distance from God</b> <b>Brute Force, God's Disapproba-</b> <b>tion of</b> ... ..	Josh.	320
<b>Exod.</b> ... ..	Exod.	382
<b>Budded Rod a Type of Christ, The</b> <b>Builder, House, and House-De-</b> <b>stroyer, The</b> ... ..	Num.	331
<b>Prov.</b> ... ..	Prov.	339

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Builders</b> —		
<b>Soldier</b> ... ..	Neh.	94
<b>True, of the Spiritual Temple</b> <b>of God, The</b> ... ..	Ezra	59 60
<b>Building</b> —		
<b>Church of God a, The</b> ... ..	Ezek.	430
<b>Committees, Hints for</b> ... ..	Exod.	537
<b>Of the Heavenly Temple</b> ... ..	Kings	81
<b>„ „ First Temple</b> ... ..	Chron.	102
<b>„ „ Second Temple</b> ... ..	Ezra	49 50
<b>Up without God</b> ... ..	Min.	703
<b>Burden</b> —		
<b>Bearing the, with one Con-</b> <b>sent</b> ... ..	Min.P.	554
<b>Breadwinner and her Precious</b> <b>Of the Lord on Triflers</b> ... ..	Ruth	133
<b>Jer.</b> ... ..	Jer.	456
<b>Burdens</b> —		
<b>Grievous to be Borne</b> ... ..	Prov.	776
<b>Leadership, Its</b> ... ..	Num.	190
<b>Life, Its</b> ... ..	Num.	68
<b>Our, Borne by God</b> ... ..	Josh.	308
<b>Burial</b> —		
<b>Of Jesus, The</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	517
<b>„ the Slain, The</b> ... ..	Ezek.	420
<b>Buried</b> —		
<b>Alive</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	145
<b>Gifts</b> ... ..	Jer.	265
<b>Burning Bush</b> —		
<b>Angel in the, The</b> ... ..	Exod.	32
<b>Unconsumed, The</b> ... ..	Exod.	31
<b>Burnt-offering</b> —		
<b>Altar of</b> ... ..	Exod.	460 561
<b>Significance, Its</b> ... ..	Lev.	9
<b>Bush, Dweller in the</b> ... ..	Deut.	409
<b>Business</b> —		
<b>Danger of Much Worldly</b> ... ..	Kings	335
<b>Ezra an Example in</b> ... ..	Ezra	132
<b>Honesty in</b> ... ..	Lev.	243 244
<b>How it should be Attended</b> <b>to</b> ... ..	Ruth	100 103, 167
<b>Pursuits and Religious Wor-</b> <b>ship</b> ... ..	Deut.	405

C.

<b>Cain as a Beacon, History of</b> ... ..	Gen.	83
<b>Calamities</b> —		
<b>Aggravations of</b> ... ..	Sam.	363
<b>Amelioration of</b> ... ..	Sam.	363
<b>Great, Insignificant Com-</b> <b>mencement of</b> ... ..	Exod.	179
<b>Greatest, The</b> ... ..	Kings	361
<b>May Involve both Innocent</b> <b>and Guilty</b> ... ..	Sam.	271
<b>National</b> ... ..	Kings	122
<b>„</b> ... ..	Min.P.	201 264
<b>„ Great</b> ... ..	Min.P.	208
<b>Not always Soften</b> ... ..	Sam.	271
<b>Stupidity in National</b> ... ..	Min.P.	208
<b>Calamity</b> —		
<b>Final, The (Amos ix. 1-4)</b> ... ..	Min.P.	322
<b>Great, Prevented, A</b> ... ..	Judg.	530

<b>Calamity</b> —		
<b>Minister an Example of Peni-</b> <b>tence and Piety in the Day</b> <b>of</b> ... ..	Min.P.	205
<b>Often Reveals Hidden Ex-</b> <b>cellences</b> ... ..	Sam.	76
<b>Pursuing Transgressors</b> ... ..	Jer.	611
<b>Scornful Man is a Social</b> ... ..	Prov.	756
<b>Terrible, and an Earnest</b> <b>Prayer, A...</b> ... ..	Num.	399
<b>Threatened to Jerusalem</b> ... ..	Ezek.	120
<b>Caleb</b> —		
<b>Call to Inquiry and Courage, A</b> <b>Descendants of</b> ... ..	Num.	240
<b>Gift of Hebron to</b> ... ..	Chron.	10
<b>Joshua and, A Noble Effort</b> <b>to Arrest a Nation's Re-</b> <b>bellion</b> ... ..	Judg.	22
<b>Num.</b> ... ..	Num.	247

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Caleb—</b>			<b>Canaanites—</b>		
Parentage and Inheritance,			Spared, if they had Re-		
His ... ..	Josh.	247	pented ... ..	Josh.	195
Stilling of the Spies ...	Josh.	4	Taught and Warned by God	Josh.	24
The Man for the Times ...	Num.	260			79
" " " " " ...	Josh.	257	<b>Cancer, Moral, in a King's Court,</b>		
<b>Calf—</b>			A ... ..	Prov.	759
Golden, The ... ..	Num.	590	<b>Candle of the Lord, The</b> ...	Prov.	598
" " Lessons from the			<b>Candlestick—</b>		
Worship of ... ..	Num.	591	Golden, The ... ..	Min.P.	615
<b>Calf-worship Denounced</b> ...	Kings	214	" " an Emblem of the		
<b>Call—</b>			Church of God ... ..	Num.	128
Christian's, from Earth, The	Min.P.	410	The ... ..	Exod.	446
Consecration and Commis-					555
sion of the Prophet Jere-			<b>Candlesticks—</b>		
miah's ... ..	Jer.	9	Christ Amid the ... ..	Lev.	289
Divine, Obedience to the ...	Kings	322	Golden ... ..	Lev.	288
Earnest, to Repentance, An	Ezek.	208			295
Jonah's Second ... ..	Min.P.	374	<b>Canticle, Sad, A</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	111
Of Christ to the Holy Spirit	Cant.	76	<b>Canticles, or, The Song of Solo-</b>		
" Elisha, The ... ..	Kings	321	mon—		
Response of the People to			Introduction ... ..	Cant.	1
God's ... ..	Exod.	342	Authorship ... ..	Cant.	1
Threefold, The ... ..	Min.P.	539	Canonicity and Inspira-		
To Reformation of Life, A	Min.P.	148	tion ... ..	Cant.	1
" Study, A ... ..	Isa. I.	394	Divisions and Contents	Cant.	3
Universal, from the Only			External Composition		
Saviour ... ..	Isa. II.	232	and Form ... ..	Cant.	2
<b>Calling—</b>			Internal Character, Its	Cant.	2
God's, will be Made Plain	Sam.	133	Object, Its ... ..	Cant.	2
Priestly, The ... ..	Lev.	104	Unity, Its ... ..	Cant.	1
<b>Calm, Jonah's Sacrifice and the</b>	Min.P.	360	<b>Capital—</b>		
<b>Calumny—</b>			Offences ... ..	Lev.	246
Like Greek Fire ... ..	Josh.	323	Punishment ... ..	Josh.	295
Nature and Doom, Its ...	Psa. II.	318	<b>Captive—</b>		
<b>Calvary no Relation to Numbers</b>	Josh.	173	King, Mercy to a ... ..	Jer.	679
<b>Camp—</b>			Release of the ... ..	Jer.	679
Of Dan, The: Aspects of			Seeking Deliverance, A ...	Isa. II.	422
Divine Service ... ..	Num.	40	Suffering, A ... ..	Kings	652
Of Ephraim, and its Sugges-			<b>Captives—</b>		
tions ... ..	Num.	37	Afflicted, and their Glorious		
Sanctity of the ... ..	Deut.	295	Emancipator ... ..	Psa. II.	161
The (ch. ii. 2) ... ..	Num.	29	Deportation of ... ..	Jer.	678
Without the ... ..	Lev.	39	<b>Captivity—</b>		
<b>Campaign, True, The</b> ... ..	Josh.	100	Babylonish, its Results ...	Ezra	19
<b>Canaan—</b>			Call of Cyrus a Fruit of the	Isa. II.	52
Ancient, The: A Type of			Freedom and ... ..	Kings	124
Heaven ... ..	Num.	239	Israelites Going up Out of ...	Ezra	22
Arrangements for the Dis-			The (ch. i. 1, 2) ... ..	Dan.	9
tribution of ... ..	Num.	604	<b>Capture—</b>		
Conquered ... ..	Deut.	152	Of Jerusalem ... ..	Jer.	676
Distinguished ... ..	Deut.	193	" the Priests ... ..	Jer.	678
Earthly: A Type of the			" " Stronghold (Zion), The	Chron.	40
Heavenly ... ..	Ezek.	490	<b>Care—</b>		
God Claims the Soil of ...	Lev.	298	For Animals a Cruelty to Men	Prov.	261
		304, 306	" the Ark of God ... ..	Sam.	92
Introduced ... ..	Deut.	164	God's, for Children ... ..	Min.P.	392
		170	" for Oxen ... ..	Min.P.	392
Land, A Good ... ..	Deut.	160	" for the Widow and		
		165	Fatherless ... ..	Exod.	399
" Never to be Sold, The	Lev.	298	God's, Over his People ...	Ezek.	361
" of Promise, The ... ..	Deut.	196	" Paternal ... ..	Min.P.	153
Pilgrims to ... ..	Lev.	286	Human, must be Unavailing	Eccl.	50
Promised Land, The ... ..	Num.	600	<b>Careless, Call to the, A</b> ...	Isa. I.	358
<b>Canaanites—</b>			<b>Carelessness, Penalty, Its</b> ...	Exod.	386
Destruction of the ... ..	Josh.	120			392
Expulsion of the, The ...	Num.	596	<b>Carnal Security</b> ... ..	Jer.	640
Extirpation of the ... ..	Josh.	224	<b>Cart-ropes, Cords and</b> ...	Isa. I.	130
Provocations of the ... ..	Josh.	121	<b>Castle Bars</b> ... ..	Prov.	553
Put to Tribute, The ... ..	Josh.	273	<b>Castles of False Security</b> ...	Min.P.	123



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Catalogue—</b>			<b>Character—</b>		
Of Jerusalem's Sins, The ...	Ezek.	267	God's Means of Testing ...	Judg.	67
„ the Children of Israel ...	Gen.	698	„ Personal ...	Judg.	335
<b>Cattle, Stray, Restoration of ...</b>	Deut.	284	„ Treatment of Different		
<b>Cause—</b>			Classes of ...	Psa.II.	377
Courtiers Forsake a Failing			Good, A ...	Kings	7
(ch. i. 16, 20) ...	Esther	34	Great, A (Joshua's) ...	Josh.	360
For Great Zeal, Good ...	Ezra	65			361
Is there not a (Jon. ch. i. 7)	Min.P.	353	Hateful, of Envy and Jealousy	Judg.	383
<b>Cautions, Consolations and ...</b>	Jer.	180	Human, Influence of Circum-		
Of a Religious Philosopher ...	EccI.	108	stances on ...	Kings	476
<b>Cavilling Against God ...</b>	Isa. II.	219	Imperilled by Slander ...	Lev.	239
<b>Cedar an Analogue of Soul-</b>			Influence of Language on ...	Isa. I.	123
growth ...	Psa. II.	69	Jehoshaphat, His Reign and	Chron.	247
<b>Celebration—</b>			Joash, His Life and ...	Chron.	260
Man's, of God's Goodness in			Jonathan, His ...	Sam.	151
Harvest ...	Num.	522	Like in Circumstances, but		
Noble, of the Faithfulness			Unlike in ...	Prov.	405
and Mercy of the Lord ...	Psa. II.	6	Mordecai's Truly Royal ...	Esther	56
Of the Passover, The ...	Ezra	97	Of Christ a Strong Tower ...	Josh.	93
		98	„ God, A Welcome Revela-		
„ „ Sacred Festivals ...	Ezra	39	tion of the ...	Psa. I.	170
		40, 41	Of Man Influences Men's		
<b>Celibacy ...</b>	Lev.	258	Conception of God ...	Sam.	408
<b>Census—</b>			Of Man Influences the Con-		
And its Teachings, The ...	Num.	16	duct of God ...	Sam.	408
Wicked, The ...	Chron.	93	Of Men on God's List of		
<b>Certainty—</b>			Honour ...	Judg.	276
That Sin will Find us Out,			Of Others, Misapprehension		
The ...	Num.	556	in Judging the ...	Judg.	352
Uncertainty and, Connected			Of Righteous Man Illustrated		
with Death ...	Ruth	22	The ...	Ruth	100
		31			128, 167
<b>Certitude, Value of ...</b>	Neh.	152	Of those from whom Wisdom		
<b>Chaff and Wheat ...</b>	Jer.	453	Preserves ...	Prov.	24
<b>Chaldeans ...</b>	Dan.	32	Of Worldling (Illustrated) ...	Ruth	170
		33	Our own, Falsely Estimated	Josh.	242
Abusing Success ...	Min.P.	491	Pious, A ...	Judg.	451
Language of the ...	Dan.	17	Power of a Holy, The ...	Kings	479
<b>Challenge—</b>			Privileges, and Duty of the		
The (ch. xviii. 19-40) ...	Kings	291	King's Subjects ...	Psa. II.	94
Universal, a General Rule			Revealed, Importance of		
and a Rare Virtue ...	Prov.	585	having the Real ...	Judg.	82
<b>Chambers—</b>			Revelations of ...	Prov.	363
King's, The ...	Cant.	16	Taking Care of our ...	Josh.	319
Of Imagery ...	Ezek.	94	Test of ...	Ruth	47
„ the Temple, The ...	Ezek.	433	Tests of Moral ...	Chron.	298
<b>Champion of the Good, God the</b>	Psa. I.	421	Touchstone of, A ...	Prov.	174
<b>Chance, Meaning of ...</b>	Ruth	95	Uzziah's, and Successful		
<b>Chances, Seeming, Real Provi-</b>			Reign ...	Chron.	267
dences ...	Ruth	95	<b>Characteristics—</b>		
<b>Changes—</b>			Good Man's, A ...	Esther	158
Family ...	Ruth	13	Of a Great Religious Reform	Kings	636
Of Life, Diminutions and ...	Isa. I.	241	„ the Blessed People ...	Psa. I.	148
Sudden but Wise ...	Esther	258	„ „ First King of Israel	Sam.	115
<b>Chaos, Teaching of, The ...</b>	Gen.	8	<b>Characters—</b>		
<b>Character—</b>			Contrasted ...	Psa. I.	176
As Qualifying Sacrifices ...	Lev.	25	Opposite ...	Prov.	149
		29			153
Before God, Worthlessness of			„ Contrasted Paths and	Prov.	58
Human ...	Judg.	324	<b>Charge—</b>		
Building of the Temple, Em-			Startling, A (ch. i. 15) ...	Isa. I.	35
blematic of Christian ...	Kings	89	To Pastors ...	Jer.	27
Career and, of Solomon, Re-			<b>Charges, False ...</b>	Jer.	583
view of ...	Kings	187	<b>Chariot, Solomon, His ...</b>	Cant.	63
Defects of ...	Lev.	254	<b>Chariots of Salvation, The ...</b>	Min.P.	518
Destiny and, A Terrible ...	Psa. I.	353	<b>Charity ...</b>	Lev.	243
Detected and Exposed ...	Kings	480	Prayer and ...	Deut.	317
Earnestness of ...	Ruth	72	<b>Charms of Philosophy, The ...</b>	Kings	159
Elihu, His ...	Job	203	<b>Chastened, but not Abandoned</b>	Jer.	467

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Chastisement</b> ... ..	Deut.	198	<b>Children—</b>		
" ... ..	Psa. I.	20	Gift of God, The ... ..	Psa. II.	338
" ... ..	Psa. II.	249	God's Care for ... ..	Min. P.	392
" ... ..	Isa. I.	245	Good ... ..	Deut.	115
Divine, Conscience Awakened			Hope of God in the Wilder-		
by a Sense of, A ... ..	Psa. I.	180	ness, The ... ..	Josh.	59
Divine, Man Under ... ..	Psa. I.	450	May Imitate Sin of Parents	Sam.	370
" Salutory Effect, Its	Judg.	132	Not always like their Parents	Sain.	105
		136			212
Duty Under ... ..	Job	221	Of Babylon, Doom of the ...	Isa. I.	231
God's, of a Covenant People	Min. P.	260	" Israel, Catalogue of the	Gen.	698
Gracious Deliverance and ...	Judg.	158	" " in Goshen ... ..	Gen.	699
Intended to Correct and Im-					706
prove ... ..	Judg.	126	Questions of ... ..	Deut.	142
National ... ..	Kings	270	Reciprocal Duties of Parents		
Necessity and Profitableness			and ... ..	Prov.	52
of ... ..	Isa. I.	273	Religious Teaching of the		
Resulting in Penitence ... ..	Jer.	526	Israelitish ... ..	Josh.	59
Severe, Great Sin and ... ..	Judg.	96	Spare the ... ..	Isa. I.	232
<b>Chastisements—</b>			Teaching the ... ..	Josh.	59
Divine ... ..	Job	229			61
" Consideration of ... ..	Min. P.	579	Trained ... ..	Deut.	198
Without Reformation ... ..	Min. P.	273	Undutiful, Grief of ... ..	Lev.	249
<b>Chastity—</b>			What they can do for God	Jer.	166
Conjugal ... ..	Lev.	230	What we may Expect of		
		256	them, &c. ... ..	Ruth	181
" or, Holiness in the			<b>Children's</b>		
Home ... ..	Lev.	230	Sermon, "Good Way" ... ..	Jer.	137
Job, His ... ..	Job	188	Service, The ... ..	Kings	432
<b>Checks, Divine, on Man's Down-</b>			<b>China for Christ</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	340
ward Course; or, Balaam			<b>Chittim, Ships of</b> ... ..	Dan.	241
and his Ass ... ..	Num.	436	<b>Choice—</b>		
<b>Cheer—</b>			Alternative ... ..	Deut.	361
For the Church ... ..	Isa. II.	548	Folly of Seeking our own ...	Gen.	426
" " " of God ... ..	Isa. II.	72	Important (Israel's) ... ..	Deut.	195
" " Desponding ... ..	Isa. II.	32	Influence of, in all the After		
<b>Cheerfulness, Good Tidings and</b>	Prov.	444	Life ... ..	Ruth	17
<b>Cherubim—</b>			Of our Inheritance, The ... ..	Psa. I.	234
Emblematic of Forms of Life,			" Solomon to be King ... ..	Chron.	129
The ... ..	Kings	84	" Youth ... ..	Ruth	69
Mercy-seat and the ... ..	Num.	125	Ruth's, Made Once and for		
The ... ..	Exod.	554	Ever ... ..	Ruth	67
<b>Cherubims</b> .. ..	Chron.	156	Solomon's ... ..	Chron.	146
<b>Child—</b>			Worldly, A ... ..	Gen.	259
And the Rod, The ... ..	Prov.	334	<b>Choir, Temple, The</b> ... ..	Chron.	163
Death of a ... ..	Kings	421	<b>Christ—</b>		
Good, A ... ..	Ruth	180	A King .. ..	Cant.	36
Of God, Sin in the ... ..	Num.	375			65
Power of a ... ..	Kings	431	Amid the Golden Candle-		
Unnatural, and a Natural			sticks ... ..	Lev.	289
Law, An ... ..	Prov.	591	Appearance of, in Character	Josh.	95
<b>Child-feeling Comes Gradually</b>	Josh.	25			98
<b>Childhood</b> ... ..	Lev.	169	Ascension, His ... ..	Psa. I.	351
Apologetics of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	29	Bearing our Sins ... ..	Isa. I.	506
Through Fatherhood ... ..	Josh.	341	Beauty, His ... ..	Cant.	38
		342	Believer's Joy in, A ... ..	Cant.	18
<b>Child-nomenclature</b> ... ..	Exod.	19	Brazen Serpent a Type of,		
<b>Child-training, Great Object of</b>	Isa. I.	166	The ... ..	Num.	401
<b>Children—</b>			Bridegroom of His Church,		
All in the Covenant ... ..	Josh.	144	The ... ..		65, 67
Ancestors of ... ..	Deut.	76	Budded Rod a Type of, The	Num.	331
Bereaved of ... ..	Jer.	226	Builder of the Temple, The	Min. P.	627
		230	Character, Beauty of His ...	Isa. I.	382
Blessed for Parents' Sake ...	Sam.	326	Cleaving to ... ..	Ruth	47
Blessings, Their ... ..	Deut.	23			60, 68
Cared for ... ..	Deut.	71	Comfort in ... ..	Isa. I.	355
Dutifulness of ... ..	Lev.	233	Compared to an Apple-tree	Cant.	44
		237	Conflict and Triumph, His ...	Isa. II.	672
Duty. Their ... ..	Deut.	329	Consecration of Aaron Typical		
Fathers and ... ..	Prov.	505	of the Priestly Calling of	Exod.	479

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Christ—</b>			<b>Christ—</b>		
Corner-stone, The ... ..	Psa.	II. 250	Preciousness of ... ..	Isa.	I. 348
Counsellor, Our ... ..	Isa.	I. 187	Predicted Character and Triumph of ... ..	Isa.	II. 454
Covenant of Grace Estab- lished in ... ..	Isa.	II. 113	Priest, Our ... ..	Lev.	67 103, 208
David a Type of ... ..	Kings	33	Red Heifer an Analogue of the, The ... ..	Num.	354
Death a Proof of His Divinity, His ... ..	Num.	308	Refreshing Himself ... ..	Psa.	II. 182
Despised and Honoured ... ..	Isa.	II. 330	Reign, His ... ..	Psa.	I. 8
Divine Glory Revealed in ... ..	Isa.	II. 5	Rejection of ... ..	Dan.	209
Dominion, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 241	Rock at Kadesh an Emblem of, The ... ..	Num.	370
Empire, His ... ..	Isa.	I. 192	Saviour, A Mighty ... ..	Isa.	II. 672
Enemies of, their Utter Over- throw ... ..	Psa.	I. 103	Self-devotedness, His ... ..	Lev.	18
Ever Present with His Suffer- ing Servants ... ..	Dan.	70	Shepherd, A ... ..	Cant.	26
Example as the Servant of God, Our ... ..	Isa.	II. 93	Silence under Suffering, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 513
Excellence and Sweetness, His ... ..	Cant.	10 11	Solomon a Type of ... ..	Kings	70
Excellence of His Love ... ..	Cant.	9	Source of Blessing to the Race, A ... ..	Psa.	I. 101
Fellowship, Delight in His ... ..	Judg.	356	Spiritual Portrait, His ... ..	Cant.	90
Flock, His ... ..	Cant.	26 28	Stability of the ... ..	Num.	463
Food of His People, The ... ..	Lev.	28	Star Spoken of by Balaam, The ... ..	Num.	479
Future Reign, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 327	Stricken ... ..	Isa.	II. 516
Gentleness and Sternness, His ... ..	Josh.	161	Sufferings, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 487
„ His ... ..	Isa.	II. 98	„ for His Church and for Sinners, His ... ..	Cant.	82
„ to the Burdened, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 28	Supreme Name, His ... ..	Jer.	445
Given for a Witness, Leader, and Commander ... ..	Isa.	II. 568	Suretyship of ... ..	Isa.	I. 434
Giver of Rest, The ... ..	Lev.	271	Sympathy, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 674
Hand, All Things in His ... ..	Isa.	II. 529	Tabernacling in the Flesh ... ..	Lev.	286
Head and King of the Church, The ... ..	Kings	152	Titles and Government, His ... ..	Isa.	I. 185
In the Covenant ... ..	Isa.	II. 335	Tower, A Strong ... ..	Josh.	93
Incarnation and Birth, His ... ..	Min.P.	431	Tree Prepared by God, A ... ..	Ezek.	189
Intercession, His ... ..	Lev.	205	Triumph over Tyranny, His ... ..	Psa.	II. 180
Jeremiah's Experiences Typi- cal of ... ..	Jer.	593	Triumphs, His ... ..	Isa.	I. 257
Joy in the Lord, His ... ..	Psa.	I. 152	True Ark of the Covenant, The ... ..	Jer.	68
Kingdom, His ... ..	Psa.	II. 93	Victory for, and Victory in Christ ... ..	Psa.	I. 85
„ „ Characteristics of ... ..	Dan.	153	Visit to His Church, His ... ..	Cant.	103
„ „ Glory of ... ..	Dan.	55	Without Blemish ... ..	Lev.	2
Kinsman Redeemer, The ... ..	Psa.	II. 430	Work and Reward, His ... ..	Isa.	II. 541
Lamb Slain, The ... ..	Ruth	140	Wounded in the House of His Friends ... ..	Min.P.	687
Law-magnifying Saviour, A ... ..	Lev.	273	<b>Christian—</b>		
Light, Our ... ..	Isa.	II. 133	Character, A Sketch of a ... ..	Isa.	II. 382
Love, Remembrance of His ... ..	Isa.	II. 326	Church, Temple a Symbol of the ... ..	Ezek.	438
Manna as Typical of ... ..	Cant.	19	Church the Golden Light Bearer ... ..	Min.P.	610
Meekness, His ... ..	Exod.	302	Courage ... ..	Isa.	II. 189
Melchizedek a Type of ... ..	Lev.	27	Creed Summarised ... ..	Jer.	447
Mind of, toward the Young ... ..	Gen.	292	Dispensation, Universal In- clusiveness of the ... ..	Isa.	II. 599
Most Found where Most Wanted ... ..	Isa.	II. 27	Experience and Influence ... ..	Chron.	135
Name, His ... ..	Josh.	97	Happy, A ... ..	Isa.	II. 633
Passion, Divine Love in His ... ..	Cant.	12 13	In the Tumult of the World, The ... ..	Jer.	603
Passover as Illustrative of the Atoning Work of, The ... ..	Isa.	II. 509	Life, Complete Triumph of the ... ..	Psa.	II. 167
Passover, Our ... ..	Exod.	229	Life, Successive Services of the ... ..	Exod.	129
„ „ „ ... ..	Lev.	268	Minister an Ambassador ... ..	Kings	36
Peace-offering, As ... ..	Josh.	94	Ministry ... ..	Job	28
Peaceful Rule, His ... ..	Lev.	93	Patriotism ... ..	Jer.	499
Pleasantness, His ... ..	Lev.	93	Perfection ... ..	Job	5
Power as a Saviour, His Great ... ..	Min.P.	433	Progress ... ..	Psa.	II. 271
	Cant.	39	Purity ... ..	Lev.	253
	Psa.	II. 21			



**Church—**

	BOOK PAGE
Militant ... ..	Min.P.429
„ and Triumphant ...	Cant. 109
„ The First Army of	
Israel an Illustration of the	Num. 17
Millennial, The ... ..	Cant. 67
Mission, Her ... ..	Isa. II. 22
Missionary Institution, A ...	Neh. 226
„ Prayer of the ... ..	Psa. I. 340
Morality Outside of the ...	Gen. 435
Nominal Followers of the	
Christian ... ..	Exod. 239
Numbers, Her ... ..	Cant. 100
Of Christ, Characteristics of	
the ... ..	Isa. I. 384
Of Christ, Jerusalem a Type	
of the ... ..	Isa. II. 436
Of God a Building, The ...	Ezek. 430
„ „ Centrality of the ...	Ezek. 492
„ „ Cheer for the ... ..	Isa. II. 72
„ „ Duty of the Rulers of	
Nations to the ... ..	Isa. II. 349
Of God, Glory of the ... ..	Psa. I. 506
„ „ Golden Candlestick	
an Emblem of the, The ...	Num. 128
Of God, Its Mixed State in	
the Present World ... ..	Judg. 285
Of God, Law, Its ... ..	Ezek. 457
„ „ Solomon's Temple an	
Emblem of ... ..	Kings 79
Of the Future, The ... ..	Min.P.421
Pentecostal; or, New Testa-	
ment, The ... ..	Cant. 67
Peril and Prayer of the ...	Psa. I. 481
Perils and Strength of the ...	Isa. II. 432
Prayers of the Distressed ...	Psa. I. 406
Privileges and Duties, Her	
Prosperity of the ... ..	Kings 453
Record, A Suggestive ... ..	Neh. 74
Requires Ministers ... ..	Neh. 226
Revival of the ... ..	Psa. II. 115
„ „ Prayer for ... ..	Neh. 22
Safety of the ... ..	Isa. II. 357
Salvation of the, and the De-	
struction of her Enemies	Psa. I. 269
Shepherded by Christ, The	
Source of Blessing, A ...	Isa. II. 336
Spirit of God in the ... ..	Ezek. 365
Strength and Weakness of the	
Striking Illustration of the	Exod. 490
Glory of the ... ..	Isa. II. 425
Success and Strength of the	
... ..	Psa. I. 235
Suffering, The ... ..	Judg. 366
Supremacy of the Lord in the	
Terribleness, Her ... ..	367
Triumph of the ... ..	Psa. I. 411
Tumultuous World and a	
Tranquil ... ..	Psa. II. 99
Turtle-dove, A ... ..	Cant. 96
Union in the ... ..	Psa. I. 347
Unity, Her ... ..	
Vanguard and Rereward of	
the ... ..	Psa. I. 228
Variety of Gifts in the ...	Psa. I. 414
Visible, The . . . . .	Psa. I. 414
Weapons ... ..	Jer. 259
Wicked Professors the Bane	
of the ... ..	Cant. 100
Work and Strength of the ...	Isa. II. 451
... ..	Judg. 241
... ..	Cant. 24
... ..	Psa. II. 177
... ..	Jer. 111
... ..	Isa. II. 429

**Church—**

	BOOK PAGE
Work and Workers—Dedica-	
tion of the Levites ... ..	Num. 48
Workers must be Godly, Its	
... ..	Lev. 267
<b>Church Builders—</b>	
Encouragements for ... ..	Psa. II. 350
Lessons for ... ..	Psa. II. 347
<b>Circumcision—</b>	
Christian B ptism and ... ..	Gen. 358
True and False ... ..	Jer. 204
Why Neglected in the Wilder-	
ness ... ..	Josh. 84
<b>Circumspction, Need of, The</b>	Exod. 416,
... ..	417
<b>Circumstance, Poverty of, and</b>	
Poverty of Heart ... ..	Prov. 580
<b>Circumstances—</b>	
Divinely Thought of ... ..	Deut. 222
Grace Superior to ... ..	Dan. 15
It is Wise to Make the Best	
of One's, however Adverse	Judg. 449
Like in, but Unlike in Char-	
acter ... ..	Prov. 405
Misinterpreted, Often ...	Sam. 228
<b>Cisterns and the Fountain</b>	Jer. 293
<b>Citadels, Two ... ..</b>	Prov. 542
<b>Cities ... ..</b>	Neh. 184
... ..	185
Accursed ... ..	Josh. 124
Great Ruin of Great ... ..	Min.P.400
Of Refuge, The ... ..	Josh. 291
... ..	297
„ the Plain, Destruction of	
the ... ..	Gen. 417
<b>Citizen—</b>	
Righteous, His Reward ...	Prov. 206
Unrighteous, His Fate ...	Prov. 206
<b>Citizen's Enemy and the Citi-</b>	
zen's Friend, The ... ..	Prov. 756
<b>Citizens, Holy ... ..</b>	Ezek. 492
... ..	493
<b>City—</b>	
Defenceless, A ... ..	Prov. 713
Doomed, The (Jerusalem) ...	Min.P.532
Guilty, The (Jerusalem) ...	Min.P.548
Happy, A ... ..	Ezek. 492
Holy, The ... ..	Min.P.698
In Astonishment, A (Beth-	
lehem) ... ..	Ruth 77
Of Blood, The ... ..	Min.P.504
Of God, Christ the Door of the	
„ Emptiness of the ... ..	Neh. 79
„ Spaciousness of the ...	Neh. 179
„ The ... ..	Neh. 178
„ The ... ..	Isa. II. 670
„ The ... ..	Ezek. 493
„ the Divine Presence, The	
Replenishment of the Holy	Ezek. 494
Saved for One Good Man, A	Neh. 234
Symbolism of the Holy ...	Jer. 102
Takinga, and Ruling the Spirit	Neh. 236
Unprofaned, The ... ..	Prov. 496
Vision of the Measured ...	Min.P.237
Wise Man and a Mighty, A	Min.P.593
... ..	Prov. 625
<b>Claim, Ruth's, for Help ...</b>	Ruth 154
<b>Claims—</b>	
God's ... ..	Min.P.576
Of Others Respected ... ..	Ruth 157
... ..	167
<b>Clans Formed from Trivial Be-</b>	
ginnings ... ..	Josh. 58

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Classes—</b>		
Fusion of ... ..	Neh.	84
Rival ... ..	Neh.	80
<b>Clay in the Potter's Hand</b> ... ..	Jer.	390
<b>Clean and Unclean</b> ... ..	Lev.	157
		161, 167
<b>Cleanliness</b> ... ..	Deut.	295
		296, 298
In the House ... ..	Lev.	189
<b>Cleansed, Leprosy</b> ... ..	Lev.	182
		191, 193
<b>Cleansing—</b>		
For the Vildest ... ..	Isa. I.	49
Law of, The ... ..	Lev.	184
		191
Progressive ... ..	Lev.	186
Refused ... ..	Jer.	279
		280
Sinner's, The ... ..	Lev.	195
Spirit, The ... ..	Isa. I.	104
<b>Cleaving to God, Reasons for</b>	Josh.	335
<b>Clemency, Royal</b> ... ..	Kings	21
<b>Clergy, Origin of the Christian</b>	Neh.	76
<b>Clocks, Provoking Monotony</b>		
of ... ..	Josh.	237
<b>Cloud—</b>		
Bow in the, The ... ..	Psa.	75
Filling the First Temple,		
The... ..	Chron.	164
Pillar of, and Fire, The ...	Num.	150
Tarrying, The ... ..	Num.	155
<b>Clouds without Rain</b> ... ..	Prov.	701
<b>"Come thou with us, and we</b>		
<b>will do thee good" (ch. x. 29)</b>	Num.	171
<b>Comfort—</b>		
Divine ... ..	Josh.	221
For the Desponding ... ..	Isa. I.	49
" " Suffering ... ..	Isa. II.	1
In Bereavement ... ..	Jer.	652
" Christ ... ..	Isa. I.	355
" Solitude, The Saints ...	Gen.	263
" Trouble ... ..	Isa. II.	406
To Seekers from what the		
Lord has not Said ... ..	Isa. II.	228
Warning and ... ..	Jer.	391
<b>Comfortable Words</b> ... ..	Min.P.	589
<b>Comforts—</b>		
For God's People when they		
Least Expect them ... ..	Judg.	493
Of Christians under Worldly		
or Spiritual Trials ... ..	Psa. II.	81
Of God to the Strong Man in		
Time of Weakness ... ..	Judg.	365
Seeking to Enjoy the, and Re-		
fusing Duties of Religion ...	Min.P.	147
<b>Coming of the Lord, The</b> ...	Min.P.	719
<b>Command—</b>		
God's, to Make Haste ... ..	Chron.	313
Obedience and: Numbering		
of the Levites ... ..	Num.	53
Plain, A: Cease to do Evil	Isa. I.	39
<b>Commandment—</b>		
First ... ..	Exod.	349
Second ... ..	Exod.	349
Third ... ..	Exod.	353
Fourth ... ..	Exod.	353
Fifth ... ..	Exod.	355
Sixth ... ..	Exod.	357
Seventh ... ..	Exod.	358
Eighth: Varieties in Theft	Exod.	359

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Commandment—</b>		
Ninth: Power of the Tongue		
for Evil ... ..	Exod.	360
Tenth ... ..	Exod.	361
<b>Commandments</b> ... ..	Deut.	106
		107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117
		118, 119, 129, 130, 142
Broken ... ..	Judg.	41
Kept ... ..	Deut.	207
Of the Lord to Moses ... ..	Lev.	331
Penalty of Breaking the ...	Josh.	280
Proof of Forgiveness, A ...	Josh.	254
Ten, The ... ..	Exod.	348
<b>Commands</b> ... ..	Judg.	179
Divine ... ..	Gen.	140
" From a Mother's Lips		
" Gracious Reminders		
of: Ordinance of the Fringes	Num.	287
Of God, The ... ..	Kings	285
<b>Commencements, Promising,</b>		
The ... ..	Ruth	43
<b>Commerce—</b> ... ..	Kings	145
Christian in, The ... ..	Deut.	309
Risks, Its ... ..	Kings	365
<b>Commission—</b>		
Jonah's Great ... ..	Min.P.	347
Of Artaxerxes to Ezra, The	Ezra	110
		111, 112
To Destroy ... ..	Jer.	106
" Ezekiel, The ... ..	Ezek.	23
		25
" Preach ... ..	Jer.	149
<b>Common People, Their Sin-</b>		
<b>offering</b> ... ..	Lev.	52
		55
<b>Commonplace—</b>		
The Distinguished Rising out		
of the ... ..	Num.	499
The Interesting Hidden in the		
Commonwealth, Ideal, An ...	Num.	497
	Ezek.	471
<b>Communication—</b>		
Spectre's, The ... ..	Job	31
Time of God's, to be Noted	Ezek.	136
<b>Communion—</b>		
Of Saints, The ... ..	Psa. II.	281
With God ... ..	Exod.	436
" " ... ..	Lev.	120
		144
" " , Blessedness of ...	Psa. I.	327
" " through Sacrifice	Lev.	5
Communities, Sins of ... ..	Lev.	50
<b>Community—</b>		
Reckless, A ... ..	Min.P.	299
Sin in a ... ..	Lev.	50
<b>Compacts Formed in Sin are</b>		
Soon Broken ... ..	Judg.	430
<b>Companions—</b>		
Evil ... ..	Lev.	296
Ezra's, on his Journey to		
Jerusalem ... ..	Ezra	123
<b>Companionship—</b>		
Constructive or Destructive	Prov.	326
In Progress ... ..	Ruth	75
Treachery of the Wicked's ..	Judg.	497
<b>Companionships, God's In-</b>		
<b>terest in Man's</b> ... ..	Num.	427
<b>Comparative Sinfulness</b> ...	Jer.	449
<b>Compassion—</b>		
Divine ... ..	Lev.	191
" and Divine Justice ...	Exod.	396

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Compassionate—</b>		
Blessedness of the ... ..	Psa. I.	202
Complaint, Prayer and Confidence of the ... ..	Psa. I.	202
<b>Compensation, Law of</b> ... ..	Prov.	300
<b>Complacent Ignorance</b> ... ..	Lev.	60
<b>Complaining Prayer Merging into Godly Confidence</b> ... ..	Jer.	403
<b>Complaint—</b>		
Mournful, A ... ..	Isa. II.	343
Prayer, and Confidence ... ..	Psa. II.	172
" , and Encouragement ... ..	Psa. I.	300
Sorrowful, A ... ..	Psa. I.	459
That Treachery Prospers ... ..	Jer.	246
<b>Complaints Occasioned by Christian Service, The</b> ... ..	Exod.	113
<b>Complicity with Idolatry</b> ... ..	Kings	334
<b>Compromise—</b>		
Impossibility of, in a Religious Life ... ..	Exod.	169
Religious ... ..	Kings	587
<b>Concealment of God, The</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	220
<b>Conceit</b> ... ..	Esther	228
	229	
<b>Concern for Others</b> ... ..	Cant.	126
<b>Conditional Covenants</b> ... ..	Jer.	391
<b>Conditions—</b>		
Favourable to the Growth of Sin ... ..	Josh.	242
Great Promises on Specified Irregularities of Human ... ..	Min.P.	605
Of Continuance in Privilege ... ..	Jer.	421
" Spiritual Knowledge ... ..	Ezek.	62
" Successful Efforts ... ..	Chron.	105
<b>Condolence, David's Message of, to Nahash</b> ... ..	Chron.	87
<b>Conduct—</b>		
Effect of David's, upon Saul ... ..	Sam.	238
Moral, Reasons Required for Of a Good Man in a Time of Trial ... ..	Exod.	109
Unbrotherly ... ..	Psa. II.	395
<b>Confederacies, Unholy</b> ... ..	Min.P.	338
<b>Confederates in a False Religion</b> ... ..	Ezek.	325
<b>Confession—</b>		
Ezra's, of the People's Sin ... ..	Ruth	486
Forgiveness and ... ..	Ezra	147
Is Better than Prevarication ... ..	148, 149	
Not Repentance ... ..	Prov.	747
Of the Gentiles ... ..	Judg.	451
<b>Confessions—</b>		
Mutual ... ..	Sam.	166
Of a Religious Philosopher ... ..	238	
<b>Confidence—</b>		
Encouraged ... ..	Jer.	360
Encouraging, An ... ..		
Expression of, An ... ..	Ruth	134
Given in the Midst of Weakness ... ..	Eccl.	113
Good Man's, The ... ..		
In Conjugal Relations is of Great Importance ... ..	Isa. II.	60
In God, Declaration of, A ... ..	Psa. II.	173
" " , Exhortation to ... ..	Psa. II.	50
" " Ezra's ... ..	Judg.	359
" " Grounds of ... ..	Psa. I.	391
	Num.	87
	Psa. I.	77
	Prov.	32
	Ezra	126,
	127	
	Isa. II.	143

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Confidence—</b>		
In God, Incentive to Work, An ... ..	Neh.	62
" " Life of, A ... ..	Psa. I.	289
" " Sublime ... ..	Psa. I.	401
" God's Mercy, Exulting ... ..	Min.P.	458
" Jehovah the Pledge of Victory ... ..	Psa. I.	97
Misplaced, and Unseasonable Songs ... ..	Prov.	704
Of a Troubled Heart, The ... ..	Psa. I.	306
Triumphant, A ... ..	Psa. I.	278
Vain, Destroyed ... ..	Min.P.	418
Violated ... ..	Lev.	78
<b>Confidences of the Wicked are Refuges of Lies</b> ... ..	Judg.	432
<b>Conflict—</b>		
Christian ... ..	Num.	415
Condition of Attainment, The Glorious, The ... ..	Num.	554
Of God's Mercy with Man's Sin ... ..	Psa. I.	302
Prayer a Preparation for ... ..	Judg.	60
" " " " with Preparations for the, with Midian and Amalek ... ..	Kings	124
<b>Conflicts, Life's</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	95
<b>Conformity to the World</b> ... ..	Judg.	349
<b>Congratulations, Eastern, after a Victory</b> ... ..	Deut.	366
<b>Congregation—</b>		
Exclusion from the ... ..	Lev.	228
Help to Mould their Ministers, A ... ..	Chron.	85
<b>Connection between God and Ourselves</b> ... ..	Deut.	293
<b>Conniving at Wrong</b> ... ..	Josh.	179
	Isa. I.	252
	Lev.	61
	227, 247	
<b>Conqueror—</b>		
Conquered, The ... ..	Isa. I.	235
Messiah as a Majestic, The ... ..	Psa. I.	222
<b>Conquest—</b>		
Foreign ... ..	Deut.	341
Full ... ..	Psa. I.	81
Great, The (Hos. xiii. 14) ... ..	Min.P.	182
Of Kings (Sihon and Og) ... ..	Deut.	83
" Territories ... ..	Deut.	84
<b>Conquests, David, His</b> ... ..	Sam.	323
<b>Conscience</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	55
Accommodating, The ... ..	Lev.	227
Accusing, Quickened by Divine Judgments, The ... ..	Judg.	16
Awakened by a Sense of the Divine Chastisement ... ..	Psa. I.	180
Awakened, Its Miseries ... ..	Gen.	668
" The ... ..	Lev.	44
Feels Need of Atonement for Sin ... ..	Sam.	86
Memory of, The ... ..	Gen.	666
Outraged, An ... ..	Josh.	243
Teachings of ... ..	Josh.	28
Terror of a Guilty ... ..	Dan.	91
Voice of, The ... ..	Kings	280
<b>Conscientious Scruples, Jeroboam's</b> ... ..	Chron.	201
<b>Conscious Sin</b> ... ..	Ezek.	391
<b>Consciousness of Right</b> ... ..	Kings	287
<b>Consecration</b> ... ..	Exod.	403
" ... ..	Lev.	19
" ... ..	84, 100, 108, 113, 118, 290	
" ... ..	Chron.	136





	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Counsel—</b>			<b>Covenant—</b>		
Against the Lord ... ..	Prov.	632	Seal with Abram, The ...	Gen.	356
Of a Good Man, The ... ..	Kings	435	Which Jehoiada Renewed ...	Kings	533
„ the Wise and Good ... ..	Kings	7	With Abram, Second Stage		
Threefold, A ... ..	Isa. I.	153	of the ... ..	Gen.	348
To a King ... ..	Jer.	415	<b>Covenanted Alliance ... ..</b>	Jer.	235
Wicked ... ..	Esther	37	<b>Covenanting with God ... ..</b>	Kings	533
Worth of Godly ... ..	Kings	535	<b>Covetous—</b>		
<b>Counsellor, Only, The ... ..</b>	Isa. I.	342	God's Curse on the ... ..	Isa. I.	115
<b>Counsels—</b>			Men, Defilement of God's		
Of a Religious Philosopher	Eccl.	100	Work by ... ..	Kings	445
Parting ... ..	Eccl.	183	Spirit, A ... ..	Kings	426
<b>Countenance, Hidden, The ... ..</b>	Exod.	514	„ Overmastering Power		
<b>Courage ... ..</b>	Deut.	11	of a, The ... ..	Kings	337
„ ... ..	Psa. II.	245	<b>Covetousness ... ..</b>	Deut.	121
Be of Good ... ..	Psa. I.	147	„ ... ..	Isa. I.	115
Boldness and ... ..	Cant.	109	Beware of ... ..	Kings	339
Call to Inquiry and, A—Caleb	Num.	240	Curse of, The ... ..	Prov.	437
Character and Sphere, Its ...	Josh.	8	„ „ „ ... ..	Min.P.	315
Christian ... ..	Neh.	92	Deeds of ... ..	Min.P.	314
„ ... ..	93		Evil ... ..	Min.P.	503
„ ... ..	Isa. II.	189	<b>Cowardice—</b>		
Cowardice and ... ..	Prov.	741	Courage and ... ..	Prov.	741
From Conviction ... ..	Neh.	149	Curse of ... ..	Jer.	639
Fruit of Righteousness, The	Kings	340	Judgment for ... ..	Num.	258
In Duty ... ..	Min.P.	639	Moral, and its Causes ... ..	Psa. I.	442
Moral ... ..	Kings	460	„ Evil Result of ... ..	Prov.	711
„ ... ..	Psa. I.	44	„ „ „ ... ..	Kings	541
Of a Divinely Authorised			<b>Cowardly Spirit, A ... ..</b>	Kings	541
Messenger ... ..	Kings	213	<b>Cradle on the Water, Its Lessons</b>	Exod.	17
Of Best Men may Fail ... ..	Sam.	215	<b>Creation—</b>		
Required in God's Service ...	Chron.	47	Appeal to the Irrational, An	Job	77
Resolution and, in Religion,			Argument for Faith, An ...	Jer.	543
Value of ... ..	Dan.	19	Completed ... ..	Lev.	279
Source and Necessity, Its ...	Isa. I.	69	Majesty of God in ... ..	Psa. I.	128
„ of True ... ..	Josh.	8	Materials Instructing Men,		
	10		Its ... ..	Ezek.	60
<b>Courageous Ethiopian ... ..</b>	Jer.	592	Mirror and the Mind of God,		
<b>Court—</b>			The ... ..	Min.P.	325
Divine, The ... ..	Min.P.	508	Of Man, The ... ..	Gen.	25
Rehoboam's Beleaguered ...	Chron.	205	„ Light, The ... ..	Gen.	9
The, of the Tabernacle ... ..	Exod.	561	„ Woman, The ... ..	Gen.	45
<b>Courtesies of Life, Abuse of the</b>	Josh.	191	Plea in Prayer, A ... ..	Psa. II.	285
<b>Courtesy to Strangers ... ..</b>	Lev.	243	Restored, Harmony of ... ..	Psa. II.	138
<b>Courtiers Forsaking a Failing</b>			Revelation of the Lord, A ...	Psa. II.	130
Cause (ch. i. 16-20) ... ..	Esther	34	Theology of, The ... ..	Gen.	5
<b>Covenant—</b>			Voices of ... ..	Psa. II.	135
At Shechem, The ... ..	Josh.	358	<b>Creator—</b>		
Blessings, The Clearer Revela-			And His Work, The ... ..	Gen.	4
tion of ... ..	Gen.	361	Creation, and the Creature	Psa. II.	225
Breakers ... ..	Min. P.	93	God, of Everything ... ..	Lev.	306
Causes of Failure in Fidelity			The ... ..	Isa. II.	289
to the ... ..	Judg.	77	<b>Credibility of Prophecy, The ...</b>	Ezek.	413
Divine, Ratification of the ...	Exod.	431	<b>Creeds at the Mercy of Lives ...</b>	Josh.	366
God's, with Israel ... ..	Exod.	432	<b>Crib, Clean, The ... ..</b>	Prov.	344
In Horeb ... ..	Deut.	106	<b>Crime—</b>		
Israel's, with God Renewed	Deut.	319	Aggravated, An ... ..	Prov.	370
	349		Of Assassination ... ..	Kings	624
Merciful ... ..	Deut.	155	Positive Punishment for a		
Messenger of the ... ..	Min.P.	720	Negative ... ..	Prov.	680
National, The ... ..	Chron.	70	Sullen Stubbornness, Its ...	Kings	42
Of God and the Sins of Men	Psa. II.	21	<b>Crimes—</b>		
„ „ Lamentation and Ex-			Abominable ... ..	Deut.	328
postulation by Reason of				329	
the Apparent Failure of the	Psa. II.	24	Unknown ... ..	Deut.	276
Of Grace ... ..	Cant.	63	<b>Criminality—</b>		
„ „ Established in Christ	Isa. I.	113	Actual and Virtual ... ..	Exod.	390
Renewal of the ... ..	Exod.	524	Comparative ... ..	Jer.	65
Renewed at Gilgal ... ..	Josh.	84	<b>Crises in the Spiritual Life ...</b>	Psa.	394
			<b>Critics, Preacher's, The ... ..</b>	Ezek.	354
			<b>Crook in every Lot, A ... ..</b>	Kings	394

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Cross—</b>		<b>Cups, The Three Wine, Riot and</b>	
Lessons at the ... ..	Isa. II. 542	Retribution ... ..	Min.P. 506
The, Its Triumphs not through		<b>Cure of Sin ... ..</b>	Lev. 197
Philosophy ... ..	Josh. 111	<b>Curiosity—</b>	
<b>Cross-examination ... ..</b>	Prov. 550	Human, and Divine Secrets	Num. 66
<b>Crown—</b>		Vain ... ..	Exod. 344
Adonijah's Attempt to Gain		<b>Curse—</b>	
the ... ..	Kings 6	Avarice, Its ... ..	Kings 444
Dangerous Glitter of a, The	Kings 183	Covetousness, Its ... ..	Min.P. 315
Husband's, A ... ..	Prov. 251	Done Away, The ... ..	Isa. I. 405
Lost, A ... ..	Kings 647	Double, The (Hag., ch. i. 9-11)	Min.P. 569
Of Glory, A ... ..	Prov. 493	On the Builder of Jericho ...	Josh. 101
„ Holiness, The ... ..	Lev. 106		102
	112	One Man's Blessing another	
<b>Crucial Testing-days are Hasten-</b>		Man's ... ..	Kings 447
<b>ing on for All ... ..</b>	Judg. 299	Retribution of a, The ... ..	Kings 43
<b>Cruelty, Mercy and ... ..</b>	Prov. 219	Sin and Divine Removal, Its	Josh. 127
<b>Cruse, Widow's, The ... ..</b>	Kings 412	Slavery, Its ... ..	Kings 144
<b>Cry—</b>		Threefold, A ... ..	Deut. 336
Aged, Their ... ..	Psa. I. 374	Turned into Blessing ... ..	Deut. 294
Accusing, of Humanity ... ..	Neh. 114	Upon Conduct ... ..	Deut. 197
For Healing, A ... ..	Jer. 377		214
„ Help, A ... ..	Isa. I. 433	<b>Curses, Causeless ... ..</b>	Prov. 715
From a Soul in Distress, A	Psa. I. 273	<b>Curtains of the Tabernacle, The</b>	Exod. 452
„ Scenes of Exile, A ... ..	Jer. 178	<b>Custom ... ..</b>	Lev. 231
Godless in Calamity, Their	Jer. 237	<b>Customs, Worldly, Conformity to</b>	Deut. 216
Human, and the Divine Re-		<b>Cynicism ... ..</b>	Psa. II. 238
sponse ... ..	Isa. II. 259	<b>Cyrus—</b>	
Of a Distressed Servant of		Call of, a Fruit of the Cap-	
God ... ..	Psa. II. 404	tivity ... ..	Isa. II. 52
Of a Troubled Heart ... ..	Psa. I. 305	Decree of, Search and Dis-	
Oppressed, Their ... ..	Kings 201	covery of the ... ..	Ezra 84
Pathetic, for Help, A ... ..	Psa. I. 108	Edict of, The ... ..	Ezra 9
Poor, Their ... ..	Prov. 618	Fulfilment of Prophecy in the	
Righteous in Extreme Suffer-		Career of ... ..	Isa. II. 204
ing, Their ... ..	Psa. I. 357	King of Persia ... ..	Ezra 6
War, The ... ..	Chron. 88	Proclamation of ... ..	Chron. 320
<b>Culture, Source of Spiritual ...</b>	Ecl. 83	„ „ Resemblance	Ezra 11
<b>Cunning, Mental Toils of the</b>	Kings 209	between it and the Gospel	Ezra 8
<b>Cup of Suffering ... ..</b>	Jer. 654		

## D.

<b>Dagon, Fall of, The ... ..</b>	Sam. 79	<b>Daniel, The Book of—</b>	
<b>Damascus, Judgment on ... ..</b>	Min.P. 247	Excellence and Import-	
<b>Dan—</b>		ance ... ..	Dan. 1
Activity in Conflict ... ..	Deut. 410	Nature and Character ... ..	Dan. 1
Blessings of ... ..	Gen. 720	Object and Uses ... ..	Dan. 4
Camp of, The ... ..	Num. 40	Unity of the Book ... ..	Dan. 3
<b>Danger—</b>		<b>Daniel—</b>	
And its Remedy, A ... ..	Psa. II. 304	As a Man of Prayer ... ..	Dan. 101
In the Simplicity of God's		Character, His ... ..	Dan. 189
Ways ... ..	Kings 434	Elevation, His ... ..	Dan. 60
Of Leaving One Known Sin		Hananiah, Mishael, and	
Unconquered ... ..	Judg. 113	Azariah ... ..	Dan. 14
Of much Worldly Business	Kings 335	In the Lions' Den ... ..	Dan. 104
„ Transitions in Life, The	Kings 137	Prayer, His ... ..	Dan. 179
„ Trusting to Appearances	Kings 403	„ „ Answered (ch. ix.	
Recognised ... ..	Deut. 12	20-23) ... ..	Dan. 185
Song of the Soul after a		Prosperity and Extended Life,	
Timely Deliverance from	Exod. 285	His ... ..	Dan. 108
Threatened and Anxious		Thanksgiving (ch. ii. vers.	
Prayer ... ..	Judg. 9	19-23), His ... ..	Dan. 34
To be Shunned ... ..	Deut. 351	<b>Daring, Doom and ... ..</b>	Lev. 139
<b>Daniel, The Book of—</b>		<b>Darius, Decree of, The ... ..</b>	Ezra 86
Introduction ... ..	Dan. 1	<b>Dark Ages ... ..</b>	Psa. I. 46
Authorship ... ..	Dan. 2	<b>Darkness ... ..</b>	Ezek. 338
Canonicity ... ..	Dan. 3	Creator of ... ..	Isa. II. 211

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Darkness—</b>		
Experienced and Threatened	Isa. II.	376
Plague of ... ..	Exod.	211
Preceded Light ... ..	Josh.	367
Spiritual ... ..	Isa. II.	379
<b>Dathan, Abiram and ... ..</b>	Deut.	189 198
<b>David—</b>		
Administration and Officers, His ... ..	Chron.	85
Advancement and Saul's Decline, His ... ..	Sam.	195
Ammonites and, The ... ..	Sam.	329
At Mahanaim ... ..	Sam.	374
At Saul's Court ... ..	Sam.	179
Before the Ark ... ..	Chron.	65
Building of the Royal House, His ... ..	Chron.	56
Calling of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	459
Character, Mingling of Good and Evil in his ... ..	Sam.	216
Charge to Solomon, His ... ..	Chron.	103 130
" " " " Dying	Kings	25
Choice of Punishment, His	Chron.	95
Chosen as King over all Israel	Sam.	297
" King, The ... ..	Chron.	39
Civil Officers, His ... ..	Chron.	124
Conduct in Refusing to Drink, His ... ..	Chron.	42
Council, His First ... ..	Chron.	50
Death and Burial, His ... ..	Kings	33
Decision, His ... ..	Kings	13
Displeasure, His ... ..	Chron.	54
Election of ... ..	Psa. II.	17
Fall, His ... ..	Sam.	333
Family, Extension of his ... ..	Chron.	58
Flight from Saul, His First	Sam.	201
Forbidden to Build the Temple ... ..	Sam.	313
God's Covenant with ... ..	Psa. II.	16
" Promise made to ... ..	Psa. II.	18
Hiram and ... ..	Chron.	57
House, The Lamp of his ... ..	Chron.	250
Israel and ... ..	Chron.	97
Jewish Hero, The ... ..	Neh.	85
Jonathan and ... ..	Sam.	193
Lord's Doings for His Ser- vant, The ... ..	Psa. I.	192
Mephibosheth and ... ..	Sam.	326
Messianic Promise to, The ... ..	Sam.	316
Military Force, His ... ..	Chron.	123
Possessions, His ... ..	Chron.	125
Prayer, His ... ..	Psa. I.	261
" and Vow, His ... ..	Psa. I.	258
Prophecy, His ... ..	Sam.	420
Proposal to Build a Temple, His ... ..	Chron.	78
Prosperity, His ... ..	Chron.	40
Punishment, His ... ..	Sam.	346
Reign, Perpetuity of his ... ..	Jer.	555
Repentance, His ... ..	Sam.	340
Return to Jerusalem and the Murder of Amasa, His ... ..	Sam.	390
Saul and ... ..	Sam.	176
Song of Thanksgiving, His	Sam.	403
		407, 412, 416
Sons, His ... ..	Chron.	12
Spares Saul in the Cave ... ..	Sam.	233
Type of Christ, A ... ..	Kings	33

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>David—</b>		
Vindication of Himself to Saul, His ... ..	Sam.	236
Visit to Saul's Camp, His ... ..	Sam.	253
" " the Israelites' Camp, His ... ..	Sam.	185
Wars, His ... ..	Chron.	84
<b>Day—</b>		
Constituents of a Complete and a Holy ... ..	Psa. II.	311
Dark Shadows of a Bright ... ..	Chron.	219
" , The ... ..	Min. P.	213
Glorious, A ... ..	Min. P.	455 505
Great, God Exalted in the ... ..	Isa. I.	453
In a Mother's Life, A ... ..	Kings	419
Memorable, A ... ..	Deut.	166 318
" " ... ..	Kings	293
Of Adversity ... ..	Prov.	678
" Atonement ... ..	Lev.	198
" Battle and God's Protec- tion ... ..	Psa. II.	394
Of Good Things, The ... ..	Kings	470
" Grace has its Limits ... ..	Sam.	262
" Jehovah's Sacrifice ... ..	Min. P.	530
" Judgment, The ... ..	Min. P.	207
" Reckoning, Certain Ap- proach of the ... ..	Judg.	138
Of Reckoning, God's Severity in the ... ..	Judg.	378
Of Retribution, The ... ..	Min. P.	341
" Small Things, Despising the ... ..	Min. P.	613
Of the East Wind, The ... ..	Isa. I.	288
" the Lord ... ..	Isa. I.	230
" " " ... ..	Min. P.	289
" " " Contrasts in the " " " Great ... ..	Judg.	296 Min. P. 535
" Trouble, The ... ..	Psa. I.	502
" Visitation, The ... ..	Isa. I.	203
Remarkable, The ... ..	Min. P.	692
Terrible, The ... ..	Min. P.	206
Uses of ... ..	Psa. II.	133
Work of the Day done in the ... ..	Ezra	42
World's most Joyous, The	Psa. II.	87
<b>Day-book, The Workmen's ... ..</b>	Neh.	87
<b>Days—</b>		
Christianity the only Guar- antee for Better ... ..	Min. P.	422
Isaiah's Vision of the Last Of Old, God's Glory in ... ..	Isa. I.	71 Min. P. 514
" Deliverance ... ..	Isa. I.	262
" Life, The Solemn ... ..	Min. P.	128
" Rejoicing ... ..	Esther	279
" Visitation ... ..	Min. P.	130
To be Remembered ... ..	Exod.	253
<b>De Profundis ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	73
" " ... ..	Psa. II.	342
<b>Dead—</b>		
Counted and Uncounted, The	Josh.	230
Dishonoured, The ... ..	Jer.	174
Grim Welcome of the, The	Ezek.	341
Kindness to the ... ..	Ruth	40 137
Less Mourned than the Living	Jer.	423
State of the ... ..	Job.	70
Deadened by Sin ... ..	Isa. II.	140
Deaf, The ... ..	Lev.	239

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Dearth ... ..	Jer.	306	Deborah, Prophetess, A, Judged	Judg.	187
Pleading with God over a			Israel ... ..		
Calamitous ... ..	Jer.	290	Debt—		
Death ... ..	Job	26	Cancelling ... ..	Lev.	302
" ... ..	Psa. II.	37	Gripping Tyranny of, The ...	Kings	41 ;
" ... ..		39	Miseries of ... ..	Neh.	116
" ... ..	Jer.	210	Decay—		
" ... ..	Jer.	327	Beauty in ... ..	Josh.	239
" ... ..	Ezek.	333	Moral Corruption the Cause of	Kings	202
And the Grave ... ..	Job	24	National ... ..	Kings	542
" " " ... ..	Isa. I.	119	Deceit, End of Ways of, The ...	Judg.	494
Bitterness and Bemoanings of	Jer.	201	Deceitfulness ... ..	Lev.	233
Breach in the Family Circle, A	Ruth	29	" Riches, Their ... ..	Prov.	662
		31	Deceiver—		
Certainty and Uncertainty			May be Deceived ... ..	Sam.	275
Connected with ... ..	Ruth	22	Wine a ... ..	Min.P.	501
		31	Deception—		
Christian View of ... ..	Josh.	46	And its Adjuncts ... ..	Josh.	189
Contrasts of ... ..	Isa. II.	235	Cautioned ... ..	Deut.	193
Crown of Life, The ... ..	Num.	482	Decision—		
Distress in Prospect of ... ..	Isa. II.	430	In Religion, Necessity of ...	Kings	293
Enemy, An Invading ... ..	Jer.	201	" " " " ... ..	Dan.	20
		202	Incentives to Religious ... ..	Isa. II.	683
God's Estimate of ... ..	Psa. II.	240	Israel's ... ..	Deut.	195
In the Presence of ... ..	Ezek.	398	Result of a Wise ... ..	Ruth	33
Israel's Preparation for ... ..	Gen.	707	Declaration ... ..	Psa. I.	437
Jerusalem's Destruction Typi-			Of Confidence in God ... ..	Psa. II.	77
fied by ... ..	Ezek.	300	" the Divine Majesty, The	Kings	332
Journey, A ... ..	Kings	27	Declension—		
Near ... ..	Deut.	63	Moral ... ..	Isa. I.	59
Not always Desirable ... ..	Min.P.	290	Spiritual ... ..	Ruth	11
Of a Statesman ... ..	Isa. I.	85	Decorum, Religious ... ..	Ezek.	476
" Wicked King ... ..	Kings	358	Decree—		
" Aaron ... ..	Num.	378	Of Artaxerxes, The ... ..	Ezra	115
" Ahithophel ... ..	Sam.	372			116
" Eli ... ..	Sam.	75	" Cyrus, Search and Dis-		
" Godly Ministers ... ..	Kings	546	covery of the ... ..	Ezra	84
" Great Men, The ... ..	Kings	186	Of Darius ... ..	Ezra	86
" Josiah (King) ... ..	Chron.	314	Dedication ... ..	Lev.	15
" Miriam ... ..	Num.	363			18, 32, 127, 284
" Nadab and Abihu, The ..	Chron.	113	Of a Temple ... ..	Kings	133
" Samuel ... ..	Sam.	242	" the Second Temple, The	Ezra	95
" the First-born of Egypt, The	Exod.	237			100, 101
" " Good, The ... ..	Kings	552	Deed—		
" " " (Funeral			Good, Lasting Influence of a	Sam.	272
Sermon) ... ..	Isa. II.	608	" , May be Done from a		
Of the Kings of Israel and			Bad Motive, A ... ..	Sam.	287
Judah ... ..	Kings	502	Deeds—		
Of the Righteous ... ..	Sam.	242	And Words, Difference be-		
" " , and the Wicked	Prov.	391	tween ... ..	Deut.	124
" " Wicked ... ..	Prov.	201	Of Covetousness, The ... ..	Min.P.	314
Philosophy of ... ..	Psa. II.	437	" Men, Misunderstood and		
Preferable to Life ... ..	Jer.	422	Misreported ... ..	Josh.	323
Preparation for ... ..	Isa. I.	427	Deep—		
Psalmist's Nearness to ... ..	Psa. II.	5	Jonah in the ... ..	Min.P.	365
Sleep, A ... ..	Deut.	372	Sea Dredging ... ..	Prov.	584
Solemnities of ... ..	Isa. I.	10	Deep-seated Character of Sin	Jer.	367
Solomon's Glory and ... ..	Chron.	192	Defeat—		
Sometimes Preferable to Life	Min.P.	145	Of Rebellion ... ..	Kings	17
State After ... ..	Job	88	" the Enemies of God's		
Stolen from ... ..	Kings	524	People ... ..	Ezek.	416
Views of, Two ... ..	Psa. II.	241	Predicted (ch. xxxii. 5) ...	Jer.	538
Vision of Sudden, A ... ..	Ezek.	123	Defeated, Moan of the ... ..	Ezek.	328
Way of all the Earth, The ...	Josh.	340	Defects of Character ... ..	Lev.	254
World's Literature on ... ..	Josh.	45	Defence—		
		46	Of our own Character ... ..	Josh.	319
Deathbed Scene, A Memorable	Kings	375	True, of a Nation, The ...	Kings	160
Debir—			Defiance Reduced to Despair ...	Jer.	177
Importance, Its ... ..	Judg.	146	Defiled Sanctities ... ..	Lev.	45
Othniel's Conquest of ... ..	Josh.	265			137, 148



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Despotism—</b>			<b>Devotion—</b>		
Evils of ... ..	Dan.	27	Daily Life and ... ..	Deut.	317
Of Sin, The ... ..	Exod.	7	Elevating Power of ... ..	Kings	125
<b>Destinies—</b>			Habit of ... ..	Neh.	152
Of Men ... ..	Psa. I.	5	Jesus Christ, His ... ..	Josh.	116
" " ... ..	Min.P.	194	Private, Public Worship more		
" " Manifesting the Reign			Acceptable to God than ...	Psa. I.	508
of God ... ..	Psa. I.	297	<b>Devout—</b>		
<b>Destiny—</b>			Conduct of a Good Man ...	Gen.	155
Clock of ... ..	Eccl.	43	Longings ... ..	Psa. I.	210
Decided by Moral Char-			<b>Dew</b> ... ..	Deut.	378
acter ... ..	Kings	22			396
Of Man, How Brought About	Ezek.	75	<b>Diadem of the Priest</b> ... ..	Exod.	472
" Many often Affected by			<b>Die well, How to</b> ... ..	Num.	456
Sin of One ... ..	Sam.	283	<b>Diet, Laws of</b> ... ..	Deut.	205
Of the Diligent ... ..	Prov.	659			207
" " Good, Prosperity of			<b>Difficulties—</b>		
the Wicked Contrasted			And their Conquest ... ..	Ezek.	337
with the ... ..	Psa. I.	178	Flood-tide of ... ..	Josh.	54
Reached ... ..	Deut.	9	Foolish Way in which Many		
Terrible, A ... ..	Psa. I.	353	People Anticipate ... ..	Exod.	269
That Awaited Saul ... ..	Sam.	118	<b>Difficulty—</b>		
Way to Front our ... ..	Eccl.	53	Of Getting Divine Truth into		
<b>Destitution, Physical, Stifling</b>			the Heart ... ..	Judg.	94
Spiritual Life ... ..	Exod.	128	Of Singing Songs in Exile ...	Psa. II.	371
<b>Destroyer of the Church's En-</b>			Way of, The ... ..	Josh.	72
<b>mies, The</b> ... ..	Judg.	500	<b>Dignities, Instability of the</b>		
<b>Destruction—</b>			Highest ... ..	Eccl.	67
Divine Threat of ... ..	Gen.	135	<b>Dignity—</b>		
Establishment and ... ..	Prov.	433	Honour and ... ..	Dan.	287
Of Jerusalem, Prophecy of			Linked to Duty ... ..	Lev.	80
the ... ..	Ezek.	247			255
Of the Cities of the Plain ...	Gen.	416	Of Men ... ..	Lev.	304
Open and Violent ... ..	Min. P.	82	" Woman ... ..	Kings	633
Reproof and ... ..	Prov.	754	" the Civil Ruler, The ... ..	Ezek.	461
Salvation and, God's Way ...	Prov.	183	<b>Dilemma, Direction in</b> ... ..	Exod.	271
Slow and Sure ... ..	Min. P.	80	<b>Diligence—</b>		
To Some a Warning to Others	Min.P.	479	Illustrated ... ..	Ruth	105
Wrathful Agents of ... ..	Jer.	107	Reward of, The ... ..	Prov.	285
<b>Destructiveness of Sin</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	200	<b>Diligent, Destiny of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	659
<b>Detection, National Sins and</b>			<b>Dinah's—</b>		
Divine ... ..	Min. P.	69	Dishonour ... ..	Gen.	612
<b>Determination—</b>			" Punishment of ... ..	Gen.	614
Fourfold, A ... ..	Psa. II.	262	<b>Diplomacy Instead of States-</b>		
To Sin ... ..	Josh.	243	<b>manship</b> ... ..	Josh.	31
<b>Dethronement, Great, of Idols,</b>			<b>Diplomatic Rhetoric</b> ... ..	Kings	598
The ... ..	Isa. I.	82	<b>Dirge—</b>		
<b>Detraction</b> ... ..	Neh.	147	Funeral, The ... ..	Min.P.	280
<b>Deuteronomy, The Book of—</b>			Over an Unhappy Life ... ..	Jer.	404
Introduction ... ..	Deut.	1	<b>Disaffection in a Family Circle</b>		
Author ... ..	Deut.	1	Brings Chastisement Sooner		
Contents ... ..	Deut.	2	or Later ... ..	Judg.	446
Date ... ..	Deut.	2	<b>Disappointment, Parental</b> ...	Deut.	339
Estimates, Its ... ..	Deut.	3	<b>Disappointments—</b>		
Genuineness ... ..	Deut.	3	Divine ... ..	Isa. I.	109
Name ... ..	Deut.	1	Of Human Life, The ... ..	Exod.	289
Purpose ... ..	Deut.	2	<b>Disasters Consequent upon Sin</b>	Jer.	249
Relation to other Books			<b>Discipleship Following Christ</b>		
of the Pentateuch ... ..	Deut.	2	to Reproach ... ..	Lev.	54
Style ... ..	Deut.	3	<b>Discipline</b> ... ..	Jer.	525
<b>Devastation, Complete, of the</b>			Delay and ... ..	Deut.	72
Land ... ..	Jer.	254	Divine ... ..	Deut.	158
<b>Developments</b> ... ..	Lev.	181	In Life ... ..	Deut.	188
In Divine Teaching ... ..	Josh.	52	National ... ..	Deut.	319
<b>Devoted Things</b> ... ..	Josh.	115	Necessary ... ..	Ruth	9
<b>Devotedness—</b>			Needful ... ..	Deut.	279
Call to Early, A ... ..	Chron.	135	Of Sin, The ... ..	Isa. I.	291
To the Cause of God, Reasons			Severity of the Spiritual ...	Josh.	108
for Active ... ..	Ezra	114			109
		115	Uses of, The ... ..	Judg.	84

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Disclaimer, Solemn, A ...	Isa. I.	284	<b>Distress—</b>		
Disclosure on the Mount, The	Kings	376	Elements of ... ..	Deut.	338
<b>Discontent—</b>			Godly Man in, His Prayer	Psa.II.	399
Leads to Evil ... ..	Judg.	524	God's Character a Ground of		
Popular: Its Tendency ...	Sam.	390	Consolation in ... ..	Min.P.	492
<b>Discontentment</b> ... ..	Josh.	275	Howling of, The ... ..	Min.P.	107
<b>Discouragement in Religion</b>	Exod.	126	Psalmist's Extreme, The ...	Psa. II.	4
<b>Discouragements—</b>			<b>Distressed, Plea for the, A</b> ...	Isa.II.	628
Given by God ... ..	Josh.	352	<b>Distrust—</b>		
Pious Men, Their ... ..	Num.	397	Consequences, Its ... ..	Sam.	258
<b>Discourses, Ministerial</b> ...	Cant.	111	In God the Beginning of a		
<b>Discovery—</b>			Downward Course ... ..	Judg.	120
Certain, Diligent Search and	Min.P.	533	Of God, Fruit of ... ..	Sam.	143
Sad, A ... ..	Min. P.	97			258
<b>Discrimination Required in</b>			" " Issuing of Desertion	Jer.	51
Addressing the People ...	Ezek.	38	<b>Divine—</b>		
<b>Disease—</b>			Action towards Men ...	Ruth	120
Development, Doom ... ..	Lev.	172			123
Infectious and Dangerous, An	Prov.	657	Actions, Mysteriousness of the	Kings	392
<b>Diseased Souls, A Cure for</b> ...	Jer.	182	Anger ... ..	Isa. II.	199
<b>Diseases</b> ... ..	Lev.	171	Being, Errors Respecting the	Psa.II.	428
Healed, Spiritual ... ..	Psa.II.	122	Blessing Best Help to Suc-		
<b>Disguise, Vanity of, The</b> ...	Kings	361	cessful Study ... ..	Dan.	23
<b>Dishonesty</b> ... ..	Lev.	79	Blessing, Human Frailty an		
Forbidden ... ..	Deut.	121	Incentive to Seek ... ..	Psa. II.	44
<b>Dishonour—</b>			Blessing, Satisfaction in ...	Deut.	410
Filial ... ..	Deut.	325	Blessings ... ..	Psa. I.	446
List of ... ..	Judg.	271	" in Human Pilgri-		
<b>Dishonoured—</b>			mage ... ..	Psa.II.	146
God, in His Gifts to Men ...	Min. P.	24	Call to Forsake the Worldly		
Honoured and ... ..	Min.P.	132	Life ... ..	Isa. II.	445
<b>Dismay of Defeat</b> ... ..	Jer.	632	Centre, The ... ..	Isa. II.	602
<b>Disobedience</b> ... ..	Kings	335	Chastisement, Desecration of		
Chastised ... ..	Neh.	210	Sacred Things a ... ..	Dan.	10
Delusions of ... ..	Jer.	611	Chastisement, Man under ...	Psa. I.	450
Human, and the Divine Anger	Kings	177	Choice, Law of ... ..	Chron.	9
Penalty, Its ... ..	Deut.	334	Commandments, Influence of		
Punishment, Its ... ..	Lev.	317	Self in Regarding the ...	Josh.	272
Saul's Penalty of ... ..	Sam.	143	Commands, Reasons for the	Kings	219
" Second Act of ... ..	Sam.	162	Companionship ... ..	Exod.	69
Sin of, The ... ..	Kings	589	Consolation ... ..	Isa. II.	686
Temptations, Its ... ..	Kings	219	Contrast between the Human		
To God ... ..	Judg.	40	and the ... ..	Esther	8
Unbelief Showing itself by	Judg.	111	Control, Supremacy of the ...	Eccl.	40
<b>Dispensation, New, The</b> ...	Min.P.	224	Convoy ... ..	Isa. II.	146
<b>Dispensations—</b>			Correction ... ..	Job.	38
Divine, Progressive ..	Sam.	316	Covenant, Ratification of the	Exod.	431
Of Providence Carrying out			Creatorship ... ..	Exod.	69
the Designs of Grace ...	Min.P.	277	Dispensations, Mixed Char-		
Use of God's Diversified ...	Ezra	155	acter of ... ..	Ezek.	240
		156	Displeasure, Terrible Effects		
<b>Display of Miraculous Power will</b>			of the ... ..	Dan.	10
not Change the Heart ...	Kings	219	Encouragement and Human		
<b>Displeasure—</b>			Weakness ... ..	Judg.	351
David's ... ..	Chron.	54	Favour Implored ... ..	Psa. I.	464
Divine, Its Terrible Effects	Dan.	10	" Objects of ... ..	Isa. II.	685
Jonah's Strange ... ..	Min.P.	385	" Special Token of ...	Judg.	179
Saul's, against Jonathan ...	Sam.	211	Favouritism ... ..	Josh.	110
<b>Disposing, God's</b> ... ..	Ruth	15	Favours, Greatness of ...	Chron.	81
<b>Disposition, Impetuosity of</b> ...	Kings	501	Feints ... ..	Josh.	353
<b>Disqualification for Religious</b>			Forbearance ... ..	Judg.	109
Ordinances ... ..	Josh.	88	" ... ..	Neh.	210
		89	Generosity, The ... ..	Ezek.	442
<b>Dissatisfaction, Satisfaction and</b>	Prov.	360	Gentleness ... ..	Psa. I.	83
<b>Dissolution of the Good, The</b>			Glory Revealed in Christ ...	Isa. II.	5
Approaching ... ..	Kings	387	Goodness in Nature, Provi-		
<b>Distinctiveness, Godly</b> ...	Lev.	252	dence and Grace ... ..	Psa.II.	450
<b>Distinguished—</b>			Government, Aspects of the	Psa. I.	417
Ezra the ... ..	Ezra	104	" in its Relation		
<b>Men</b> ... ..	Gen.	96	to the Nations ... ..	Psa. I.	35

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Divine—</b>			<b>Divine—</b>		
Government of Heaven ...	Psa. II.	207	Providence ... ..	Judg.	526
"    of Nations ...	Psa. II.	207	"    Co-operates with		
"    Unswerving			Human Fidelity ...	Judg.	351
Equity of ... ..	Ezek.	347	Providence for Human Need	Isa. II.	560
Grace, Character of Human			"    , Mysteries of the	Josh.	345
Nature Apart from ...	Dan.	234	"    Overruling the		
Grace, Inexhaustibility of ...	Kings	407	Battle with Midian ...	Judg.	368
"    Power and Efficacy of	Dan.	74	Providence, World Preserved		
"    Power and Precious-			by ... ..	Neh.	212
ness of, The ... ..	Dan.	109	Purpose ... ..	Kings	204
Grace, Sovereignty of ..	Dan.	15	"    Fulfilled, The ...	Kings	129
Guidance ... ..	Exod.	420	"    "    "    ... ..	Isa. II.	528
"    and Human Invest-			"    Revelation of the ...	Kings	633
igation ... ..	Josh.	282	Purposes, Human Passion and	Judg.	497
Healing, Human Sickness and	Psa. II.	162	Remembrances ... ..	Judg.	38
Instruction ... ..	Exod.	69	Requirements and Human		
Interposition ... ..	Neh.	41	Disregard ... ..	Min. P.	632
Judgment ... ..	Psa. I.	447	Requirements, Reasonable-		
"    Depreciated ...	Psa. II.	407	ness of the ... ..	Num.	74
"    on Unfaithful			Retribution, Certainty of ...	Dan.	90
Ministers ... ..	Ezek.	360	"    Gradual Cessa-		
Judgments ... ..	Kings	229	tion of ... ..	Gen.	146
"    , Certainty of ...	Dan.	108	Retribution, Man's Chief		
"    , Instruments and			Pleasure and Pride made		
Methods of ... ..	Psa. I.	453	the Medium of ... ..	Exod.	150
Judgments, Twofold Effects			Revelation ... ..	Exod.	525
of the ... ..	Isa. I.	66	"    Characteristics of	Psa. I.	48
Justice ... ..	Ezek.	363	Right of Magistrates to Re-		
Justice and Divine Compassion	Exod.	397	spect ... ..	Exod.	402
Keeping, Those who are in,			Right to the Best Things of		
Receive Special Strength	Judg.	492	Man ... ..	Exod.	253
Knowledge of Man ... ..	Kings	123	Sabbath, The ... ..	Gen.	39
Law and Conduct ... ..	Deut.	387	Salvation Rejected ... ..	Isa. I.	328
Lessons for Human Lives, A			Sequence ... ..	Ezra	110
Human Voice Speaks (ch.			Service, Aspects of ... ..	Num.	40
iv. 13, 14) ... ..	Esther	135	"    Formal and Spiritual		
Love in Christ's Passion ...	Isa. II.	509	in, The ... ..	Psa. I.	247
Master and His Human Ser-			Service, Life as the Sphere of	Psa. II.	227
vants ... ..	Num	135	Silence, Men's Misapprehen-		
Mercy ... ..	Josh.	24	sion of ... ..	Judg.	138
"    Absolute Sufficiency of	Josh.	64	Slowness, The ... ..	Isa. II.	351
"    Exercise of ... ..	Psa. I.	451	Solicitude for the Church ...	Kings	139
"    Pitifulness of the ...	Ezek.	349	Strength ... ..	Kings	301
Message, Human Side of the	Ezek.	382	Succour ... ..	Kings	313
Name, Proclamation of the	Exod.	522	Sufficiency ... ..	Josh.	94
"    , The ... ..	Exod.	45	Sympathy for Little Sorrows	Kings	452
"    "    ... ..	Deut.	344	"    with Nature ... ..	Ezek.	377
"    "    as Manifested in			Things, Progress in ... ..	Ezek.	432
the History of a Wicked			"    Vision of the ... ..	Ezek.	455
Soul ... ..	Exod.	181	Thoughts on Human Service	Josh.	87
Names and Divine Work ...	Isa. II.	295	Threat of Destruction ... ..	Gen.	135
Nature has Two Aspects ...	Exod.	400	Threatenings, Certain Fulfil-		
Ordinances, Value of ...	Sam.	93	ment of ... ..	Dan.	9
Patience and Mercy ... ..	Josh.	90	Threatenings, Place and Use		
"    Trials of the ... ..	Isa. I.	159	of ... ..	Josh.	181
Power, Manifestations of ...	Psa. I.	328	Treatment of Human Doubt	Exod.	61
"    Prayer for the Forth-			Truth, Difficulty of getting,		
putting of, A ... ..	Isa. II.	412	into the Heart ... ..	Judg.	94
Precaution for the Safety of			Truth, Rejection of ... ..	Isa. I.	146
Christian Workers ... ..	Exod.	74	Troubling of the Wicked ...	Exod.	275
Preparations ... ..	Exod.	435	Vengeance ... ..	Kings	252
Presence in its Relation to the			"    Terribleness of the	Ezek.	336
Life of the Good ... ..	Exod.	274	Visitations ... ..	Judg.	37
Presence in the Desert ...	Num.	8	Voice, Obedience to the ...	Gen.	369
"    Manifestation of the	Num.	148	Way for Man, The ... ..	Psa.	505
"    Withdrawal, The	Psa. I.	454	Whisper, Subduing Power of		
Promises ... ..	Jer.	541	the ... ..	Kings	307
Property ... ..	Prov.	724	Wisdom, Exhortation Founded		
Proprietorship of the World	Psa. I.	114	on Human Obligations to	Prov.	121



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Divine—</b>			<b>Dream—</b>		
Word ... ..	Ezek.	392	Awakened from the ...	Isa. I.	315
„ Authority of the ...	Kings	205	Life of Ungodly Men a ...	Psa. I.	399
„ Infallible Certitude of			Nebuchadnezzar's ... ..	Dan.	38
the ... ..	Ezek.	419	„ , Interpre-		
Word, Infallibility of the ...	Kings	226	tation of ... ..	Dan.	41
		504	Nebuchadnezzar's, of the Tree	Dan.	77
Working, The Mystery of	Chron.	196	Of Wisdom and its Reality	Kings	53
the ... ..			Solomon's ... ..	Kings	55
Works, Forgetfulness of the	Psa. II.	152	<b>Dreaming</b> .. ..	Isa. I.	314
Worship, Aspects of ...	Psa. I.	325	<b>Dreams, Brevity of</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	399
„ Exemplary Features in	Ezra	36	<b>Dress, Significance of</b> ... ..	Josh.	189
Wrath an Object of Fear ...	Jer.	380	<b>Drink —</b>		
<b>Divinely Inspired Seer, A</b> ...	Ezek.	426	Danger of Indulging in In-		
<b>Divinely Instructed Man,</b>			toxicating ... ..	Dan.	92
Blessedness of the ...	Psa. II.	76	Strong ... ..	Prov.	582
<b>Division—</b>			Woes, Its ... ..	Isa. I.	127
Of the Kingdom ... ..	Kings	200	<b>Drivers, Reckless</b> ... ..	Kings	499
„ Unconquered Territory ...	Josh.	240	<b>Drunkard—</b>		
<b>Diversity of Gifts, Intention of</b>	Sam.	400	Miseries of the ... ..	Isa. I.	116
<b>Divorce—</b>			Woe of the ... ..	Isa. I.	126
Law of ... ..	Deut.	300	<b>Drunkard's Picture, The</b> ...	Prov.	673
		301	<b>Drunkards, Solemn Warning to</b>	Min.P.	202
Unlawful ... ..	Min.P.	716	<b>Drunkenness</b> ... ..	Kings	256
<b>Doctrine—</b>			„ ... ..	Esther	15
Of the Church ... ..	Jer.	164		16, 17, 18	
Speaking Lightly of ... ..	Josh.	177	Gluttony and ... ..	Deut.	282
Doer and the Talker, The ...	Prov.	151		356	
<b>Doings of God, Contemplation</b>			Vice of, The ... ..	Kings	323
of the ... ..	Psa. I.	230	<b>Duelling</b> ... ..	Deut.	114
<b>Domestic—</b>			<b>Dulness, Spiritual</b> ... ..	Deut.	348
Life ... ..	Gen.	78	<b>Dumah, Burden of, The</b> ...	Isa. I.	245
„ God's Knowledge of			<b>Duplicity</b> ... ..	Kings	516
Man's ... ..	Exod.	2	<b>Dura, Plain of</b> ... ..	Dan.	65
Sorrow and How to Avoid it	Prov.	573	<b>Duties—</b>		
<b>Dominion—</b>			Allotted ... ..	Num.	57
Power and ... ..	Kings	157	Bible ... ..	Psa. II.	276
Stern, of the Supreme King	Eccl.	122	Dead Leaders and Living ...	Judg.	7
<b>Doom—</b>			Failure in Official ... ..	Min.P.	711
Messenger of Approaching,			Honourably Fulfilled Bring a		
The ... ..	Kings	342	Blessing ... ..	Ruth	39
<b>Of a Treasonable Spirit</b> ...	Kings	33	Of Judges ... ..	Exod.	412
„ „ Wicked Life ... ..	Kings	347	„ the Sick and Dying ...	Isa. I.	429
„ Despisers ... ..	Isa. I.	128	Parental Joys and ... ..	Prov.	668
„ Ethiopia, The ... ..	Min.P.	545	Promptitude in ... ..	Ruth	163
„ Some a Warning to Others	Min. P.	63	Reciprocal, of Parents and		
„ the Apostates, The ...	Isa. I.	67	Children ... ..	Prov.	52
„ „ Evil-doer ... ..	Esther	250	Refusing the, of Religion ...	Min.P.	147
„ „ Scoffer ... ..	Kings	395	Relative ... ..	Prov.	578
„ „ Usurper (Baasha) ...	Kings	253	To Enemies ... ..	Exod.	412
Sentence of, A ... ..	Isa. I.	167	<b>Duty</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	255
<b>Door, The Shut</b> ... ..	Gen.	140	Accepted for Reasons ...	Ezek.	26
<b>Doubt—</b>			As a Motive in Conflicts ...	Josh.	244
Divine Treatment of Human	Exod.	64	Call to, The ... ..	Min.P.	563
Leprosy as Emblematical of	Exod.	58	Calls to ... ..	Judg.	179
<b>Doubts, Dissolving of</b> ... ..	Kings	150	Conscientious ... ..	Deut.	224
<b>Double-hearted, Doom of the</b>	Num.	539	Courage in ... ..	Min.P.	639
<b>Dough, Offering of the First of</b>			Delayed ... ..	Deut.	67
the ... ..	Num.	274		351	
<b>Downfall, High Starting-point</b>			Divine Call to, The ...	Kings	319
and a Great ... ..	Judg.	253	Encouragement in ... ..	Deut.	150
<b>Doxology</b> ... ..	Psa.	205	Enforced ... ..	Deut.	65
		389		395	
„ ... ..	Psa. II.	30	Filial, True Recognition of	Exod.	74
		46	Guilty Excuses for Delay in	Min.P.	564
Benediction and ... ..	Psa. II.	356	Ministerial ... ..	Ezek.	466
<b>Drawing—</b>			Moral and Positive ... ..	Deut.	289
Nigh to God ... ..	Psa. I.	403	Neglect of ... ..	Ezek.	347
Saviour's, The ... ..	Cant.	15	Neglected, Contaminates		
<b>Dread of Sin</b> ... ..	Lev.	47	Character and Conduct ...	Min.P.	578

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Duty—</b>			<b>Duty—</b>		
Neglected Performance of ...	Min.P.	570	Sufferings of the Good in the		
None can Come Between Us			Path of ... ..	Num.	193
and God ... ..	Josh.	322	Under Chastisement ...	Job	220
Of Christians to their Country	Jer.	499	„ the Moral Discrepan-		
„ Gladness ... ..	Isa. I.	228	cies of our Present Life ...	Eccl.	128
„ Man ... ..	Lev.	99			136
„ Subjects to a Sovereign ...	Ezra	90	Urgent ... ..	Deut.	14
„ the Wealthy ... ..	Ezek.	477	Vindicated by Divine Govern-		
„ Trusting in God ... ..	Jer.	369	ment ... ..	Min.P.	568
Performed ... ..	Deut.	38	Violation of Social ... ..	Min.P.	339
		159, 414	<b>Dwelling, Preparations of the</b>		
Present Interest and, Our ...	Isa. I.	10	(Tabernacle) ... ..	Exod.	547
To God, Difficult Battle to			<b>Dwelling-place—</b>		
Fight in Fulfilling our ...	Judg.	492	Divine, The ... ..	Psa.II.	226
Self-interest and ... ..	Chron.	263	Of God, The ... ..	Josh.	279
Signals for ... ..	Chron.	59	<b>Dying, Joseph ... ..</b>	Gen.	728
Simple ... ..	Deut.	359	<b>Dynasty, Night of an Old,</b>		
Some Aspects of Ministerial	Isa. I.	489	The... ..	Kings	32
			<b>E.</b>		
<b>Eagles of Rome over Jerusalem,</b>			<b>Eden—</b>		
The ... ..	Josh.	236	Garden of, The ... ..	Gen.	43
<b>Early—</b>			Plan of Redemption Exhibited		
Annals of Man ... ..	Lev.	43	at ... ..	Gen.	71
Moral Training ... ..	Job	192	<b>Edict—</b>		
Piety and its Advantages	Chron.	305	Cyrus, His ... ..	Ezra	9
		307	Last, of a Tyrant King, The	Exod.	11
Religious Training ... ..	Isa. I.	298	<b>Edom—</b>		
<b>Earnest Persuasion Recklessly</b>			Amaziah's Expedition against	Chron.	263
Defied ... ..	Jer.	236	Judgment of ... ..	Min.P.	250
<b>Earnestness ... ..</b>	Josh.	188	Lessons from the Ruins of ...	Min.P.	702
Of Character ... ..	Ruth	72	<b>Edomite, Egyptian and ...</b>	Deut.	294
<b>Earth—</b>			<b>Edrei, Battle of... ..</b>	Num.	415
Formation of the ... ..	Job	245	<b>Education, Divine ... ..</b>	Psa.II.	268
God's Praise on the ... ..	Psa.II.	453	<b>Effect—</b>		
Possession of the Righteous,			Of Joshua's Victories, The	Josh.	363
The ... ..	Prov.	187	Upon the Righteous of God's		
Renewal of the Face of the,			Judgment upon the Wicked	Psa. I.	264
an Illustration of the Re-			<b>Effort—</b>		
newal of the Spirit ...	Psa.II.	137	After High Things ... ..	Kings	6
The: God's Gift, and Man's			Conditions of Successful ...	Chron.	105
Inheritance ... ..	Psa.II.	226	<b>Effrontery, Impious, Bitter</b>		
<b>Earthy—</b>			Issues of ... ..	Jer.	120
Darkness and Heavenly Light	Isa.II.	657	<b>Egypt—</b>		
Greatness, Uncertainty of ...	Kings	22	Altar and a Saviour for, An	Isa. I.	244
Help in Time of Trial, Vanity			Canaan and ... ..	Deut.	190
of ... ..	Isa. I.	327	Extermination of the Jewish		
Relationships ... ..	Gen.	88	Exiles in ... ..	Jer.	620
<b>Ease, At, in Zion ... ..</b>	Min.P.	296	Humbled ... ..	Ezek.	319
<b>East Wind, The Day of the ...</b>	Isa. II.	288	Interesting Incident of Israel's		
<b>Eastern Khans ... ..</b>	Josh.	25	Departure from, An ...	Exod.	257
<b>Ebal—</b>			Necessity of the Bondage in	Josh.	289
Gerizim and ... ..	Josh.	180	Remembered ... ..	Deut.	112
		181	<b>Egyptian Oppressor Slain, The</b>	Exod.	20
„ and Shechem ... ..	Josh.	176	<b>Ehud, Conduct, His ... ..</b>	Judg.	160
Israelites' March to ... ..	Josh.	170			162
Solemn Service at Mount ...	Josh.	180	Loyalty to God, His ...	Judg.	175
<b>Ebenezer, Israel's First Defeat at</b>	Sam.	68			176
<b>Ecclesiastes, The Book of—</b>			<b>Elah, King ... ..</b>	Kings	255
Introduction and Preface ...	Eccl.	1-3	<b>Elders before Ezekiel, The ...</b>	Ezek.	218
<b>Ecclesiasticism, External ...</b>	Jer.	164	<b>Elect—</b>		
		167	And Beloved Servant, The	Isa. II.	89
<b>Eclipse, Solar, The ... ..</b>	Isa. II.	367	Babies ... ..	Josh.	144
<b>Eclipses, Soul ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	49	People ... ..	Lev.	111
<b>Eden—</b>			„ ... ..	Neh.	38
Expulsion of Man from ...	Gen.	70	„ and Place ... ..	Neh.	30

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Election—</b>			<b>Eliphaz—</b>		
David's, God's Purpose in ...	Sam.	316	Reproves Job's Apparent Pride		
Israel's ... ..	Ezek.	224	and Self-righteousness ...	Job	134
Mystery of ... ..	Jer.	263	Sharply Reproves Job's		
<b>Elevated</b> ... ..	Lev.	320	Speeches ... ..	Job	91
<b>Elevating and Satisfying Power</b>			Speech, First, His ... ..	Job	27
of Devotion ... ..	Kings	125	" Second, His ... ..	Job	91
<b>Elevation—</b>			" Third, His ... ..	Job	134
Daniel's ... ..	Dan.	60	Vision, His ... ..	Job	31
Moral, of Man: Its Source	Sam.	412	<b>Elisha—</b>		
		413	Call of ... ..	Kings	321
<b>Eli, Death of</b> ... ..	Sam.	75	Conversation of the Shunam-		
" Reproof of his Sons, His	Sam.	46	mite and ... ..	Kings	416
" Sins of his Sons ... ..	Sam.	40	Deathbed Scene of, The		
<b>Elihu—</b>			Touching ... ..	Kings	545
Charge against Job, His ...	Job	216	In Comparison with the Three		
Introduction and Speech, His	Job	201	Followers of Christ ... ..	Kings	321
Motives and Reasons for			Jehu and ... ..	Kings	489
Entering into the Contro-			Love to his Master and Lord,		
versy, His ... ..	Job	203	His ... ..	Kings	387
Personality and Character,			Reproof to Joash, His ...	Kings	550
His ... ..	Job	203	<b>Elohistic Documents</b> ... ..	Josh.	204
Reproof of Job's Obstinacy,			<b>Eloquence</b> ... ..	Exod.	68
His ... ..	Job	226	<b>Emancipated and Elevated</b> ...	Lev.	320
Speech, First, His ... ..	Job	206	<b>Emancipator, Afflicted Cap-</b>		
" Second, His ... ..	Job	215	tives and their Glorious ...	Psa. II.	161
" Third, His ... ..	Job	223	<b>Embassy—</b>		
" Fourth, His ... ..	Job	227	Of Abraham's Servant, The	Gen.	490
		235	Sorrowful, A ... ..	Kings	602
<b>Elijah—</b>			<b>Embellished Altars</b> ... ..	Josh.	175
Ahab and ... ..	Kings	344	<b>Emergencies in the Life of</b>		
And his Work, The Divine			Piety ... ..	Josh.	21
Estimate of ... ..	Kings	389	<b>Emmanuel</b> ... ..	Cant.	11
At Cherith ... ..	Kings	273	Amid His People ... ..	Lev.	320
" Horeb ... ..	Kings	315	<b>Emotion—</b>		
Despondency of ... ..	Kings	304	In Worship ... ..	Lev.	131
Disclosure on the Mount to	Kings	316	Religious, Ungodly cannot		
Elisha and, The Parting of	Kings	379	Sympathise with ... ..	Sam.	305
Lord God of, The ... ..	Kings	390	<b>Emotional Worship</b> ... ..	Ezek.	97
Ministry a Type of the Chris-			<b>Emotions, Youth the Season of</b>		
tian Ministry, His ... ..	Min. P.	730	Warm and Generous ... ..	Ruth	42
On Carmel ... ..	Josh.	80	<b>Empire—</b>		
" Mount Horeb ... ..	Kings	313	Christ, His ... ..	Isa. I.	192
Praying ... ..	Kings	299	The River the Natural Source		
Reappearance, His ... ..	Kings	285	of ... ..	Ezek.	332
Tempted by Success ... ..	Josh.	141	<b>Empires, Four Great</b> ... ..	Dan.	115
Translation of ... ..	Kings	377	<b>Employers</b> ... ..	Lev.	239
True Prophet, The ... ..	Kings	266	And Employed, Relationship		
Under the Juniper-tree ...	Kings	310	between ... ..	Ruth	100
Zeal for the Lord, His ...	Kings	316	<b>Employment, Honest, Bought,</b>		
<b>Elim: The Christian Life</b> ...	Num.	582	An ... ..	Ruth	94
<b>Elimelech—</b>			<b>Encampment, Divine, The</b> ...	Min. P.	649
Departure from Home, His	Ruth	10	<b>Encircled in Sin</b> ... ..	Min. P.	99
Naomi's Husband, Death of	Ruth	21	<b>Enclosure, Sacred, The</b> ...	Psa. II.	249
Sojourn in Moab, His ...	Ruth	17	<b>Encounter between Amaziah</b>		
<b>Eliphaz—</b>			and Amos ... ..	Min. P.	307
Adduces his own Observation			<b>Encouragement</b> ... ..	Deut.	52
for Job's Conviction ...	Job	30	An ... ..	Psa. I.	477
Charges against Job, His ...	Job	135	Divine ... ..	Deut.	81
		137	For the Devoted and Obedient	Isa. II.	384
Counsel of ... ..	Job	36	" " Timid ... ..	Isa. I.	401
Exhorts Job to Repentance			In Duty ... ..	Deut.	150
and Piety ... ..	Job	137	<b>End—</b>		
Insists on Man's Depravity	Job	93	David's Letter ... ..	Chron.	140
Job and ... ..	Job	27	Of Man's Existence, The ...	Ezek.	155
Job's Reply to ... ..	Job	141	Time of the (ch. xii. 5-12) ...	Dan.	295
Plea for Job's Repentance,			Wicked's Fearful, The ...	Judg.	303
His ... ..	Job	38	<b>Endor, Saul and the Woman of</b>	Sam.	262
Proposes to Convict Job from			<b>Endowments, Divine, to Man</b>	Lev.	81
the Fathers ... ..	Job	94			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Endurance, Way to, The</b> ...	Prov.	32	<b>Enthusiast, Idolatrous, An</b> ...	Kings	574
<b>Enemies—</b>			<b>Enticements to Prayer</b> ...	Judg.	10
Attack in Time of Weakness	Sam.	131	<b>Entry, Triumphal, of the Glorious</b>		
Converted ... ..	Jer.	259	King, The ... ..	Psa. I.	117
God's Dealings with His ...	Ezek.	418	<b>Envious Spirit, An</b> ... ..	Kings	654
God's Proceedings Against His	Ezek.	413	<b>Envy</b> ... ..	Num.	206
Jeremiah's Slanderous ...	Jer.	587	" ... ..	Esther	37
Of Christ, Utter Overthrow			" ... ..	Eccl.	62
of the ... ..	Psa. I.	103	" Hateful Character, Its	Judg.	383
Of God, No League to be			" Wrath and ... ..	Prov.	726
Made with them ... ..	Judg.	43	<b>Ephod—</b>		
Of God Sometimes Used to			The ... ..	Exod.	569
Fulfil His Purposes ...	Sam.	99	" : Intercessorship of the		
Of God, The ... ..	Ezek.	367	High Priest ... ..	Exod.	469
" " Unite Against Him	Sam.	324	<b>Ephraim—</b>		
Of God's People Powerless in			Bemoaning Himself ...	Jer.	526
their Efforts ... ..	Min.P.	677	Blessing of Manasseh and	Gen.	710
Of God's People, Signal De-			Camp of, and its Suggestions	Num.	37
feat of the ... ..	Ezek.	416	Exalted Tribe, The ... ..	Chron.	27
Of the Church ... ..	Num.	178	Precedence of ... ..	Josh.	269
" " " Lamentable			<b>Ephraimites, Arrogant, and</b>		
Fate, Their ... ..	Psa. II.	341	Jephthah, The ... ..	Judg.	464
Of the Church, Miserable			<b>Epitaph for "the Second Death"</b>	Josh.	232
Condition, Their ... ..	Neh.	63	<b>Epoch, Revolutionary, A</b> ...	Jer.	497
Of the Good, Portion of the	Sam.	87	<b>Epochs in Life of Men and Com-</b>		
" " Truth, Fierce On-			munities ... ..	Sam.	123
slaught of the ... ..	Ezek.	408	<b>Equality—</b>		
On Duties to ... ..	Exod.	412	Before God ... ..	Exod.	488
<b>Enemy—</b>			Of Men in the Sight of God	Neh.	34
Chastisement of the ...	Min.P.	695	<b>Equity—</b>		
Destruction of the ... ..	Min.P.	468	Of God's Government ...	Ezek.	203
Fall of an ... ..	Prov.	684	" " Ways ... ..	Lev.	319
Friend Turned into an ...	Isa. II.	674	" Punishment, The ...	Kings	336
Future, A ... ..	Kings	615	" the Divine Government	Ezek.	347
Routed ... ..	Deut.	334	Religion the Basis of True	Ezek.	469
Two Ways of Treating an ...	Prov.	697	<b>Equivocation</b> ... ..	Jer.	597
<b>Engagement, Commendable,</b>			<b>Errand—</b>		
Rashly Made, and Re-			Of the Word, The ... ..	Isa. II.	587
peatedly Broken, A ...	Exod.	340	Strange and Sad, A ...	Isa. I.	145
<b>Engaging the Heart in Re-</b>			<b>Error—</b>		
ligious Service ... ..	Jer.	511	Fatal, and a Certain Good, A	Prov.	372
<b>England's Crying Sin</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	293	Foolish, not Always Final, A	Ruth	17
<b>Enigmas of Life, The</b> ... ..	Min.P.	493	Preached ... ..	Ezek.	143
<b>Enjoying Life's Gains</b> ... ..	Josh.	312	<b>Errors—</b>		
<b>Enjoyment, God's Provision for</b>			And Doom of Judah's Kings	Jer.	419
His People's ... ..	Exod.	420	Respecting the Divine Being	Psa. II.	428
<b>Enjoyments—</b>			<b>Esau—</b>		
Wise Man's Trial of Sensual, A	Eccl.	23	Birth of Jacob and ... ..	Gen.	529
Earthly, Fail ... ..	Min.P.	183	Contempt of his Birthright		
<b>Enmity, Effects of</b> ... ..	Sam.	226	Improved ... ..	Gen.	533
<b>Enoch, One of the World's Great</b>			Disappointed of his Blessing	Gen.	560
Teachers ... ..	Gen.	100	History of the Generations of	Gen.	623
<b>Enquirer, Anxious, An</b> ... ..	Kings	154	Marriage, His ... ..	Gen.	549
<b>Enquirers, Directions to</b> ...	Jer.	659	Reconciliation of Jacob and	Gen.	609
<b>Enquiry—</b>			Resentment, His ... ..	Gen.	563
After Christ ... ..	Cant.	88	Type of Worldliness and		
			Hypocrisy, The ... ..	Gen.	569
Promoted by God ... ..	Josh.	347	<b>Esdras, on the Ten Tribes</b> ...	Kings	584
<b>Ensign of the Nations, The</b> ...	Isa. I.	219	<b>Eshcol</b> ... ..	Num.	235
<b>Enslavement, Freed from Old</b>	Lev.	320	<b>Establishment, Destruction and</b>	Prov.	433
<b>Ensnarements</b> ... ..	Lev.	227	<b>Esther—</b>		
		246	Action of Sympathy Rejected,		
<b>Enterprise, Presumptuous, and</b>			Her ... ..	Esther	114
its Disastrous Termination, A	Num.	267	Elevation, Her ... ..	Esther	69
<b>Enterprises, Solomon's Military</b>	Chron.	182	Hopeful Beginning, Her ...	Esther	62
<b>Entertainment, Joyous, Given</b>			Preferment, Her ... ..	Esther	63
to David, A ... ..	Chron.	48	<b>Estimate—</b>		
<b>Enthusiasm</b> ... ..	Josh.	314	False and a True, A ...	Prov.	677
" Required in God's			Man's, of God's Worship ...	Min.P.	707
Service ... ..	Chron.	48	Of Human Life ... ..	Eccl.	7

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Estimates, False ... ..	Ezek.	350	Evil-doer—		
Estrangement from God ... ..	Jer.	267	Doom of the ... ..	Esther	250
Eternity—			Fear of the ... ..	Esther	250
Contemplated ... ..	Isa. II.	616	Folly of the ... ..	Esther	250
God's Omnipotence and ... ..	Isa. II.	160	Evil-doers—		
„ Solitariness and ... ..	Isa. II.	187	Fate of ... ..	Esther	298
Great Concerns of ... ..	Isa. I.	10	Multitude of ... ..	Josh.	223
Ethical Significance of the Pa-			Remonstrance with ... ..	Kings	5
lace of Solomon ... ..	Kings	92	Seed of, The ... ..	Isa. I.	237
Ethiopia, Doom of ... ..	Min.P.	545	Evil-doing Restrained ... ..	Chron.	72
Ethiopian—			Evils—		
Believing ... ..	Jer.	602	Great ... ..	Deut.	344
Gracious and Courageous, A	Jer.	592	Of False Security ... ..	Jer.	129
Ethnological Table, The ... ..	Gen.	190	Social ... ..	Exod.	395
Evangelical Morality ... ..	Psa. I.	57	Evil-speaking, Divine Hearing,		
Evening—			and Sainly Silence ... ..	Num.	215
Labour until the ... ..	Ruth	130	Exaltation, Human ... ..	Psa. II.	211
Light at ... ..	Min.P.	693	Example—		
Events, Man's Evasion of the			Bad ... ..	Kings	543
Divine Interference in ... ..	Ezek.	137	„ Influence of a ... ..	Kings	486
Everlasting Love ... ..	Jer.	518	Glorious, A ... ..	Isa. I.	139
Every Man has his Starting-point			Good, Influence of a ... ..	Kings	242
in Life Fixed by God ... ..	Judg.	445	Influence of, The ... ..	Prov.	164
Evidence—			Unfavourable, Influence of		
Cumulative ... ..	Josh.	30	an ... ..	Ruth	64
Giving, Against Wrong ... ..	Lev.	61			65
Of Scripture, within Itself	Josh.	63	Excellencies—		
Evidences of Divine Judgment	Ezek.	421	Calamity often Reveals Hid-		
Evil—			den ... ..	Sam.	76
Audacity of ... ..	Ezek.	410	Effects of Solomon's ... ..	Cant.	13
Bruising the Head of ... ..	Gen.	68	In Worship ... ..	Lev.	21,
Cease to do—A Plain Com-					25
mand ... ..	Isa. I.	39	Excommunication ... ..	Lev.	99
Conflict with ... ..	Kings	550	Excuse, No, for Neglecting		
Counsellors of Benhadad, The	Kings	331	Means of Cleansing ... ..	Lev.	192
Counteracted ... ..	Esther	275	Excuses—		
Decrease of Resistance to, or			For not Accepting the		
Balak's Second Application			Saviour's Call ... ..	Cant.	83
to Balaam ... ..	Num.	432	Guilty, for Delay in Duty ... ..	Min.P.	564
Devisers, their Mistake ... ..	Prov.	372	Excusing Sins ... ..	Lev.	60
Escaped by Return to God,			Executions, Divine Intentions		
Threatened ... ..	Min.P.	275	and ... ..	Min.P.	261
Examples, Power of ... ..	Judg.	29	Exemplary Features in Divine		
For Good ... ..	Psa. I.	166	Worship .. ..	Ezra	36
Habits, Escaping ... ..	Jer.	277	Exhortation—		
„ Power of ... ..	Jer.	278	An ... ..	Psa. I.	476
Increase of ... ..	Ezek.	83	To Praise God ... ..	Psa. I.	232
Inducements of ... ..	Deut.	212	With Veiled Reproof ... ..	Job	29
Known to God ... ..	Deut.	373	Exhortations to Hallow the		
Men, Their Short-lived Pros-			Sabbath... ..	Jer.	366
perity ... ..	Prov.	532	Exile—		
Men Thwart Each Other ... ..	Sam.	239	Curse and Blessing of the ... ..	Kings	652
Of Evils, The ... ..	Min.P.	150			653
„ Sin after Conversion ... ..	Jer.	42	Rejoicing, The ... ..	Psa. I.	284
Origin of ... ..	Isa. II.	215	The ... ..	Ruth	7
Phases of ... ..	Prov.	511	Exiles—		
Power of ... ..	Gen.	180	Gathering the ... ..	Jer.	503
„ „ Circumscribed ... ..	Ezek.	412	In Babylon, Letter to ... ..	Jer.	674
„ „ to Perpetuate Itself	Kings	46	Longing for the House of God,		
Powers Ruled by God ... ..	Kings	365	Their ... ..	Psa. I.	484
Programme of, The ... ..	Sam.	176	Prayer, Their ... ..	Psa. I.	488
Progressive Development of	Psa. I.	3	Return of the Jewish, The	Ezra	16
Pursuing, Surest Way to Ruin	Kings	582	„ , Their ... ..	Isa. I.	409
Recompense of ... ..	Min.P.	113	Returned ... ..	Chron.	32
Results of an Unholy Alliance	Prov.	502	Existence—		
Steps of ... ..	Kings	177	End of Man's ... ..	Ezek.	155
Tendencies in Good Men ... ..	Deut.	34	Regretted ... ..	Jer.	409
Tendency of, to Repeat Itself	Sam.	334	Terrors of, Faced in Faith :—		
	Sam.	253	The Brazen Serpent ... ..	Num.	402
		254			0



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Faith—</b>			<b>Faithful—</b>		
Fear and Conflict between ...	Gen.	380	Prophet, The ... ..	Kings	351
Fearlessness, and Fixedness	Psa.II.	200	Seven Thousand, The ...	Kings	372
Feast for, A ... ..	Isa. I.	312	Warning, A ... ..	Ezek.	346
First Steps of, Difficult ...	Josh.	51	<b>Faithfulness—</b>		
God's Challenge to ... ..	Isa.II.	363	Divine, The ... ..	Kings	485
Honour which God puts upon	Josh.	366	" " ... ..	Ezek.	488
Human ... ..	Josh.	24	God's Award according to ...	Ezek.	39
Impregnable Citadel, Its ...	Isa. I.	150	In Stewardship ... ..	Ezek.	110
In Creeds and not in God ...	Josh.	8	In the Little Things, Im-		
		9	portance of ... ..	Dan.	20
In God ... ..	Job	29	Mercy and, of the Lord, A		
" " ... ..	Psa. I.	59	Noble Celebration of the	Psa. II.	6
" " a Condition of Success	Neh.	62	Of God ... ..	Num.	507
" " Sure to be Rewarded	Dan.	23	" " ... ..	Psa.II.	189
" " The Rationale of ...	Gen.	307	" " ... ..	Isa.II.	331
" the Seen and Unseen ...	Sam.	187	" " to His Promises ...	Dan.	105
" Unseen Power ... ..	Josh.	222	Unfaithfulness and, in the		
Influence on Others, Its ...	Josh.	51	Lord's War ... ..	Judg.	5
		55	<b>Faithless—</b>		
Intrepid, Power of an ...	Kings	277	Healers, and Vain Remedies	Jer.	508
Jacob's Piety and ... ..	Gen.	611	Pastors and Faithful Shep-		
Jonah's Confession of ...	Min.P.	355	herds ... ..	Jer.	441
Life of ... ..	Job.	240	<b>Faithlessness</b> ... ..	Lev.	87
" " Temptations and			<b>Fall—</b>		
" Trials, Its ... ..	Gen.	238	David, His ... ..	Sam.	333
Lonely Hero of ... ..	Jer.	601	Jerusalem, Its ... ..	Kings	650
Making Shipwreck of, after a			Of an Enemy ... ..	Prov.	684
Good Voyage ... ..	Judg.	20	" our First Parents, Its		
Mighty Deeds, Its ... ..	Judg.	493	Results ... ..	Gen.	65
Nature and Power of ...	Psa.II.	237	Solomon's, and its Lessons	Kings	162
Obedience, and Victory ...	Judg.	24	<b>Fallacy, Awful, An</b> ...	Psa. I.	251
" of ... ..	Gen.	232	<b>Fallen, Raising up of the</b>	Josh.	159
Of the Israelites ... ..	Josh.	329	<b>False—</b>		
, " Very Sinful, The ...	Josh.	119	Accusations like Tragedy		
" " Wicked in the Prayers			Daggers ... ..	Josh.	320
of the Good ... ..	Kings	219	Friend Compared to a Reed,		
Opportunities of ... ..	Sam.	226	A ... ..	Kings	599
Power and Preciousness of ...	Dan.	70	Prophets ... ..	Jer.	440
" of ... ..	Deut.	52	Swearing ... ..	Lev.	238
		53	Theories ... ..	Jer.	154
Prayer and ... ..	Judg.	502	<b>Falsehood</b> ... ..	Kings	224
" of ... ..	Psa. I.	376	Delusion of, The ... ..	Kings	356
Prudence and ... ..	Ezek.	128	Isaac's ... ..	Gen.	544
		129, 130	<b>Falsity—</b>		
Psalmist's, in God, The ...	Psa. I.	5	Cruelty and Cowardice, Its	Jer.	196
Religious ... ..	Gen.	486	Foulness and, of Man's Heart	Jer.	373
Resolution of ... ..	Psa. I.	377	<b>Fame—</b>		
Royalty of ... ..	Esther	166	Failure of Man's Hope of ...	Eccl.	8
Sacred Rest of ... ..	Lev.	271	Future, Way to Present		
Sensitiveness of ... ..	Kings	298	Blessedness and ... ..	Prov.	149
Social Integrity and the Public	Josh.	31	God's ... ..	Josh.	192
Strong, and its Reward, A ..	Judg.	229	Love of ... ..	Josh.	44
Trial and Triumph of ...	Psa. I.	308	True and Proper Sphere, Its	Ruth	178
Tried ... ..	Kings	274	<b>Familiarity in Divine Things</b>		
Triumph of ... ..	Min.P.	467	Checked ... ..	Lev.	216
True, of the Soul ... ..	Kings	457	<b>Families of the Good, God's</b>		
Union in Works of Obedience			Invitation to the ... ..	Gen.	133
and ... ..	Judg.	12	<b>Family—</b>		
Using our ... ..	Josh.	71	Blessing, Ministerial Main-		
Victories of ... ..	Sam.	152	tenance a Source of ...	Ezek.	467
		187	Changes ... ..	Ruth	13
Victory of ... ..	Josh.	211	Circle, Death a Breach in the	Ruth	29
Violated ... ..	Jer.	36			31
Weak, and its Chastisement	Judg.	230	Connections ... ..	Lev.	296
Wife's, A ... ..	Josh.	137	Gatherings ... ..	Exod.	326
Works and ... ..	Josh.	113	History, Important Step in		
			Elimelech's ... ..	Ruth	11
<b>Faithful—</b>			Idea of ... ..	Neh.	180
Heritage of the ... ..	Ezek.	488			
Promiser, The ... ..	Neh.	216			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Family—</b>			<b>Fear—</b>		
Life, No Hindrance to Spiritual Life and Service ...	Sam.	105	Faith and Conflict between	Gen.	380
Life, Sacredness of ...	Num.	28	Foundation of Religion, The	Deut.	143
Piety ...	Lev.	236	Freedom from ...	Josh.	162
		237, 243	God's Voice and Human ...	Min.P.	512
Purity ...	Lev.	190	Inheritance of Desire and ...	Prov.	175
		225, 233	Intensified by sin ...	Josh.	81
Relationships, Importance of	Kings	485	Love and ...	Josh.	84
Religion ...	Gen.	387	Motive to Holiness, A ...	Josh.	244
Remedial Processes in Connection with ...	Ruth	172	Of God and Man ...	Isa. II.	418
		173	" " Courage of the ...	Josh.	98
Royal, The ...	Chron.	30	" " End of Commandments ...	Deut.	131
Ties, An Illustration of the Sacredness of ...	Num.	38	Of God, Persuasives to the	Jer.	109
Traditions ...	Neh.	180	" the Evil-doer ...	Esther	250
<b>Famine ...</b>	Gen.	541	" " Ungodly ...	Josh.	79
" ...	Ruth	7	Pleadings of ...	Jer.	18
" ...	Kings	286	Reasons for ...	Ezek.	338
" ...	Jer.	677	Religion of ...	Kings	588
Horrors, Its ...	Kings	461	Remedy, Its ...	Psa. II.	273
In the House of Jacob ...	Gen.	662	Repentance Inspired by ...	Exod.	188
Lessons Taught by ...	Kings	474	Salutary ...	Exod.	185
Of the Word ...	Min.P.	318	The Lord and His Goodness	Min. P.	45
Seven Years of ...	Gen.	660	Times of, and Trust in God	Psa. I.	283
Fastings, Duty of ...	Neh.	18	Tyranny of ...	Kings	311
<b>Fasts—</b>			Working Faith ...	Josh.	25
Periodical ...	Isa. II.	627	<b>Fearless Performance of Perilous Service ...</b>	Jer.	13
Turned into Festive Joy ...	Min.P.	641	<b>Fearlessness, Fixedness, and Faith ...</b>	Psa. II.	200
<b>Fate</b>			<b>Fears—</b>		
Of an Unfaithful King ...	Kings	540	Anticipated ...	Deut.	152
" Others a Warning to Us	Jer.	645	Antidote to ...	Deut.	367
" Some Worse than that of Others, The ...	Min.P.	480	Comforts and ...	Isa. I.	150
Of the Proud ...	Ezek.	420	" " in Prospect of Labour with God ...	Jer.	19
" " Unrighteous Citizen	Prov.	206	Forbidden ...	Deut.	271
<b>Father—</b>			<b>Feast—</b>		
A, Bearing Burdens for his Child ...	Josh.	308	Continual, The ...	Prov.	417
Everlasting, The ...	Isa. I.	189	God's, for all People (i. 3-5)	Esther	9
<b>Fatherhood—</b>			Gospel, The ...	Isa. I.	253
Common, A ...	Min.P.	714	Of Blowing the Trumpets ...	Lev.	277
Of God ...	Isa.	5	" First-fruits ...	Lev.	275
<b>Fatherland, Love of, The ...</b>	Kings	183			284, 287
<b>Fatherly Providence ...</b>	Josh.	332	" Folly, The ...	Prov.	133
<b>Fathers—</b>			" Harvest ...	Lev.	276
Best of, may have the Worst of Sons ...	Judg.	416	" Pentecost ...	Lev.	276
Children and ...	Prov.	505			284
Lives of the, Lessons from the Lord God of Our, The ...	Min.P.	587	" the Passover, a Memorial and a Type ...	Num.	139
Lord God of Our, The ...	Judg.	58	Of Unleavened Bread ...	Exod.	232
<b>Faultlessness in Sacrifice ...</b>	Lev.	36	Paschal ...	Lev.	274
<b>Faults—</b>			Threefold One, Prepared by Christ for His Church, A	Cant.	79
Of Character ...	Neh.	139	Wisdom's ...	Prov.	124
Secret ...	Psa. I.	92	<b>Feasting—</b>		
<b>Favour—</b>			Fasting and ...	Neh.	220
Divine ...	Deut.	167	In the Presence of Enemies	Josh.	92
Extraordinary, A Noble Acknowledgment of an (ch. xxxi. 48-54) ...	Num.	545	Israelites', Preparatory to Fighting ...	Josh.	92
Of God Desired ...	Psa. II.	149	<b>Feasts—</b>		
<b>Favours—</b>			Jewish ...	Deut.	245
Divine, Greatness of ...	Chron.	81	Of the Lord ...	Lev.	283
" Invocation of ...	Chron.	167	Pilgrimage ...	Exod.	408
Special, Demand Special Returns ...	Min.P.	701	Three Great Jewish, The ...	Deut.	241
<b>Fear—</b>			Two ...	Prov.	421
Away with ...	Isa. II.	60	<b>Features—</b>		
Faith and ...	Neh.	150	Of Divine Disciplinary Government ...	Ezek.	103
			Of Service, Distinctive ...	Chron.	116



	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Feeling, Jonah's Revived</b> ...	Min.P.367	<b>Fire—</b>	
<b>Feelings—</b>		Sin a Furnace of ...	Min. P. 99
Appeal of Religion to the ...	Ezek. 127	"Strange" ...	Lev. 128
Two Constant, in the Mind		131, 147	
Of God ...	Isa. I. 198	Upon the Altar ...	Lev. 3
<b>Feet—</b>		16, 81, 82, 147	
Sliding ...	Deut. 392	<b>Fires, Glorifying God in the</b> ...	Isa. I. 251
Wings and ...	Ezek. 118	<b>Firmness, Christian</b> ...	Neh. 100
<b>Fellowship—</b>		<b>First-fruits, Feast of</b> ...	Deut. 240
Divine Recognition of Chris-		<b>First-born—</b>	
tian ...	Min. P. 724	Dedication of the ...	Deut. 231
In Christ, Man's Blessedness		232	
in ...	Lev. 34	Of Egypt, Death of the ...	Exod. 236
Law of, A ...	Lev. 203	Sanctification of the, to the	
Reciprocal ...	Chron. 219	Lord ...	Exod. 250
Religious ...	Psa.II.286	<b>Fish and Fowl</b> ...	Gen. 21
<b>Fellowships—</b>		<b>Fishers in Gospel Waters</b> ...	Ezek. 486
Christ's Happiness in ...	Lev. 35	<b>Fitness for the Service of the</b>	
God's Feast of ...	Lev. 31	Great King ...	Chron. 47
	33, 83	<b>Five Kings, Defeat of the</b> ...	Josh. 200
<b>Female Pride and Luxury</b> ...	Isa. I. 98	214	
<b>Ferocity of the Wicked a Source</b>		<b>Fixedness, Faith, and Fearless-</b>	
of Distress to the Good ...	Psa.II.320	ness ...	Psa.II.200
<b>Fertility of the Soul</b> ...	Jer. 521	<b>Fleece, Dew on the:—Its Les-</b>	
<b>Fervour, Christian</b> ...	Lev. 16	sons to Gideon ...	Judg. 354
	26	<b>Fleeing—</b>	
<b>Festival, Sacred Life a</b> ...	Lev. 283	For Refuge ...	Jer. 646
<b>Festivals</b> ...	Neh. 203	Sometimes Better than Fight-	
Celebration of the Sacred ...	Ezra 39	ing ...	Sam. 202
	40, 41	<b>Fleet—</b>	
Israel's Holy ...	Lev. 267	Jehoshaphat's Wrecked ...	Chron.247
<b>Festivities, Restrained</b> ...	Lev. 155	Solomon's ...	Chron.185
	164	<b>Fleeting Visions of God</b> ...	Josh. 96
<b>Festivity</b> ...	Job 7	<b>Flies, Plague of, The</b> ...	Exod. 167
Forgetfulness and ...	Isa. I. 117	<b>Flight—</b>	
<b>Few, The Observant</b> ...	Min.P.671	David's First ...	Sam. 201
<b>Fidelity</b> ...	Exod. 555	" to Gath ...	Sam. 214
And its Results ...	Josh. 307	Jonah's Disgraceful ...	Min.P.349
Caleb's and its Reward ...	Josh. 253	Without Safety ...	Deut. 262
Dislike to Ministerial ...	Isa. I. 325	<b>Flock—</b>	
In God's Service ...	Ezek. 466	Divine Shepherd and His, The	Psa. I. 111
Of One the Safety of Many	Nun. 339	Of Christ ...	Cant. 26
Tears a Protestation of ...	Ruth 42	28	
To God Sure to be Rewarded	Dan. 23	" Slaughter, The ...	Min.P.668
" " the Best Way to		The ...	Deut. 237
Favour with Men ...	Dan. 20	" —Its Guardians and its	
To the Commands of God ...	Josh. 224	Devourers ...	Isa. II. 605
Required in Ministers ...	Jer. 453	<b>Flocks, Slumbering Shepherds</b>	
Reward of a Tried ...	Kings 42	and Scattered ...	Min.P.482
<b>Fiery Furnace, The</b> ...	Dan. 68	<b>Flood. Judgments like a</b> ...	Min.P.293
<b>Fighting for Others</b> ...	Josh. 305	<b>Flood-tide of National Pros-</b>	
<b>Filial—</b>		perity, The ...	Kings 154
Duty ...	Prov. 53	<b>Foes</b> ...	Neh. 140
" Recognition of ...	Exod. 74	Destruction of Zion's ...	Min.P.426
Obligations ...	Lev. 237	Foiled ...	Neh. 173
<b>Finding, Seeking, but not</b> ...	Prov. 346	<b>Followers of the Christian</b>	
<b>Finite—</b>		Church, Nominal ...	Exod. 239
The, and the Infinite ...	Psa.II.293	<b>Following God</b> ...	Josh. 38
<b>Fire—</b>		<b>Folly—</b>	
And the Glory, The ...	Chron.176	And its Results ...	Prov. 539
Ascending ...	Lev. 19	Effects and, of Fretting	
	82	against God ...	Job 34
Divine, National Fuel for ...	Min.P.666	Exposure of ...	Min. P. 26
Gracious ...	Lev. 127	Feast of, The ...	Prov. 133
Judgment by, The ...	Kings 373	Human, Reproved ...	Deut. 388
Kindled in the Houses of the		380	
Gods of Egypt ...	Jer. 616	Of a Fretful Mind ...	Min.P.388
Miraculous, The ...	Lev. 125	" Seeking our own Choice.	Gen. 426
	126	" Solitary Rulership ...	Exod. 329
Not to go out ...	Lev. 81	" the Evil-doer ...	Esther 250

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Folly—</b>			<b>Forgiveness—</b>		
Of the Wicked ... ..	Josh.	185	Confession and ... ..	Prov.	747
„ Trusting in Riches ... ..	Psa. I.	266	Divine ... ..	Lev.	55
Sisera's Supreme ... ..	Judg.	304			57, 65
<b>Food—</b>			Fraud and ... ..	Num.	81
Animal ... ..	Deut.	204	Honourable ... ..	Sam.	134
Blessing of Clothing and ... ..	Ezek.	447	Joseph's Last, of his Brethren	Gen.	726
Moral Significance of Daily	Ezek.	478	Of Sin ... ..	Isa. I.	438
Permitted and Prohibited ... ..	Lev.	151	„ ... ..	Isa. II.	165
		154	Present Mercy, A ... ..	Isa. II.	199
Relation of, to Moral Qualities	Josh.	339	Seen in the Commandments	Josh.	254
Spiritual ... ..	Ezek.	479	Withheld by a Father ... ..	Josh.	145
Unclean ... ..	Lev.	152	<b>Formalism</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	625
		154	<b>Formalists</b> ... ..	Lev.	148
<b>Fool—</b>			<b>Forsaken</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	105
Abomination of the ... ..	Prov.	324	Of God ... ..	Isa. I.	79
Distinguishing Mark of a ... ..	Prov.	152	<b>Forsaking—</b>		
Eyes of a, and those of a			God ... ..	Josh.	356
Wise Man ... ..	Prov.	526	„ ... ..	Judg.	57
Prudent Man and the ... ..	Prov.	349	The Lord ... ..	Isa. I.	15
Wise, The ... ..	Kings	174			67
<b>Foolish Man, Four Marks of a</b>	Prov.	363	The LORD God ... ..	Josh.	352
<b>Foolishness—</b>			<b>Fortunes, Miseries of him who</b>		
Moral, Three Degrees of ... ..	Prov.	166	Survives the Wreck of his	Eccl.	80
Proclamation of, Concealment			<b>Foundation—</b>		
of Knowledge and the ... ..	Prov.	282	Of the 2nd Temple, Altar and	Ezra	46
Wisdom and, Two Examples of	Prov.	271			51
<b>Fools, Promotion of</b> ... ..	Eccl.	150	Sure ... ..	Isa. I.	299
<b>Forbearance—</b>			„ , and the Whirlwind ... ..	Prov.	177
Of God, Error of Misinter-			<b>Fount—</b>		
preting the ... ..	Judg.	511	Of Blessing ... ..	Psa. I.	511
Of God, Wonderful ... ..	Judg.	499	Of Life, Reckless Desertion		
„ the Providence of God ... ..	Sam.	265	of the ... ..	Jer.	37
Persuasiveness and ... ..	Prov.	702	<b>Fountain—</b>		
Under False Accusation,			For Uncleanness, The ... ..	Min.P.	685
Nobility of Meek ... ..	Judg.	385	Opened, The ... ..	Min.P.	685
<b>Force—</b>			<b>Fountains, Earthly, of Enjoy-</b>		
David's Military ... ..	Chron.	123	ments Fail ... ..	Min.P.	183
Tyranny of, against Right ... ..	Eccl.	61	<b>Four Captive Youths, The (ch.</b>		
<b>Forces—</b>			i. 3-7) ... ..	Dan.	14
Antagonistic ... ..	Psa. I.	9	<b>Fowler of Retribution, The</b> ... ..	Min.P.	104
Of Preservation and Destruc-			<b>Fowls as Sacrificial Offerings</b> ... ..	Lev.	3
tion ... ..	Josh.	336	<b>Fragrant Sacrifice</b> ... ..	Lev.	214
Power of Moral ... ..	Exod.	423	<b>Frail Habitations</b> ... ..	Lev.	287
<b>Foreboding, Hope and</b> ... ..	Esther	287	<b>Frailty—</b>		
<b>Forebodings—</b>			Human, an Incentive to Seek		
Anxious ... ..	Kings	232	Divine Blessing ... ..	Psa. II.	44
Forbidden ... ..	Isa. II.	151	Human, Result of Human Sin	Psa. II.	37
<b>Foreigners, Naturalisation of</b>	Chron.	152	Of Man ... ..	Psa. II.	33
<b>Foreknowledge and Predesti-</b>			<b>Frankincense</b> ... ..	Lev.	20
nation ... ..	Jer.	17	Symbolizes Christ's Delight-		
<b>Forethought, Prudence of</b> ... ..	Neh.	48	fulness ... ..	Lev.	23
<b>Forewarnings—</b>			<b>Fraternal Unity, Excellence and</b>		
Despised: Judgment Pre-			Beauty of ... ..	Psa. II.	354
pared ... ..	Jer.	99	<b>Fraud—</b>		
Of Evil ... ..	Jer.	672	Forgiveness and ... ..	Num.	81
<b>Forgetfulness—</b>			Laban's, on Jacob ... ..	Gen.	581
Cautioned ... ..	Deut.	162	<b>Freedom</b> ... ..	Deut.	232
		164			233
Festivity and ... ..	Isa. I.	117	„ ... ..	Psa. II.	276
Man's, of God ... ..	Josh.	57	Bondage of ... ..	Josh.	348
Of God ... ..	Job	57	Captivity and ... ..	Kings	124
„ „ ... ..	Isa.	243	From Fear: Its Necessity,		
„ the Divine Works ... ..	Psa. II.	152	Grounds, and Encourage-		
<b>Forgiven—</b>			ments ... ..	Josh.	162
Blessedness of the ... ..	Psa. I.	148	From Future Evils, Mis-		
Sin may be Punished ... ..	Sam.	267	leading Hopes of ... ..	Ezek.	140
		346	In Offerings ... ..	Lev.	36
<b>Forgiveness</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	120			263
Character of God's ... ..	Josh.	64	Of the Church ... ..	Exod.	238

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Freshness</b> ... ..	Judg.	355	<b>Fringes</b> ... ..	Deut.	289
<b>Friend</b> —			Ordinance of the: Gracious		
Behaving as a ... ..	Psa. I.	168	Reminders of Divine Com-	Num.	287
Christ the Believer's ... ..	Cant.	91	mands ... ..	Jer.	361
God's ... ..	Isa. II.	56	<b>Frivolous Sinning</b> ... ..	Exod.	160
Of Man, Abraham the ... ..	Gen.	457	<b>Frogs, Plague of, The</b> ... ..		
„ Sinners, The ... ..	Isa. II.	543	<b>Fruit</b> —		
Turned into an Enemy, The ... ..	Isa. II.	674	Basket of Summer, A ... ..	Min.P.	312
Visit of the Unseen, The ... ..	Judg.	326	Delicious and Repulsive ... ..	Jer.	462
		330	From the Heavenly Orchard	Min.P.	313
<b>Friends</b> —			Trees, Preservation of ... ..	Deut.	273
Denunciation against Treach-	Job	105	<b>Fruitfulness</b> ... ..	Deut.	43
erous and Unfaithful, A			<b>Fruitless Labour</b> ... ..	Josh.	103
How to Make, and How to	Prov.	508	<b>Fruits of Sin</b> ... ..	Josh.	90
Separate them ... ..	Ruth	167	<b>Fuel, National, for Divine Fire</b>	Min.P.	666
In Council ... ..	Deut.	212	<b>Fugitive Slave Law, The</b> ... ..	Josh.	250
<b>Friendship</b> ... ..			<b>Fulfilled Prophecy</b> ... ..	Ezek.	419
Among the Servants of God	Sam.	212	<b>Funeral Chant over the Graves</b>		
Capabilities of ... ..	Sam.	193	of Fallen Nations ... ..	Ezek.	339
		211	<b>Furnace of Fire, Sin a</b> ... ..	Min. P.	99
Counterfeit ... ..	Prov.	721	<b>Furniture</b> —		
Danger of Worldly ... ..	Chron.	234	Of the 1st Temple Court ... ..	Chron.	158
Divine ... ..	Lev.	83	Preparation of the, for the		
Faithless, Retribution of ... ..	Kings	36	Tabernacle ... ..	Exod.	552
Instability of ... ..	Kings	6	<b>Fury for the Impious Oppressor</b>	Jer.	225
Obligations of ... ..	Prov.	559	<b>Futile Self-cleansing</b> ... ..	Jer.	46
Proofs, Its ... ..	Sam.	200	<b>Futility of Human Wisdom</b> ... ..	Jer.	652
		212, 326	<b>Furniture</b> —		
Road to Royal, A ... ..	Prov.	644	Better than the Past, The ... ..	Isa. II.	160
Tests, Its ... ..	Prov.	728	Danger of Underrating the		
True ... ..	Kings	387	Severity of the Trial of the	Judg.	138
„ ... ..	Prov.	518	Fear of the ... ..	Job	26
„ An Instance of ... ..	Chron.	56	Glorious, of Israel ... ..	Min.P.	412
		61	God's Signs to the Genera-		
Value of, tested in Trouble,	Kings	6	tions of the ... ..	Exod.	200
The... ..			Of Believers ... ..	Jer.	521
			Reflections upon the ... ..	Job	184

## G.

<b>Gabriel</b> ... ..	Dan.	187	<b>Genealogy</b> —		
<b>Gad</b> —			Of Personal Faith, The ... ..	Josh.	38
Blessing, His ... ..	Gen.	720	Pride of ... ..	Ruth	183
Leadership and Valour, His	Deut.	408	Survey of the, of Simeon		
Prophet, The ... ..	Sam.	221	and Judah ... ..	Chron.	18
<b>Gain</b> —			Value of a ... ..	Sam.	7
Unholy ... ..	Deut.	298	<b>Generation</b> —		
Worldly ... ..	Deut.	13	History of a ... ..	Neh.	217
<b>Gains, Ill-gotten</b> ... ..	Kings	342	Responsibility of a ... ..	Neh.	217
<b>Garden, Church Compared to a,</b>			The Next, Where Vulner-		
The ... ..	Cant.	73	able ... ..	Josh.	75
<b>Garment, The Mixed</b> ... ..	Deut.	288	<b>Generosity</b> —		
<b>Gath</b> —			Divine ... ..	Ezek.	442
David's Flight to ... ..	Sam.	214	Enthusiasm of ... ..	Neh.	181
Scenes in the Capital of ... ..	Chron.	35	Feigned ... ..	Prov.	664
<b>Gathered from Afar (ch. xlix.</b>			Has its Prudent Side ... ..	Sam.	375
12) ... ..	Isa. II.	338	Incentives to ... ..	Josh.	18
<b>Gathering of the Christian</b>			Justice and ... ..	Ezek.	477
Church ... ..	Min.P.	553	Questionable ... ..	Kings	139
<b>Gatherings, Three Jewish</b>			<b>Generous Spirit, A</b> ... ..	Kings	141
Annual, The ... ..	Deut.	241	<b>Genesis, The Book of</b> —		
<b>Gaza, Judgment on</b> ... ..	Min.P.	248	Introduction ... ..	Gen.	1
<b>Gedaliah</b> —			Authorship ... ..	Gen.	2
Exaltation and Peril, His ... ..	Jer.	604	Importance, Its ... ..	Gen.	1
Fate an Example, His ... ..	Jer.	607	Source of Information ... ..	Gen.	2
<b>Genealogies</b> —			Standpoint from which		
Jewish ... ..	Neh.	186	the Book should be		
Their Use ... ..	Chron.	6	Read ... ..	Gen.	3

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Genius</b> ... ..	Exod.	538	<b>Giving—</b>		
And Grace ... ..	Exod.	496	Liberal, like God's ... ..	Ruth	126
<b>Gentiles—</b>			Taking and ... ..	Prov.	699
Calling of the ... ..	Isa. II.	570	<b>Glad Tidings</b> ... ..	Kings	469
Conversion of the ... ..	Isa. II.	680	<b>Gladness—</b>		
<b>Gentleness—</b>			Duty of ... ..	Isa. I.	228
Christ's ... ..	Isa. II.	98	Parental Grief and ... ..	Prov.	137
Christ's Sternness and ... ..	Josh.	161	Religious ... ..	Psa. II.	65
Divine ... ..	Ps. I.	83	<b>Gleaner—</b>		
God's Terribleness and ... ..	Isa. II.	119	In the Harvest Field, Ruth a	Ruth	89
<b>Genuine—</b>			93, 142		
Philanthropy ... ..	Jer.	194	Ruth, The ... ..	Ruth	97
Repentance ... ..	Ezek.	350	136		
<b>Genus, Different Species of the</b>			<b>Gleaning, a Divine Ordinance</b>	Deut.	305
Same ... ..	Prov.	491	<b>Gleanings, Harvest</b> ... ..	Lev.	237
<b>Geshurites, The</b> ... ..	Josh.	240	287		
<b>Gezer, Position and Neighbour-</b>			<b>Glories of Heaven, The</b> ... ..	Ezek.	463
<b>hood, Its</b> ... ..	Judg.	29	<b>Glorious Reign and Praise of</b>		
<b>Gibeon—</b>			the Lord ... ..	Psa. II.	127
Battle of ... ..	Chron.	59	<b>Glory—</b>		
Or Neby-Samwil ... ..	Josh.	197	And Grief of the People ... ..	Min. P.	134
<b>Gibeonites—</b>			And Death of Solomon ... ..	Chron.	192
Deliverance of the ... ..	Josh.	202	Crown of, A ... ..	Prov.	493
203			Decaying, The, of the House		
Devoted, The ... ..	Josh.	182	of Judah ... ..	Chron.	13
Case of Encouraging the ... ..	Josh.	188	External Visible, An ... ..	Dan.	286
Their Treaty with Israel and			Fire and the, The ... ..	Chron.	176
its Consequences ... ..	Josh.	193	God's, in the Days of Old ... ..	Min. P.	514
<b>Gideon, God's Choice of</b> ... ..	Judg.	336	King's True, A ... ..	Prov.	384
Immediate Result of his			Love of ... ..	Gen.	207
Death ... ..	Judg.	410	Manifested in the Sanctuary,		
Last Days and Final Dealing			God's ... ..	Psa. I.	315
with Israel's Enemy, His	Judg.	396	Of God: In What Does it		
Obedience, His ... ..	Judg.	345	Consist? ... ..	Josh.	50
Personal Fitness for God's			Of God, The Sole ... ..	Psa. I.	219
Work, His ... ..	Judg.	338	„ Messiah's Kingdom, The	Min. P.	598
Visit of the Angel of the			Ezek.	188	
Lord to ... ..	Judg.	330	Prov.	604	
<b>Gift—</b>			„ Youth and Age ... ..		
Of Hebron to Caleb ... ..	Judg.	22	„ the Church of God,		
Parent's Most Precious, A ... ..	Prov.	53	The... ..	Psa. I.	506
Wrongly Bestowed, A ... ..	Prov.	714	<b>Of the Church, Instructive</b>		
<b>Gifts—</b>			Illustration of ... ..	Psa. I.	237
Attained ... ..	Deut.	78	„ „ Church, Striking Illus-		
Buried ... ..	Jer.	265	tration of the, A ... ..	Psa. I.	235
God Dishonoured in His ... ..	Min. P.	24	<b>Of the Latter Days</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	72
God's ... ..	Deut.	315	„ „ „ House, The ... ..	Min. P.	577
„ „ „ „ „ ..	Josh.	12	„ „ „ Lord, The Earth Filled		
God's Intention of Diversity			with the ... ..	Num.	25:1
of ... ..	Sam.	400	<b>Of the Lord, The Universal</b>		
God's Unseen ... ..	Josh.	344	Revelation of the ... ..	Isa. II.	12
May Lead to Deterioration			<b>Of the Messiah</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	250
of Character ... ..	Neh.	155	<b>Spiritual, of the Raised Taber-</b>		
Power of ... ..	Prov.	507	nacle ... ..	Min. P.	329
Priests, Their ... ..	Lev.	23	Vanity of Earthly ... ..	Min. P.	143
Use of Common ... ..	Deut.	316	<b>Glorying in the Lord</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	245
Variety of the Church's ... ..	Judg.	240	<b>Glorifying—</b>		
<b>Gilboa—</b>			God in the Fires ... ..	Isa. I.	251
Heights, Its ... ..	Chron.	35	Prohibited and Sanctioned	Jer.	20:3
Saul's Defeat at ... ..	Sam.	270	<b>God—</b>		
<b>Gilgal—</b>			Afflicting, and Man Sub-		
From, to Bochim ... ..	Judg.	38	mitting ... ..	Psa. I.	191
Idolatry at ... ..	Josh.	172	<b>Against Ourselves and Our</b>		
173			Sins, Taking Side with ... ..	Jer.	65
March from, to Ai ... ..	Josh.	158	All Things for ... ..	Prov.	458
Renewal of the Covenant at	Josh.	84	All-present ... ..	Jer.	452
<b>Girdle—</b>			All-seeing Eye of ... ..	Judg.	56
Of Truth ... ..	Jer.	266	All-sufficiency of ... ..	Isa. II.	261
The Spoiled Linen—An Acted			All-sufficient in Trouble ... ..	Min. P.	521
Parable ... ..	Jer.	261	Altar of ... ..	Psa. I.	212



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>God—</b>			<b>God—</b>		
Incomparable ... ..	Psa. II.	10	Power, His ... ..	Psa. I.	312
" ... ..	Isa. II.	29	" and Majesty, His ...	Job	59
" ... ..	Isa. II.	262	Presence, His ... ..	Kings	129
Incomparableness, His ...	Psa. II.	8	" ... ..	Ezek.	371
Infinite Majesty, His ...	Dan.	139	Protector and Avenger of the		
Inspecting Man ... ..	Psa.	267	Oppressed, The ... ..	Psa. I.	36
Interposition, His ... ..	Neh.	42	Proves Often, but Never		
Israelites' Preparation for			Tempts ... ..	Judg.	79
Meeting with ... ..	Exod.	342	Provoked ... ..	Deut.	169
Jealous for ... ..	Psa. I.	51	Psalmist's Misconception of	Psa. I.	5
" , Sin-hating, A ...	Judg.	118	Public Worship of ... ..	Kings	145
Judiciary Administration, His	Ezek.	66	Refuge, A ... ..	Deut.	46
Just, and a Saviour, A ...	Isa. II.	230	" " ... ..	Psa. I.	312
Keeping from ... ..	Min.P.	549	" , Our, or Our Ruin ...	Isa. I.	175
Knowledge of ... ..	Exod.	143	Realised by His People ...	Psa. I.	342
Known ... ..	Deut.	48	Recognised in Judgments ...	Jer.	604
		377	Reign, His ... ..	Psa. II.	91
Law of ... ..	Ezek.	430	Reigning ... ..	Exod.	26
Leading His People ... ..	Psa. I.	437	Remembers all the Sins that		
Leaving His People Helpless	Judg.	21	Wicked Men Commit ...	Judg.	429
Living, The ... ..	Exod.	287	Reproached as the Author of		
" " ... ..	Min.P.	543	Man's Delusions ... ..	Jer.	82
Long-suffering and Justice,			Revealed in Judgment ... ..	Ezek.	325
His ... ..	Josh.	121	Reveals Himself, How ...	Isa. II.	227
Maintaining the Interests of			Rights Maintained, His ...	Isa. II.	117
His People ... ..	Min.P.	453	Robbing ... ..	Min.P.	722
Majesty and Condescension,			Rock, A ... ..	Deut.	379
His ... ..	Psa. II.	210	Salvation, Our ... ..	Psa.	352
		379	Sanctuary of the Afflicted ...	Ezek.	129
Majesty and Mercy, His ...	Neh.	23	Securing the Triumph of His		
Man Appealing to ... ..	Psa. I.	13	People ... ..	Min.P.	453
" in Relation to ... ..	Num.	28	Seeking ... ..	Deut.	97
" of War, His Comparison			Severity and Tenderness, His	Kings	185
to a ... ..	Psa. I.	26	Sight of, a Sense of Sin ...	Isa. I.	142
Mercy, His ... ..	Neh.	214	Silence, His ... ..	Josh.	244
		215	Silent Working, His ... ..	Sam.	79
Mighty, The ... ..	Isa. I.	188	Slow to Punish ... ..	Ezek.	411
Mindful of Man ... ..	Psa. II.	223	Source of Brotherhood, The	Josh.	320
More Easily Entreated by			Sovereignty and Mercy, His	Exod.	344
Prayer ... ..	Judg.	130	Spoiler of the Spoiler, The	Prov.	656
Mysteriousness, His ... ..	Exod.	344	Striving with ... ..	Isa. II.	218
Name, His ... ..	Ezek.	385	Superabundant Goodness of	Kings	425
Nature and ... ..	Psa.	411	Supreme Claims, His ... ..	Num.	342
" " ... ..	Ezek.	376	Supremacy, His ... ..	Ezra	78
Near and Far Off ... ..	Prov.	441	Surrender of Ourselves unto	Ruth	62
Nearness of ... ..	Exod.	343	Talking with ... ..	Jer.	258
No Barren Wilderness ... ..	Jer.	52	Teacher and Leader, Our ...	Isa. II.	296
" Respector of Persons ...	Deut.	183	Tempted ... ..	Deut.	138
Obedience to ... ..	Exod.	143			140
Of Abraham ... ..	Josh.	345	Terribleness and Gentleness,		
" Families, The ... ..	Jer.	515	His ... ..	Isa. II.	119
"Of the Spirits of all Flesh"	Num.	516	Testifying against Man ...	Min. P.	74
Omniscient ... ..	Deut.	60	Things to be Done for ...	Josh.	322
" ... ..	Dan.	35	Transmitting the Knowledge		
Only King, The ... ..	Min.P.	180	of the True ... ..	Exod.	201
" Saviour, The ... ..	Min.P.	175	True and False Worshipers of	Gen.	81
" True, The ... ..	Jer.	213	" Builders of the Spiritual		
		219	Temple of ... ..	Ezra	59
Oppressed ... ..	Isa. I.	28			60
Over All ... ..	Prov.	593	True to His Own Glory ...	Judg.	118
Overruling, The ... ..	Neh.	165	" " " " Word ...	Judg.	119
Patience and Long-suffering,			" " " People's Well-		
His ... ..	Dan.	166	being ... ..	Judg.	118
Peace of ... ..	Isa. II.	619	Trust in Riches and Trust in	Prov.	238
Personal, A ... ..	Neh.	209	" " Our ... ..	Jer.	371
Place for Meeting Him ...	Lev.	13	Unchangeable ... ..	Sam.	85
		120	Unchanging, The ... ..		162
Pleasing ... ..	Prov.	466		Min.P.	721
Pleasure of ... ..	Isa. II.	267			

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>God—</b>		
Unity of ... ..	Deut.	133
Unknown Influence, His ...	Isa. II.	210
,,  , yet Known ... ..	Isa. II.	571
Unsearchableness of... ..	Job	72
Unwearied, The ... ..	Isa. II.	37
Useless to Contend with ...	Sam.	33
Veracity, His ... ..	Num.	462
Visions of ... ..	Ezek.	429
Waiting on ... ..	Isa. II.	38
Walking Before ... ..	Gen.	345
,,  ,, ... ..	Psa. II.	235
Walking with ... ..	Deut.	28
Warns Before He Strikes ...	Judg.	109
Way in His Purposes, His ...	Josh.	3
Ways and Word will Stand		
Testing, His ... ..	Sam.	412
Ways of ... ..	Psa. I.	437
Who Giveth to all Men Liber-		
ally ... ..	Judg.	10
Will Bless His Own Ordinances	Num.	108
,,  not Fail the Man of		
Prayer ... ..	Judg.	503
Wisdom of ... ..	Num.	73
With Us ... ..	Ezra	12
,,  ,, is Salvation ... ..	Josh.	39
Within the Tabernacle ... ..	Lev.	12
		120
Word of ... ..	Deut.	16
,,  ,, ... ..	Prov.	770
Work and Words, His ... ..	Psa. I.	291
,,  of ... ..	Min. P.	456
World's Acknowledgment of	Neh.	167
Wrath of ... ..	Jer.	271
<b>God-forsaken Life ... ..</b>	Deut.	343
<b>Godhead, Unity of the, The ...</b>	Isa. II.	292
<b>Godless—</b>		
Inquiry and a Godly Response,		
A ... ..	Psa. II.	223
Mirth Silenced ... ..	Jer.	355
<b>Godlessness, Folly, Its ... ..</b>	Kings	369
<b>Godliness—</b>		
Marks of ... ..	Deut.	211
No Hindrance to Greatness	Dan.	99
The Only True Wisdom ... ..	Dan.	307
Unaccommodating ... ..	Lev.	226
Valour and Victory through	Lev.	320
<b>Godly—</b>		
Angelic Ministers of the ...	Psa. II.	54
Character and Privileges,		
Their ... ..	Psa. I.	323
Cheerful Course of the ...	Isa. II.	591
Conduct ... ..	Jer.	266
Distinctiveness ... ..	Lev.	252
Glorious Privileges of the ...	Psa. II.	57
Happiness of the ... ..	Dan.	29
Help Each Other in Trouble	Sam.	204
Inviolable Security of the ...	Psa. II.	51
Life, Lustre of a ... ..	Lev.	288
Man and his Enemies, The	Psa. I.	282
,,  , Experience of a ... ..	Psa. I.	339
,,  , Troubled Life of the ...	Psa. II.	170
Men often Inconsistent ... ..	Sam.	287
		351, 429
Men, Sins of ... ..	Kings	29
Nightly Occupations of the	Psa. II.	279
Prayer the Resource of the,		
in Affliction ... ..	Psa. I.	141
		142
Prospect of the ... ..	Isa. I.	381

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Godly—</b>		
Resource of the ... ..	Psa. II.	110
Safe Hiding-place of the ...	Psa. II.	49
Sins in the ... ..	Lev.	42
		46
Sometimes Rebuked by Un-		
godly ... ..	Sam.	384
Soul, Anticipation of the ...	Psa. I.	320
,,  , Thirst of the ... ..	Psa. I.	314
State of the, in this World	Psa. I.	287
Trials of the ... ..	Psa. II.	318
Ultimately Delivered out of		
Trouble ... ..	Dan.	108
		241
Under Misrepresentation, The	Psa. II.	317
<b>God's</b>		
Absolute Control over Man's		
Life ... ..	Psa. II.	36
Account of Himself ... ..	Jer.	542
Action against Iniquities ...	Ezek.	46
Ambassador Fortified ... ..	Jer.	343
Anger ... ..	Judg.	110
,,  ,, ... ..	Isa. II.	616
,,  Understood ... ..	Jer.	450
Appeal against Judah ... ..	Jer.	620
Appointed Time ... ..	Gen.	324
Appraisalment of His People	Isa. II.	151
Blessing Irreversible ... ..	Num.	462
Call our Directory ... ..	Isa. II.	152
,,  to Service a Trust ... ..	Ezek.	36
,,  ,, the World ... ..	Jer.	431
Challenge to Faith and Re-		
buke of Unbelief ... ..	Isa. II.	363
Challenge to Religious Hypo-		
crites ... ..	Psa. I.	249
Change of Dealing with Israel	Judg.	74
Chastisements ... ..	Jer.	103
Choice and the Survey of Men	Josh.	281
,,  of an Army ... ..	Judg.	364
,,  ,, His People's In-		
heritance ... ..	Josh.	248
Choice of His Servants ... ..	Josh.	5
,,  ,, Instruments to do		
His Work often Appear		
Singular in the Estimation		
of Men ... ..	Judg.	448
Choosing ... ..	Josh.	347
Church and His People Never		
Long without Suffering ...	Dan.	240
Claim on Parents ... ..	Jer.	283
Claims and Man's Steward-		
ship ... ..	Min. P.	577
Clajms, Completeness of ...	Num.	59
,,  upon Man's Service	Num.	50
Comfort in Punishment		
Achieved ... ..	Ezek.	57
Command over the Elements		
of the Material Universe	Exod.	186
Commandments, Blessings		
from the Remembrance of	Prov.	29
Commandments, Disregard to	Isa. II.	306
Communications to Man and		
Man's Need of Moral Direc-		
tions ... ..	Num.	622
Communications to Mankind	Isa. II.	283
Complete Control over Men's		
Minds ... ..	Judg.	379
Constant Presence with Israel	Judg.	332
Control of Man's Career ...	Jer.	231
,,  Shunned ... ..	Jer.	616

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>God's</b>			<b>God's</b>		
Controversy with Humanity	Jer.	476	Great Judgment, Man's Retro-		
Covenant an Argument in			spect of ... ..	Gen.	422
Prayer ... ..	Jer.	311	Guarantee to His Church ...	Jer.	534
Covenant Heritage in Israel	Jer.	221	Heart the Enticement to Faith	Josh.	14
" with David ...	Psa. II.	16	Hidden Hand in Human Kind-		
" " the New Hu-			ness ... ..	Jer.	604
manity ... ..	Gen.	170	Hidden Ones ... ..	Kings	318
Curse on the Covetous ...	Isa. I.	115	Honours are Free to all His		
Dealings often Dark and			People ... ..	Judg.	474
Mysterious... ..	Dan.	176	House, A Call to ... ..	Min.P.	643
Dealings with His Church ..	Judg.	265	" , Decay of ... ..	Kings	539
" " " Enemies	Ezek.	418	" , Joyfulness of ... ..	Isa. II.	603
" " " People ..	Isa. II.	315	" , Love of ... ..	Psa. I.	128
" " the Unteach-			" , Regard for ... ..	Chron.	257
able Heart... ..	Judg.	311	" , Restoration of ... ..	Kings	631
Decisive Refusal of the Pro-			Ideal of Goodness ... ..	Isa. I.	46
phet's Petition ... ..	Jer.	315	Indignation against the Un-		
Delay in Punishing High-			filial Spirit ... ..	Exod.	378
handed Sin ... ..	Judg.	427	Infinite Wisdom and Know-		
Designation of Himself ...	Isa. II.	550	ledge ... ..	Job	132
Disapprobation of Brute Force	Exod.	382	Interest in Man ... ..	Jer.	377
Disclosure of Sin ... ..	Ezek.	90	Interest in Man's Compani-		
Disposing ... ..	Ruth	15	ships ... ..	Num.	427
Diversified Dispensations, Use			Judgments, Certainty of ...	Isa. I.	398
of ... ..	Ezra	155	" Irresistibleness of	Isa. I.	250
Earnestness in Dealing with			" on Israel Justified	Ezek.	173
Sinners ... ..	Jer.	157	" on Nations ... ..	Gen.	389
Earnestness with Sinners ...	Jer.	568	" upon the Faith-		
Enemies, No League to be			less Vindicated ... ..	Jer.	277
Made with ... ..	Judg.	43	Judgments, Use and Abuse of	Isa. I.	274
Eye Fixed on Sinners ...	Min.P.	323	" Way of ... ..	Isa. I.	270
Eyes on the Path of Men ..	Jer.	541	Justice Proved to a Guilty		
Exclusive Right to Man's			People ... ..	Min.P.	550
Devotion ... ..	Exod.	398	Keeping, The Reward of Man's		
Explanation of Man's Spirit-			Keeping ... ..	Prov.	45
ual Miseries ... ..	Jer.	108	Kingdom, Establishment of	Min.P.	575
Faithful People Abandoned	Jer.	247	Knowledge of the Heart ...	Jer.	259
Favour towards Rachel ...	Gen.	586	" of the Tactics of		
Feet Glorious, Place of ...	Isa. II.	655	the Wicked ... ..	Ezek.	412
Final Offer of Deliverance ...	Jer.	412	Knowledge of Transgressors	Josh.	132
Foreknowledge ... ..	Jer.	161	Law in the Heart ... ..	Jer.	532
" of Man's Sin	Isa. II.	283	" , Majesty of ... ..	Deut.	399
Friend ... ..	Isa. II.	56	Light, Dawning of ... ..	Isa. II.	648
Gifts, Man's Slowness in Pos-			Long-suffering ... ..	Judg.	199
sessing ... ..	Josh.	280	Love and its Wonderful Dis-		
Girdle ... ..	Jer.	269	plays ... ..	Min.P.	638
Glorious Purpose for His			Loving-Kindness, A Glorious		
People ... ..	Jer.	270	Picture of .. ..	Psa. I.	127
Glory in Days of Old ...	Min.P.	514	Means of Testing Character		
Goodness ... ..	Psa. II.	282	and Chastising for Sin ...	Judg.	67
" and Anger ... ..	Min.P.	466	Mercy ... ..	Judg.	497
" an Encouragement			" , Greatness of ... ..	Psa. II.	168
to Seek Him ... ..	Psa. I.	499	" Man's Frailty—A Con-		
Goodness a Motive for His			trast ... ..	Psa. II.	126
Activity ... ..	Ezek.	422	Mercy to a Backsliding People	Judg.	472
Goodness : Its Nature and its			" with Man's Sin, The		
Relation to Prayer and Life	Psa. II.	282	Conflict of ... ..	Judg.	60
Goodness, Man's Recognition			Mercy to His People ... ..	Jer.	664
of ... ..	Psa. II.	242	Message in Writing ... ..	Jer.	505
Goodness, Obligations Arising			" of Life and Death	Jer.	416
from ... ..	Josh.	350	Messenger Baffled and Re-		
Goodness, Satisfying Nature of	Jer.	523	puddiated ... ..	Jer.	119
" to His People ... ..	Psa. I.	391	Messenger Opposed ... ..	Jer.	538
" to the Church ... ..	Isa. I.	284	Messages ... ..	Judg.	178
Government over Men, Some			" , Adaptedness of ... ..	Ezek.	30
Aspects of ... ..	Ezek.	68	Method of Confuting Unbelief	Jer.	107
Gracious Invitation to Sinners	Isa. I.	48	Ministers of Judgment ..	Judg.	14
" Thoughts ... ..	Jer.	501	Moral Government, Seeming		
Great Gift, Purpose of ...	Isa. II.	325	Imperfection of ... ..	Eccl.	132



God's	BOOK PAGE	God's	BOOK PAGE
Moral Law, under any Circumstances to be Permitted, No Breach of ... ..	Judg. 291	Purposes and Promises Sure of Fulfilment ... ..	Dan. 24
Motive in Salvation ... ..	Ezek. 388	Readiness to Listen to the Needy ... ..	Isa. I. 334
Mysteries and Man's Research Name... ..	Psa. I. 694	Regard for the Safety of Man and Beast ... ..	Exod. 384
„ the Sinner's Plea ... ..	Ezek. 226	Relation to His People ... ..	Isa. II. 675
Nearness Everywhere ... ..	Jer. 295	„ to Human Life ... ..	Chron. 131
„ and Man's ... ..	Jer. 451	„ to Men ... ..	Min.P.579
Omnipresence ... ..	Psa.II.311	Reluctance to Punish ... ..	Isa. I. 20
„ ... ..	Psa.II.381	Remembrance of Israel ... ..	Isa. II. 195
„ ... ..	Jer. 460	Reply to a Perplexed Soul „ to the Prayer of a Dis-appointed Worker ... ..	Jer. 541
Outcasts ... ..	Isa. I. 239	Revelation of Himself ... ..	Exod. 122
Outlook upon Man's Life, Work, and Hopes ... ..	Josh. 234	Righteous Demands ... ..	Exod. 365
Pardon, No Pardon like ... ..	Min.P.459	Righteousness, its Baffling Anomalies ... ..	Lev. 238
Pardoning Grace in the Past an Encouragement to Seek for the Same in the Present	Num. 256	Rule of Judgment ... ..	Jer. 248
Paternal Care and Man's Ungrateful Return ... ..	Min.P.153	Salvation ... ..	Jer. 376
Patience with Man ... ..	Psa. I. 449	„ Prescribed Method of Waiting for ... ..	Psa.II.314
Perfect Knowledge of Man	Psa.II.379	Seeming Disregard of Man ... ..	Isa. II. 592
Perfections and Dealings Viewed by Job in Relation to Himself ... ..	Job 60	Service, Ability for ... ..	Jer. 298
Personal Character ... ..	Judg. 335	„ Condition of Success in, The ... ..	Chron. 32
Plan, its Scope and Stability	Isa. II. 266	Service, Dignity of, The ... ..	33
Power and Glory Manifested in the Sanctuary ... ..	Psa. I. 315	„ Hezekiah's Thoroughness in ... ..	Judg. 386
Power, Purpose of the Revelation of ... ..	Psa.II.190	Service, Worldly Prospects Sacrificed in ... ..	Num. 59
Power the Comfort of His People ... ..	Isa. II. 35	Shield ... ..	Chron. 290
Power Undiminished ... ..	Isa. II. 639	Silence ... ..	Jer. 627
Praise in the Heavens ... ..	Psa.II.452	Speech Meeting Man's Need	Psa. I. 82
„ on the Earth ... ..	Psa.II.453	Strength, Taking Hold of ... ..	Josh. 140
Presence and Blessing in all our Work, To Look for ... ..	Judg. 451	Sufficient Promises ... ..	Prov. 103
Presence Perpetual with His People ... ..	Isa. I. 102	Supremacy an Encouragement to Seek Him ... ..	Isa. I. 286
Presence with His People ... ..	Exod. 524	Supremacy over our Worship ... ..	Josh. 7
„ Self-security in ... ..	Isa. I. 54	Surveillance of the Wicked	Psa. I. 500
Priesthood v. Man's Priestcraft ... ..	Isa. II. 663	Sword of Vengeance against Jerusalem ... ..	Deut. 107
Proceedings against His Enemies ... ..	Ezek. 413	Temple, Nature ... ..	Prov. 616
Proclamation of Grand Purposes ... ..	Jer. 520	Tender Expostulation with the Young ... ..	Ezek. 250
Promise to His Aged Servants „ to the Jews ... ..	Isa. II. 249	Tender Memory of the Sinner	Psa. I. 138
„ to the Poor and Needy	Exod. 336	Testimonies a Ground of Joy	Jer. 63
Promises and Threatenings „ Security for the Fulfilment of ... ..	Isa. II. 77	Testimony to Job's Steadfastness ... ..	Jer. 528
Promises sure of Fulfilment „ to David and his Reception of the News ... ..	Josh. 341	Treatment of Different Classes of Character ... ..	Psa.II.261
Prophet a Prisoner ... ..	Isa. I. 193	Treatment of Rebels ... ..	Job 17
Providence, Governing Principle of ... ..	Dan. 25	Thought, Man's Need and ... ..	Psa.II.377
Providence in the World, Spirited Description of ... ..	Chron. 80	Thoughts, Preciousness and Number of ... ..	Ezek. 465
Provision for His People's Enjoyment ... ..	Jer. 588	Unappreciated Mercies ... ..	Psa. I. 200
Punishments for Sin ... ..	Isa. II. 284	Unchangeableness throughout Eternity ... ..	Psa.II.386
Punitive Justice ... ..	Job 79	Unfailing Interest in His People ... ..	Judg. 66
Pupils ... ..	Exod. 420	Unwilling Separation from Judah ... ..	Isa. II. 288
Purpose of Mercy towards Israel ... ..	Judg. 114	Voice and Human Fear ... ..	Kings 561
	Ezek. 384	„ but not a Form ... ..	Jer. 126
	Isa. II. 557	„ to Man ... ..	Min.P.512
	Ezek. 177	Way of Dealing with Men	Exod. 366
			Jer. 433
			Ruth 48
			97, 118, 138

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>God's</b>			<b>God's People ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	161
Way of Destruction and Sal- vation ... ..	Prov.	183	" " .. ..	Isa. II.	161
Way of Pardoning above Men's ... ..	Isa. II.	581	" " , Appraisement of " " , Avenged, Derision of ... ..	Min.P.	457
Ways above Men's ... ..	Isa. II.	585	" " , Blessedness of ...	Jer.	647
" and Man's Ways ...	Min.P.	105	" " , Blessedness " and Duty of ... ..	Num.	448
" Danger and Simplicity of, The ... ..	Kings	434	" " , Care of them, His	474	
Ways Made Known ...	Ezek.	87	" " , Character and Por- tion, Their ...	Psa. II.	13
" though often Inscrut- able, are Righteous and Just ... ..	Psa. II.	92	" " , Characteristics and Privileges of ...	Isa. II.	194
Wisdom and Love in Seem- ing to Forget His People's Sufferings ... ..	Judg.	449	" " , Comforted ...	Isa. II.	258
Wisdom, One of the Proofs of Withdrawings from His People ... ..	Prov.	43	" " , Criticised by the World ... ..	Psa. II.	95
Withdrawment from Man ...	Jer.	308	" " , Dealings with them, His ... ..	Isa. II.	597
Witness .. ..	Jer.	141	" " , Description of ...	Isa. II.	2
Witnesses ... ..	Isa. II.	153	" " , Forsaken ... ..	Neh.	123
Wonderful Forbearance ...	Judg.	499	" " , Helpers of ...	Psa. I.	408
Word a Lamp and a Light	Psa. II.	295	" " , If they Suffer, shall His Foes Escape ?	Isa. II.	393
" a Tried Word and a Loved Word ... ..	Psa. II.	308	" " , Ingratitude of ...	Isa. I.	78
Word and Man's Word ...	Jer.	455	" " , Inheritance, Their	Judg.	27
" , Attention to ... ..	Jer.	272	" " , Invincible ... ..	Jer.	509
" , Desired, Instructive, Wonderful, Kept ... ..	Psa. II.	305	" " , Jubilant ... ..	Deut.	379
Word Enjoyed ... ..	Jer.	333	" " , Knowledge of God a Comfort to ...	Josh.	248
" Exalted ... ..	Psa. II.	376	" " , Knowledge of them, His ... ..	Deut.	153
" , Joy of the Godly, The	Jer.	336	" " , Mercy towards them, His ... ..	Psa. II.	456
" , Law of, The ... ..	Prov.	86	" " , Mischievous Effects of the Sins of ...	Psa. I.	286
" Likened to Rain and Snow ... ..	Isa. II.	589	" " , Punishment upon the Persecutors of	Num.	14
Word, Literal Fulfilment of	Dan.	14	" " , Rest of the ...	Ezra	5
" , Object of Reverence and Joy, The ... ..	Psa. II.	312	" " , Reviling ... ..	Judg.	514
Word, Opposition to ...	Min.P.	407	" " , On Sacred Soil ...	Min.P.	229
" , Stability of ... ..	Psa. II.	191	" " , Speaking Con- temptuously of ...	Kings	128
" , Study and Enjoyment of His People, The ...	Dan.	182	" " , Special Regard for Sufferings of ...	Chron.	110
Word, the Heritage of His People ... ..	Psa. II.	299	" " , Timely Help and Deliverance Pro- vided for ...	Ezek.	263
Word, Truth and Endurance of ... ..	Psa. II.	312	" " , Unity of ... ..	Neh.	241
Words and Purposes, Stateli- ness of ... ..	Josh.	235	" " , Unseen Dangers from which they are Delivered ...	Jer.	556
Work Defiled by Covetous Men ... ..	Kings	445	" " , Vocation and Duty of ... ..	Isa. II.	678
Work Done Remissly ...	Jer.	639	" " , When Left to them- selves Fall into Sin	Ezek.	411
" , Revival of (Hab. iii. 2)	Min.P.	512	" " , Work and Enjoy- ment of ... ..	Dan.	167
Work, Suitable Instruments are Found when Required to do ... ..	Judg.	228	Godward often Means Home- ward ... ..	Ezek.	404
Workmanship, Man's Holi- ness is ... ..	Isa. I.	277	Goel, at the Gate, The ... ..	Judg.	325
Works Appealed to ... ..	Jer.	219	Going up out of Captivity, Israelites' ... ..	Deut.	256
" , Completeness and De- liberateness of ... ..	Josh.	62	Gold— And Beauty, Analogy be- tween ... ..	Judg.	510
Works, Rectitude of, The ...	Psa. II.	191		Isa. II.	684
" , to be Viewed with Admiration and Praise ...	Dan.	75		Ruth	35
Works, Witnesses to ... ..	Josh.	62		87	
Wrath, Fire of, The ... ..	Jer.	81		Ruth	165
" over National Vices	Jer.	4+8		Ezra	22

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Gold—</b>			<b>Good—</b>		
Better than ... ..	Prov.	634	Things for Good People ...	Psa. I.	78
Eloquence of, The ... ..	Kings	249	„ „, The Day of ... ..	King	470
Stolen by Achan, The ... ..	Josh.	128	Twofold, A ... ..	Prov.	557
		129	Unworthy Imitations of the	Exod.	149
<b>Golden—</b>			Victorious March of the ...	Psa. I.	343
Calf, Sin of the ... ..	Cant.	30	Way of God in Conducting		
Mean, The ... ..	Psa.II.	198	the Life of the, The ...	Exod.	254
<b>Good—</b>			<b>Goodness—</b>		
Afflictions of the ... ..	Psa.II.	340	Amidst Evil ... ..	Deut.	60
And Evil, Battle between ...	Exod.	319	Divine, Turned into Divine		
„ „, Sin of Confounding	Isa. I.	124	Wrath ... ..	Min.P.	177
Approaching Dissolution of			Eminent ... ..	Kings	425
the ... ..	Kings	387	God's ... ..	Deut.	57
Blessedness of the ... ..	Psa. I.	339	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	Min.P.	466
Chief, The ... ..	Psa. I.	15	„ an Encouragement to		
Death of the (A Funeral			Seek Him ... ..	Psa. I.	499
Sermon) ... ..	Isa.II.	608	God's Ideal of ... ..	Isa. I.	46
Dispositions and Benedic-			„ „, to His People ...	Psa. I.	391
tions, Their ... ..	Psa. I.	172	Greatness of ... ..	Esther	295
Divine Leadership of the ...	Exod.	258	Human Obligation to Divine	Deut.	180
„ Presence in its Rela-			Imperfect ... ..	Kings	234
tion to the Life of the ...	Exod.	274	Lonely Moral ... ..	Gen.	112
Divinely Achieved Safety of the	Gen.	115	Modesty of ... ..	Neh.	32
Effectual Intercession of the	Num.	316			40
Evil for ... ..	Psa. I.	166	Of the Lord, Fear the ...	Min. P.	45
Fatal Error and a Certain, A	Prov.	372	„ „ „ „, The ... ..	Psa. I.	146
Fearlessness, Their ... ..	Psa. I.	129	Praise of Divine ... ..	Psa.II.	425
Foes and Victory of the ...	Psa. II.	57	Superiority to Circumstances,		
Forsaking the, Surest Way			Its ... ..	Neh.	9
to Ruin ... ..	Min.P.	113	Transforming Power of ...	Eccl.	96
Gradual Development of the			Unselfishness, Its ... ..	Kings	441
Greatest ... ..	Kings	300	<b>Goods, Lost, Restored ...</b>	Deut.	284
Heritage, Their ... ..	Kings	134			286
Influence of the Great and	Kings	551	<b>Gospel—</b>		
Inheritance, Their ... ..	Ezek.	488	A Sure Remedy ... ..	Jer.	553
Life in this World, Their ...	Num.	7	A Word in Season to the Weary	Isa. I.	370
Light in the Dwelling of the	Exod.	213	Age Inaugurated ... ..	Lev.	280
Man in Time of Trouble, The			And its Publishers, The ...	Isa. II.	441
Resource of the ... ..	Kings	600	And Law Compared ... ..	Lev.	330
Man, His Influence ... ..	Kings	75	Archery ... ..	Chron.	238
„ „, Potent Influence of a	Kings	472	Foreshadowings ... ..	Lev.	236
Man's Confidence, A ... ..	Psa. I.	391	Future Triumphs of the, The	Isa. I.	73
„ Interference with a			Healed Waters a Symbol of the	Kings	393
Quarrel, A ... ..	Exod.	21	Imperishableness of the ...	Isa. II.	20
Man's Strength, Fortress, and			Joy ... ..	Lev.	279
Refuge ... ..	Jer.	359	Lithographed, The ... ..	Josh.	178
News ... ..	Lev.	55	Ministry of the ... ..	Isa. II.	442
„ for True Seekers ... ..	Jer.	502	Mission of the ... ..	Kings	9
Noblest Legacy of the De-			Of Rahab, No Promise in ...	Josh.	29
parted, The ... ..	Kings	381	„ the Stars ... ..	Psa. I.	28
Old Way, The ... ..	Jer.	130	Ordinances of the ... ..	Exod.	344
Out of Evil ... ..	Neh.	249	Power of the ... ..	Ezek.	480
Pilgrimage, Their ... ..	Num.	152	Privileges, Its ... ..	Judg.	179
Plottings of the Wicked			Progress of the, Assured and		
Against the ... ..	Psa. I.	174	Illustrated ... ..	Isa. II.	664
Primogeniture of the ... ..	Exod.	81	Spread of the ... ..	Ezek.	486
Privilege and Security, Their	Psa.II.	332	The, a Choice ... ..	Josh.	246
Renewed Opportunities of			„ „, in the Old Testament ...	Josh.	15
Moral ... ..	Exod.	205	„ Power of God ... ..	Psa. I.	387
Resting and the Rising, Their	Num.	162	Trumpet, The ... ..	Isa. I.	293
Reward of the Devisers of ...	Prov.	372	Trumpets ... ..	Lev.	278
Salvation of the ... ..	Exod.	277	Waters, Fishers in ... ..	Ezek.	486
Shepherd, The ... ..	Ezek.	364	Why so Few Believe the ...	Isa. II.	469
Solitariness, Their ... ..	Kings	294	<b>Government—</b>		
Sufferings in the Path of			Christ's ... ..	Isa. I.	186
Duty, Their ... ..	Num.	193	Curse of a Weak ... ..	Isa. I.	92
The, in the Trying Situations			Divine ... ..	Lev.	310
of Life ... ..	Exod.	265	„ in its Relation to the		
The, Pursued by Old Enemies	Exod.	267	Nations ... ..	Psa. I.	35

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Government—</b>			<b>Graves—</b>		
Equity of God's ... ..	Ezek.	203	In the Wilderness, The ...	Josh.	90
Exigencies, Its ... ..	Kings	519	Of Fallen Nations, A Funeral		
Ezekiel's Vision Suggestive			Chant over the ... ..	Ezek.	339
Regarding God's ... ..	Ezek.	19	Of Moses and Joshua ...	Josh.	365
Features of Divine Disci-			„ our Kindred, The ...	Ezek.	341
plinary ... ..	Ezek.	103	<b>Graveyards, Testimony of, The</b>	Josh.	230
Good, A ... ..	Esther	318	<b>Great—</b>		
In Judah, The Last Vestige of	Kings	653	Deliverer, Calling of the		
Just ... ..	Deut.	243	(Moses) ... ..	Exod.	36
Moral ... ..	Deut.	183	Insolence of the ... ..	Jer.	105
Of the World by a Supreme			Men of a Nation, The ...	Josh.	344
Being ... ..	Dan.	86	The Socially, Smitten with the		
Pillars of ... ..	Prov.	596	Supremely Contemptible ...	Exod.	160
Rejoicing of the Good Man			Things and Small ... ..	Josh.	229
in God's ... ..	Psa. II.	66	Wickedness and Retribution	Kings	348
Unswerving Equity of the			<b>Greatness—</b>		
Divine ... ..	Ezek.	347	Fallen ... ..	Ezek.	332
<b>Governments and Subjects ...</b>	Chron.	196	National ... ..	Isa. I.	86
<b>Grace—</b>			Of Divine Favours ... ..	Chron.	81
Abounding ... ..	Min. P.	189	„ God an Incentive to Praise		
And Genius ... ..	Exod.	496	Him ... ..	Psa. II.	359
Daily Need of ... ..	Josh.	133	Of Goodness ... ..	Esther	295
Day of, Has its Limits ...	Sam.	262	„ Jehovah ... ..	Chron.	72
Divine, The Source of all			Penalties, Its ... ..	Josh.	37
Strength ... ..	Min. P.	613	Perilous ... ..	Neh.	135
Electing ... ..	Neh.	30	Perils, Its ... ..	Ezek.	332
Established in Christ, Cove-			Time's Doings with Human	Esther	4
nant of ... ..	Isa. I.	113	True ... ..	Psa. II.	309
For the Poor ... ..	Lev.	188	„ ... ..	Sam.	276
Hiding Past Sins ... ..	Josh.	246	„ National ... ..	Isa. I.	471
Made Sufficient for all Situa-			Vanity and Insecurity of		
tions ... ..	Dan.	19	Human ... ..	Kings	173
Preserving ... ..	Deut.	258	Vanity of Human ... ..	Kings	504
Reviving ... ..	Min. P.	190	<b>Grecian Empire, Third Great</b>		
Sin and ... ..	Isa. I.	51	Empire ... ..	Dan.	116
Spared Through ... ..	Jer.	516	<b>Greed and its Corrections ...</b>	Neh.	108
Sustaining ... ..	Dan.	240	<b>Greek, Roman, and English Ideals</b>	Josh.	336
Transformations of ... ..	Lev.	78	<b>Grief ... ..</b>	Kings	226
Wondrous ... ..	Lev.	179	And Gladness, Parental ...	Prov.	137
<b>Gracious—</b>			For those who Have Gone		
God, A ... ..	Min. P.	386	Away to War ... ..	Jer.	432
Purposes of Grievous Punish-			Of Peter and Judas ... ..	Josh.	138
ments ... ..	Jer.	500	„ the People, Glory and ...	Min. P.	134
<b>Gradation, Law of ... ..</b>	Ezek.	447	Over Sinners' Ruin ... ..	Jer.	194
<b>Gradualness of Divine Revela-</b>			<b>Growing Old Gracefully ...</b>	Josh.	234
tion ... ..	Ezek.	485	<b>Guardian—</b>		
<b>Grapes, Wild ... ..</b>	Isa. I.	113	National, A ... ..	Ezek.	346
<b>Grass—</b>			The Real, of the Church Never		
And its Moral Analogies ...	Psa. II.	445	Deserts His Post ... ..	Judg.	474
Story and Moral of a Blade			<b>Guidance—</b>		
of ... ..	Isa. II.	17	Divine ... ..	Exod.	420
<b>Gratitude ... ..</b>	Judg.	259	„ ... ..	Sam.	221
„ ... ..		262, 263	From God ... ..		412
„ ... ..	Esther	262	Ruth ... ..	Ruth	97
„ ... ..	Psa. II.	205	<b>Guide—</b>		
Of the Men of Jabesh-Gilead	Sam.	272	Infallible, The ... ..	Prov.	195
Ruth an Example of ...	Ruth	111	Seducer and the ... ..	Prov.	288
To God ... ..	Lev.	94	<b>Guilt—</b>		
„ „ and Earthly Policy		220, 263	Aggravated ... ..	Min. P.	12
<b>Grave—</b>	Kings	440	Aggravations of Human ...	Min. P.	550
And its Mysteries, The ...	Isa. I.	235	„ „ the Back-		
Job Desires a Temporary Con-			sliding of ... ..	Min. P.	355
cealment in the ... ..	Job	89	Confessed, Mercy Acknow-		
The House Appointed for all			ledged ... ..	Isa. II.	501
Living, The ... ..	Job	185	Consequences of Unforgiven	Josh.	147
<b>Graves—</b>			Dawn of ... ..	Gen.	63
Dishonoured ... ..	Jer.	171	Detected and Punished ...	Deut.	246
Disturbed ... ..	Jer.	187	Ever Making for the Light		306
				Josh.	195

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Guilt</b> -		
Spontaneity and Spoiliations, Its	Jer.	125
Under Sanction of Religion	Jer.	154

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Guilty</b> —		
Man's Helplessness, A ...	Lev.	184
Not ... ..	Psa. I.	24

**H.**

<b>Habakkuk, Waiting Servant,</b> The ... ..	Min.P.	497
<b>Habitation</b> —		
Of the Sun, The ... ..	Josh.	209
Peaceful, The ... ..	Isa. I.	368
<b>Habitations</b> —		
Dedicated ... ..	Deut.	271
Divinely Fixed ... ..	Deut.	213
<b>Habits</b> —		
Evil, Power of ... ..	Min. P.	72
Ungodly ... ..	Lev.	296
<b>Hagar and Ishmael in the Wil-</b> <b>derness</b> ... ..	Gen.	454
<b>Haggai and Zechariah—Build-</b> <b>ing of the Second Temple</b> <b>through their Instrumen-</b> <b>tality</b> ... ..	Ezra	94
<b>Hail</b> —		
Plague of, Threatened ..	Exod.	183
Rain, and Fire, Plague of ...	Exod.	186
<b>Hailstorm at Beth-Horon</b> ...	Josh.	208
"Hallowed be Thy Name!"	Isa. I.	175
<b>Haman</b> —		
Murderous Proposal, His ...	Esther	90
Prosperous Wicked Man, The	Esther	80
Superficial Man, The ...	Esther	187
<b>Hananiah, Hanani and</b> ...	Neh.	177 178, 188
<b>Hand</b> —		
God's Outstretched ... ..	Isa. I.	194
Of the Lord, The Glorious		
Right ... ..	Num.	200 203
Of the Lord Visible in Deliver-		
ance from the Midianites	Judg.	369
Protecting, The ... ..	Isa. I.	262
<b>Hands</b> —		
Stretching Forth of ... ..	Josh.	168
With Both, Earnestly (Micah		
vii. 3) ... ..	Min.P.	451
<b>Hanging</b> ... ..	Deut.	282
<b>Hangings, Outside, of the Court</b> <b>of the Tabernacle</b> ... ..	Exod.	562
<b>Hannah</b> —		
Eli and ... ..	Sam.	15
Prayer of ... ..	Sam.	11
Song, Her ... ..	Sam.	25 39
<b>Happiness</b> —		
Of Heaven, The ... ..	Isa. I.	412
„ Israel in God ... ..	Deut.	413
„ Society Dependent on the		
Divine Blessing ... ..	Psa. I.	337
Of the Godly ... ..	Dan.	29
Oppression of Fruitless Toil		
after, The ... ..	Eccl.	93
True, Way to ... ..	Isa. II.	564
<b>Hardened Hearts</b> ... ..	Josh.	225
<b>Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart,</b> <b>The</b> ... ..	Exod.	198
<b>Harmony of Creation Restored,</b> <b>The</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	138
<b>Harp, Sweet, of Consolation</b> ...	Isa. II.	59

<b>Harps on the Willows</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	369
<b>Harvest</b> ... ..	Lev.	237
	281, 284, 285,	286
Coming ... ..	Jer.	671
Home ... ..	Lev.	284
Ingatherings ... ..	Lev.	276 281
Joy of ... ..	Isa. I.	184
<b>Man's Celebration of God's</b> <b>Goodness in</b> ... ..	Num.	522
<b>Sermon, A</b> ... ..	Ruth	124
" " ... ..	Jer.	113
<b>Sheaf of First Fruits of</b> ...	Lev.	275 286
<b>Haste, From Various Motives</b> ...	Josh.	72
<b>Hatach</b> —		
Ministerial Appointment of	Esther	119
Mordecai and, Strange Meet-		
ing of ... ..	Esther	127
<b>Hater, Causeless, The</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	167
<b>Hatred</b> ... ..	Deut.	115
" ... ..	Ezek.	370
Holy ... ..	Psa. II.	301
Lawful, A ... ..	Prov.	297
Love and ... ..	Prov.	156
Of the World to the People		
of God ... ..	Judg.	130
<b>Sustaining Power, A</b> ... ..	Sam.	233
<b>Haughtiness</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	97
<b>Hazael Discovered</b> ... ..	Kings	479
<b>Hazereth</b> ... ..	Num.	594
<b>He that Knows God will Confess</b> <b>Him</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	197
<b>Healed</b> —		
By His Stripes ... ..	Isa. II.	493
Waters, a Symbol of the		
Gospel ... ..	Kings	393
<b>Healer</b> —		
Confidence in the ... ..	Lev.	185
Joy-giver and the ... ..	Isa. I.	404
<b>Healing</b> —		
For Stricken Ones ... ..	Jer.	633
Medicines ... ..	Jer.	509
Souls, Divine Method of ...	Kings	429
Wounding and ... ..	Prov.	274
Wounds Slightly ... ..	Jer.	128
<b>Health</b> —		
Divine Favour and ... ..	Min.P.	189
Vigour and, on the <b>Humblest</b> <b>Fare</b> ... ..	Dan.	23
Way to, The ... ..	Prov.	34
<b>Hearer Becomes a Preacher,</b> <b>The</b> ... ..	Jer.	574
<b>Hearers</b> ... ..	Neh.	193
Hardened ... ..	Jer.	577
<b>Heart</b> —		
Circumcised ... ..	Deut.	358
Communing .. ..	Chron.	189
Confidence of a Troubled ...	Psa. I.	306
Cry of a Troubled ... ..	Psa. I.	305
Deceitfulness towards Itself	Jer.	374
Deceived, The ... ..	Isa. II.	190
Doings of a Wicked ... ..	Esther	248

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Heart—</b>			<b>Hebron—</b>		
Hand and ... ..	Deut.	229	Approach to, from Engedi ...	Josh.	261
Hardening of Pharaoh's—			Assembly at, Seven Years		
Lessons from the ... ..	Exod.	198	after Saul's Death ... ..	Chron.	47
Heaviness of, and its Cure ...	Prov.	286	Gift of, to Caleb ... ..	Judg.	22
In Religious Service, Engag-			Hedged-up Way, A ... ..	Prov.	637
ing the ... ..	Jer.	511	Heedfulness ... ..	Isa. I.	154
Inscrutable ... ..	Jer.	376	<b>Heifer—</b>		
Instincts of the ... ..	Psa. I.	133	The Red ... ..	Num.	356
Lowly Attitude of a Grateful	Ruth	111	" " , an Analogue of the		
Merry, The ... ..	Prov.	522	Christ ... ..	Num.	354
New Song for a New ... ..	Isa. I.	222	The Red, Law of the, Applied	Num.	352
Of Stone and Heart of Flesh	Ezek.	389	" " , Ordinance of ... ..	Num.	349
Poverty of, and Poverty of			<b>Heiresses, Law for the Marriage</b>		
Circumstance ... ..	Prov.	580	of ... ..	Num.	617
Right State of the ... ..	Kings	510	<b>Helmsmanship</b> ... ..	Prov.	214
Secrets of the ... ..	Prov.	352	<b>Help—</b>		
Sound, A ... ..	Prov.	387	Appeal for, An ... ..	Neh.	57
Tender, A ... ..	Kings	634	Divine ... ..	Min.P.	179
The ... ..	Jer.	385	" in Life ... ..	Deut.	314
" , Importance of its Verdict	Josh.	348	For Seekers of the Light ...	Isa. II.	643
Tongue and the ... ..	Prov.	451	God's ... ..	Psa. I.	463
Trier of the, The ... ..	Prov.	502	" , Calls for Man's Work	Josh.	21
Turned from God ... ..	Deut.	352	In the Exigencies of Life ...	Min.P.	177
Undaunted, An ... ..	Neh.	92	Pathetic Cry for, A ... ..	Psa. I.	108
<b>Heart-idolatry</b> ... ..	Job	194	Ruth's Claim for ... ..	Ruth	154
<b>Heart-obduracy</b> ... ..	Exod.	180	Self-help Brings ... ..	Esther	291
<b>Heart-plagues</b> ... ..	Exod.	182	Special, Special Need ... ..	Psa. I.	65
<b>Heart-pride</b> ... ..	Prov.	461	Time of God's Manifested, The	Judg.	37
<b>Heart-reading</b> ... ..	Kings.	481	Two Kinds of ... ..	Isa. II.	55
<b>Heart-renewal</b> ... ..	Ezek.	388	<b>Helper, Best, The (Sermon for</b>		
<b>Heart-worship, Lip-service In-</b>			the Young) ... ..	Isa. II.	68
stead of ... ..	Isa. I.	317	<b>Helpers of the Lord's People</b> ...	Judg.	27
<b>Heath in the Desert</b> ... ..	Jer.	370	<b>Helpfulness, God's Abounding</b>	Lev.	184
<b>Heathen—</b>			<b>Helping Others, Our Own Ne-</b>		
Auguries ... ..	Jer.	489	cessity for ... ..	Josh.	308
Can they Sin against the			<b>Helpless, not Hopeless</b> ... ..	Lev.	191
Light? ... ..	Judg.	399	<b>Helplessness—</b>		
Converted, The ... ..	Min.P.	360	Guilty Man's ... ..	Lev.	184
Nations, Prophecies Against	Ezek.	304			193
Workers, Lessons from the	Isa. I.	53	Of Heathenism, and of Men		
<b>Heathenism—</b>			without God ... ..	Dan.	28
Helplessness of ... ..	Dan.	28	Timely Help of ... ..	Psa. I.	232
Inhuman Cruelty of ... ..	Kings	406	<b>Heraldry</b> ... ..	Ruth	183
<b>Heaven</b> ... ..	Deut.	103	<b>Heritage, Christian's, The</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	557
Divine Government of ... ..	Psa. II.	207	Of the Faithful, The ... ..	Ezek.	488
Glories of, The ... ..	Ezek.	463	" " , Good ... ..	Kings	134
God's Storehouse ... ..	Deut.	334	" " " , God the ... ..	Ezek.	467
Happiness of, The ... ..	Isa. I.	412	<b>Hero—</b>		
Impossible without Holiness	Josh.	355	David a National ... ..	Neh.	85
Inexpensive Journey to ... ..	Josh.	118	Of Faith, A Lonely ... ..	Jer.	601
Peerage of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	60	<b>Heroes, Giants and, of Rabbah</b>	Chron.	91
Place of Gathered Lilies, A	Cant.	93	<b>Heroic Friendship</b> ... ..	Jer.	484
Typified ... ..	Deut.	241	<b>Heroism</b> ... ..	Deut.	572
Upon Earth, The Days of ...	Deut.	193	Call to Moral, A ... ..	Isa. II.	413
<b>Heavenly—</b>			Spiritual ... ..	Min.P.	679
Bodies, The ... ..	Gen.	19	True ... ..	Chron.	43
Feasts ... ..	Lev.	283	Woman's, A (Esther's) ... ..	Esther	149
Inheritance, Description of our	Josh.	283	<b>Hewers of Wood, &amp;c.</b> ... ..	Josh.	198
Rest asked by the Soul ... ..	Lev.	271	<b>Hezekiah—</b>		
Road, The ... ..	Psa. II.	280	Ambassadors and, The ... ..	Kings	615
Temple, Building of the ... ..	Kings	81	Character and Life, His ... ..	Kings	596
Visions ... ..	Kings	357	Established Orderly Perform-		
<b>Heaven's Appeal to the Sinner</b>	Jer.	43	ance of Temple Worship ... ..	Chron.	289
<b>Heavens, God's Praise in the</b>	Psa. II.	452	Invitation to all Israel, His	Chron.	285
<b>Heavenward</b> ... ..	Kings	385	Luther and—A Parallel ... ..	Kings	594
Glance, The ... ..	Psa. II.	328	Manasseh and—A Contrast	Chron.	302
<b>Heaviness of Heart and its</b>			Prayer, His ... ..	Chron.	285
Cure ... ..	Prov.	286	" " " ... ..	Isa. I.	421
<b>Hebrew Church, The</b> ... ..	Lev.	251			426

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Hezekiah—</b>			<b>History—</b>		
Prayer to God, His ... ..	Kings	605	Scripture, Its Records are very		
		606, 607	Legible ... ..	Judg.	450
Prudent Silence, His ... ..	Isa. I.	417	Scripture, Silences of ... ..	Judg.	439
Reforms in the Temple, His	Chron.	278	Teachings of a Dark Night in		
Refuge, His ... ..	Kings	604	Israel's ... ..	Judg.	426
Resolution, His ... ..	Isa. I.	434	Teachings of Human ... ..	Josh.	28
Sennacherib and ... ..	Kings	602	Value of ... ..	Judg.	51
Sickness and Recovery, His	Chron.	297	Wonderful (Israel's) ... ..	Deut.	141
Song, His ... ..	Isa. I.	439	<b>Holier Moods, Permanent In-</b>		
Spreading the Letter before			fluence of ... ..	Josh.	70
the Lord ... ..	Isa. I.	494	<b>Holiness</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	449
Strength and Weakness, His	Isa. I.	442	Accomplished, Peace Ordained	Isa. I.	276
Test and Failure, His ... ..	Chron.	298	Beauties of ... ..	Psa. II.	458
The Good, Reign of ... ..	Kings	591	Demanded ... ..	Lev.	217
Thoroughness in God's Ser-				236	
vice, His ... ..	Chron.	290	Law of the New Temple, The	Ezek.	454
Tried ... ..	Isa. I.	444	Personal, Essential to Sacred		
Trouble, His ... ..	Kings	603	Service ... ..	Chron.	64
<b>Hidden—</b>			Service and ... ..	Exod.	480
Made Manifest, The ... ..	Prov.	394	Supreme End of Life, The ...	Kings	130
Manna ... ..	Jer.	337	To the Lord ... ..	Lev.	101
Sin ... ..	Lev.	55		106	
Ways of God Made Plain ...	Psa. I.	121	<b>Holy—</b>		
<b>Hidings of Divine Power, The</b>	Min. P.	515	Blood ... ..	Lev.	223
<b>High—</b>			Citizens ... ..	Ezek.	492
Places, Vice and Virtue in	Prov.	749	Dwellings ... ..	Lev.	266
Priest ... ..	Lev.	208	Land Utterly Devastated, The	Jer.	76
„ Immortal, The ... ..	Isa. II.	526	Life, Influence of a ... ..	Deut.	421
„ Liberty through the			Ministries Refused from		
Death of the ... ..	Josh.	296	Strangers ... ..	Lev.	267
Priest Standing Between the			Of Holies, The ... ..	Exod.	553
Dead and the Living, The	Num.	321	One, The Words of the ... ..	Job.	43
<b>Higher Privileges</b> ... ..	Lev.	188	Place, The ... ..	Exod.	554
<b>Highest Truths, The</b> ... ..	Ezek.	440	„ „ Most ... ..	Ezek.	440
<b>Hints—</b>			Song, Encouragements to ...	Psa. II.	64
For Building Committees ...	Exod.	537	War, The ... ..	Psa. I.	6
„ a Missionary Sermon ...	Psa. I.	414	Work, Summons to ... ..	Psa. II.	79
<b>Hiram—</b>			Wrath ... ..	Josh.	316
Brass Works of, The ... ..	Chron.	159	<b>Holy Communion, Habit of</b> ...	Ruth	120
David and ... ..	Chron.	57	<b>Holy Spirit and His Influence on</b>		
		61	Man ... ..	Isa. II.	179
Heathen King, The ... ..	Kings	77	Compared to a Wind ... ..	Cant.	76
Pillars of, Emblematic of the			One Source of all Spiritual		
Church, The ... ..	Kings	101	Blessing, The ... ..	Judg.	150
Solomon and ... ..	Kings	77	<b>Holy Spirit's Energy, The</b> ...	Lev.	17
„ „ ... ..	Chron.	152	<b>Homage</b> ... ..	Lev.	21
„ „ League Between	Kings	78	<b>Home</b> ... ..	Lev.	194
<b>Historical Surprises</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	143		230, 302	
<b>History—</b>			Charity ... ..	Deut.	222
All, Within the Foreknow-			Christian's First Care, A ...	Josh.	75
ledge of God ... ..	Dan.	113	Confidences and Mutual Con-		
Canonises only Good Men ...	Josh.	11	fessions, Ruth's ... ..	Ruth	134
Epitome, A Mere ... ..	Josh.	229	Good, A ... ..	Kings	322
Family, Important Step in			Life and Influence ... ..	Isa. I.	444
Elimelech's ... ..	Ruth	13	Man in Relation to ... ..	Num.	28
Family, Judah's ... ..	Chron.	8	Partiality, Mischief of ... ..	Deut.	280
God in ... ..	Neh.	207	Pictures of a Pious ... ..	Psa. II.	107
Inspired, Its Nature ... ..	Chron.	29	Pilgrims Nearing ... ..	Num.	419
Jehoram a Warning ... ..	Chron.	250	Responsibilities, Its ... ..	Ruth	14
Of God's Dealings with His				179	
People ... ..	Psa. I.	408	Rulers, Foolish ... ..	Prov.	240
Of Human Wickedness ... ..	Psa.	293	Sanctities ... ..	Lev.	190
On the Side of Faith ... ..	Josh.	162	Servant of God (Moses)		
One-sidedness of ... ..	Josh.	156	Summoned ... ..	Num.	511
Panoramic Glance at, A ...	Exod.	132	Soul of Man Needs a ... ..	Psa. II.	35
Personal ... ..	Deut.	95	Sweetness of ... ..	Josh.	313
Rewritten ... ..	Judg.	51	Type of Heaven ... ..	Lev.	2:1
Sad, of Sin Continued ... ..	Judg.	1:6	Wanderer Returned, Again	Ruth	87
Scenes from a Remarkable ...	Psa. I.	113	<b>Home-going, Glad, The</b> ...	Isa. II.	416

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Home-keeping, Out-going and Homeward—	Deut.	407	<b>Hospitality</b> ... ..	Lev.	234
Often Means Godward ...	Ruth	35	Duty of ... ..	Gen.	373
Pilgrimage, The ... ..	87		Outraged ... ..	Jer.	606
<b>Homicide.</b> Cases of ... ..	Ruth	34	<b>Host—</b>		
<b>Homily, May, A</b> ... ..	Exod.	377	Of God, The ... ..	Chron.	46
<b>Honesty</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	331	Tabernacle in the Midst of the, The ... ..	Num.	36
" ... ..	Lev.	77	<b>Hostility—</b>		
" Genuine ... ..	79		Active, Frustrated ... ..	Neh.	93
	Kings	632	Samaritans', to the Jews ...	Ezra	61
	Kings	454		62	
<b>Honey—</b>			<b>House—</b>		
No Offering Allowed with ...	Lev.	20	Builder and House Destroyer, The ... ..	Prov.	339
Wisdom and ... ..	Prov.	682	Building ... ..	Prov.	675
<b>Honour—</b>			Of God, Exiles' Longing for the ... ..	Psa. I.	484
Aspects of ... ..	Num.	30	Of God, Judgment at the ...	Min.P.	527
List of ... ..	Judg.	271	" , Resolve Concerning the ... ..	Neh.	229
Paid to a Wise Minister ...	Esther	279	Of God, Restoration of the ...	Kings	537
Responsibility of ... ..	Neh.	219	" the Lord ... ..	Exod.	535
To Moses: Greater Honour to Christ ... ..	Num.	221	<b>Household—</b>		
Way to ... ..	Prov.	323	Elkanah's, A Troubled ... ..	Sam.	9
Which Men Render to a Faithful Life ... ..	Judg.	54	Purity ... ..	Lev.	189
Which God Loves to put upon His Servants ... ..	Josh.	42	Separation in the ... ..	Ruth	29
With Degradation ... ..	Kings	430	Solomon's, and Christ's Household ... ..	Chron.	190
<b>Honoured, Dishonoured and Honours—</b>	Min.P.	132	<b>Houses, Leprous</b> ... ..	Lev.	192
And no Honour ... ..	Josh.	41	<b>How—</b>		
Divine and Christian ... ..	Josh.	41	A Bright Morning became a Dark Night ... ..	Kings	530
<b>Hope—</b>			To Die Well ... ..	Num.	456
Deceptive ... ..	Jer.	581	<b>Human—</b>		
Deferred and Accomplished	Prov.	308	Affairs, Mutability of ... ..	Ruth	11
Door of ... ..	Josh.	157	Body, Sacredness of the ... ..	Ezek.	421
For a Ruined Nation ... ..	Ezek.	375	Culture, Factors of ... ..	Gen.	178
" the Penitent ... ..	Isa. II.	163	Divine and the, Contrast between the ... ..	Esther	8
Foreboding and ... ..	Esther	287	Faith ... ..	Josh.	24
In the Saddest Situation ...	Psa. I.	194	Fortifications against Divine Power ... ..	Josh.	105
Last, Destroyed, The ... ..	Min.P.	481	Frailty and Divine Greatness	Psa. II.	32
Of a Distressed Patriot ... ..	Psa. II.	113	" Incentive to Seek the Divine Blessing, An ... ..	Psa. II.	44
" Judah ... ..	Kings	642	Frailty, Result of Human Sin, The ... ..	Psa. II.	37
" Man in Misery ... ..	Jer.	306	Glorying Corrected ... ..	Jer.	202
" Redemption, The ... ..	Psa. II.	343	" and Greatness, Transient Nature of ... ..	Dan.	46
" the Righteous in Extreme Suffering ... ..	Psa. I.	365	Greatness, Vanity and Insecurity of ... ..	Kings	173
Open Door of, An ... ..	Jer.	573	Heart, Ark an Emblem of, The ... ..	Kings	107
" to the World ... ..	Psa. I.	389	" , Deceitful ... ..	Jer.	383
Prisoners of ... ..	Min.P.	653	" , Incapacity of the, to Receive Divine Lessons ...	Judg.	94
Verdict of ... ..	Kings	421	Heart, Stupidity of the ... ..	Dan.	91
What is? ... ..	Job	108	History, Three Pages of ... ..	Chron.	3
<b>Hopes—</b>			Infirmity, Allowance for ...	Lev.	257
Brilliant, Baffled ... ..	Jer.	632	Life ... ..	Job	48
Forlorn ... ..	Psa. I.	45	" a Shadow ... ..	Job	56
Realised and Disappointed ...	Psa. I.	180	" " ... ..	Psa. II.	416
Vanity of Earthly ... ..	Esther	67	" a Voyage ... ..	Job	64
<b>Horreb—</b>			" , Apparent Insignificance of ... ..	Num.	495
Needful Things of Life Providentially Supplied: or Sin of, The ... ..	Exod.	316	Life, Disappointments of ...	Exod.	289
	Deut.	168	" , Divine Formation of a	Jer.	25
	171, 175			30	
	Dan.	122			
<b>Horn, Vision of the Little</b> ...					
<b>Horns, Vision of the Four Smiths and the Four</b> ... ..	Min.P.	590			
<b>Horror over Faithless Prophets</b>	Jer.	448			
<b>Horses</b> ... ..	Deut.	251			
	269				
<b>Hoshea—</b>					
First Communications of ...	Min. P.	3			
Hezekiah and ... ..	Kings	597			





	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Idolatry—</b>			<b>Ignorance—</b>		
Demoralising Influence on			Sins of Omission and	Num.	277
National Life, Its...	Kings	208	Trespasses Done in ...	Lev.	58
Destroyed ... ..	Min.P.	436			65, 69
„ —A Popular Move-			<b>Ignorant, Josiah a Pattern for</b>		
ment ... ..	Chron.	288	the ... ..	Kings	634
Destructive Force in National			Ill-gotten Gains ... ..	Kings	342
Life, Its ... ..	Kings	580	Illusions, Optical ... ..	Kings	405
Effect upon the Young, Its	Kings	396	<b>Image—</b>		
Emasculating Tendency, Its	Kings	508	Golden, The ... ..	Dan.	62
Emptiness, Its ... ..	Kings	256	Of God, Its Signification ...	Gen.	26
Exposure and Punishment, Its	Kings	368	„ Nebuchadnezzar's Dream,		
Forbidden ... ..	Deut.	145	The ... ..	Dan.	38, 42
		244, 326			43, 44
God's Abhorrence of ...	Exod.	366	Worship ... ..	Judg.	519
In its Incipient Stage—By			„ Expanding into Tribal		
Image-worship ... ..	Judg.	519	Idolatry ... ..	Judg.	523
In the Heart ... ..	Ezek.	146	Imagery, Chambers of ... ..	Ezek.	94
„ „ „ of Man, Pre-			Imagination, Active, An ...	Prov.	647
valence of ... ..	Sam.	82	Imbecility, Monarch's, A ...	Esther	27 I
Infatuation of, Its ... ..	Kings	294	Imitating the Sins and Suffering		
Interdicted ... ..	Lev.	319	the Punishment of Others	Min.P.	145
Inveterate Evils, Its ...	Kings	536	Immanuel ... ..	Isa. I.	165
Moral Consequences, Its ...	Psa.II.	222	Imminent Exile ... ..	Jer.	222
National, and National Punish-			Immortality, Commercial ...	Min.P.	444
ment ... ..	Chron.	204	<b>Immortality—</b>		
National Curse, A ... ..	Kings	515	Doubt of ... ..	Eccl.	58
„ Relapse and ... ..	Chron.	259	Vanity of Man apart from his	Psa. II.	27
Origin : Effects and Destiny,			<b>Immutability of the Salvation</b>		
Its ... ..	Min.P.	116	and Righteousness of God	Isa. II.	408
Punishment, Its ... ..	Kings	513	<b>Impartiality—</b>		
Prevented ... ..	Lev.	219	Divine ... ..	Ezek.	387
Sin, A ... ..	Kings	210	Of Truth ... ..	Prov.	687
„ of, The ... ..	Kings	179	Impatience, Rachel's ... ..	Gen.	588
Snares, Its ... ..	Deut.	154	<b>Impeachment of Unfaithful</b>		
		324	Rulers ... ..	Ezek.	357
Trial and Defeat, Its ...	Kings	289	<b>Impenitence—</b>		
Undestroyed Monuments of	Judg.	30	Incorrigible ... ..	Jer.	40
Unprofitableness, Its ...	Min.P.	507	Obduracy of ... ..	Kings	582
Vain Pretences, Its ... ..	Kings	402	<b>Impenitent, Certainty of the</b>		
Vengeance on ... ..	Ezek.	324	Destruction of the ... ..	Isa. I.	57
Warnings against ... ..	Deut.	95	<b>Imperfect Goodness ... ..</b>	Kings	234
		373	<b>Imperfection of the Righteous in</b>		
<b>Idol-makers ... ..</b>	Isa. II.	189	Extreme Suffering, The ...	Psa. I.	362
<b>Idols ... ..</b>	Min.P.	193	<b>Impetus of Success, The ...</b>	Josh.	141
Contrasted with the Living			Impiety ... ..	Lev.	136
and True God ... ..	Psa. II.	221	Criminal ... ..	Jer.	622
Destroyed ... ..	Deut.	173	External Results of ... ..	Jer.	38
		203	<b>Impious Soul Cloaked in Pious</b>		
Great Dethronement of ...	Isa. I.	82	Speech ... ..	Jer.	103
Often Prove our Scourges,			<b>Importance of Having the Real</b>		
Our ... ..	Judg.	432	Character Revealed ... ..	Judg.	82
Put Away ... ..	Judg.	123	<b>Impossibility, Glorious, A ...</b>	Isa. II.	343
<b>Ignominious Burial ... ..</b>	Jer.	425	<b>Impossible, Pharaoh Requiring</b>		
<b>Ignorance ... ..</b>	Exod.	96	the ... ..	Exod.	107
„ ... ..	Lev.	57	<b>Impostors in Constant Danger</b>		
And Imbecility of Man ...	Kings	435	of Detection ... ..	Josh.	191
Complacent ... ..	Lev.	60	<b>Imprecations ... ..</b>	Neh.	100
Evils, Its ... ..	Isa. I.	118	<b>Imprecatory Prayer Provoked</b>	Jer.	389
Leading to Sin ... ..	Prov.	562	<b>Impressions not to be Mistaken</b>		
May Excuse Irreligion ...	Jer.	104	for Conversions ... ..	Dan.	64
Of God : A Warning to the			<b>Imprisonment, Human, and</b>		
People ... ..	Min. P.	53	Divine Emancipation ...	Psa. II.	403
Of God : A Warning to the			<b>Impulses of Grateful Hearts,</b>		
Priests ... ..	Min. P.	54	Courageous ... ..	Sam.	272
Of Simple Things ... ..	Kings	424	Impure Service ... ..	Lev.	28
„ the Poor ... ..	Jer.	105	Impurity ... ..	Lev.	195
Oppression of ... ..	Eccl.	93	In whom art thou Trusting ?	Isa. I.	416
Sins of ... ..	Lev.	39, 40	<b>Inaction, Resolute Spiritual</b>	Jer.	131
		44, 50, 53, 55	<b>Inactivity, Benjamin, His</b>	Judg.	23

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Incapacity Divinely Rectified</b>	Jer.	20	<b>Infection</b> ... ..	Lev.	192
<b>Incarnation—</b>			<b>Inferior Motive for a Religious</b>		
A Prelude to the ... ..	Gen.	374	Life, An ... ..	Exod.	47
And Birth of Christ, The ...	Min.P.	431	<b>Infidel and Final Antichrist, The</b>	Dan.	261
<b>Incense Repulsive</b> ... ..	Lev.	130	<b>Infidelity</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	109
<b>Incestuous Marriages</b> ... ..	Lev.	225	Barren of Virtue ... ..	Deut.	57
<b>Incitements—</b>			Practical ... ..	Min.P.	717
To Early Piety ... ..	Eccl.	173	<b>Infinity of the Divine Mercy</b> ...	Psa. II.	123
„ Praise the Lord ... ..	Psa. II.	358	<b>Infirmities—</b>		
<b>Incongruity, Twofold, A</b> ... ..	Prov.	506	A Hindrance ... ..	Lev.	257
<b>Inconsiderateness</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	9	Of the Heirs of Salvation,		
<b>Inconsistency without Excuse</b>	Neh.	121	The ... ..	Gen.	412
<b>Inconstancy—</b>			Spiritual ... ..	Psa. I.	435
An Illustration of ... ..	Ruth	56	<b>Inflexible Godliness</b> ... ..	Jer.	215
Of Wicked Accomplices ... ..	Kings	20	<b>Influence—</b>		
<b>Incorrigible, Doom of the</b>	Isa. I.	292	Baneful Effects, Its ... ..	Neh.	167
<b>Incorrigibility</b> ... ..	Lev.	321	Certainty of ... ..	Ezek.	38
<b>Increase of God's People</b> ... ..	Min.P.	663	Christian Experience and		
<b>Incredulity—</b>			Christian ... ..	Chron.	135
At God's Message of Doom	Jer.	320	Exerted by a Faithful Life	Judg.	53
Obstinate, An ... ..	Kings	393	Of a Good Man ... ..	Kings	75
<b>Incurable, Morally, The</b> ... ..	Prov.	665			472
<b>Indecencies</b> ... ..	Lev.	195	„ Choice in all the After		
<b>Indifference</b> ... ..	Lev.	71	Life ... ..	Ruth	17
„ ... ..	Jer.	108	Of Circumstances on Charac-		
To Earthly Realities ... ..	Jer.	643	ter ... ..	Kings	476
„ God's Warnings ... ..	Min.P.	298	Of God upon the Spirit of		
<b>Indignity to Jehovah in Uniting</b>			Man ... ..	Ezra	6
His Worship with Idolatry	Jer.	147	Of Prosperity ... ..	Jer.	427
<b>Indirectness is a Character of</b>			„ the Great ... ..	Josh.	202
the World's Counsel ... ..	Judg.	525	„ „ „ and Good ... ..	Kings	551
<b>Indiscretion, Harmful even to</b>			„ Woman, The Beneficial	Dan.	91
the Apostles ... ..	Josh.	22	Possibility of Undervaluing	Isa. II.	322
<b>Individual—</b>			Posthumous ... ..	Neh.	244
Responsibility ... ..	Kings	20	Power of a Mother's ... ..	Chron.	252
„ ... ..	Ezek.	346	Secret of ... ..	Ruth	38
„ for Wrong-			Self-Estimation the Measure		
doings ... ..	Kings	347	of Religious ... ..	Min.P.	173
<b>Individualism, Power of, The</b>	Kings	139	Spiritual ... ..	Ezek.	487
<b>Individuality—</b>			<b>Influences—</b>		
God's Recognition of our ...	Josh.	169	Of a Holy Life ... ..	Josh.	365
Of the Soul, The ... ..	Ezek.	194	„ Good Lives ... ..	Judg.	65
<b>Indolence—</b>			On Human Life, Unesti-		
Industry and ... ..	Prov.	78	mated ... ..	Ezek.	113
Self-conceit and ... ..	Prov.	720	<b>Ingratitude</b> ... ..	Deut.	48
<b>Indolent, Work of the Successful</b>			For the Presence of God ...	Min.P.	298
Man often Depreciated by			Israel's ... ..	Judg.	123
the ... ..	Eccl.	63	„ „ Apostasy and Punish-		
<b>Indulgence—</b>			ment ... ..	Deut.	384
National Retribution upon			Of God's People ... ..	Deut.	379
Sinful ... ..	Min.P.	300	Penalty of ... ..	Sam.	127
Sensual ... ..	Kings	7	<b>Inhabitant, Righteousness an</b>		
<b>Indulgences, Sinful</b> ... ..	Min. P.	57	Illustrious ... ..	Isa. I.	60
<b>Industry—</b>			<b>Inheritance—</b>		
And Indolence ... ..	Prov.	78	Choice of our ... ..	Psa. I.	234
Mainspring of Human, The	Prov.	490	Everlasting, The ... ..	Jer.	153
<b>Inequalities—</b>			Future ... ..	Deut.	203
Adjusted, Providential ...	Psa. II.	260	Gained ... ..	Deut.	148
In Nature, Beauty and Use					313
of ... ..	Josh.	16	Incorruptible, An ... ..	Prov.	331
		17	Levi's ... ..	Deut.	179
<b>Inevitable Retribution of Paren-</b>			Measured, The ... ..	Min.P.	516
tal Indulgence ... ..	Kings	6	Of Fear and Desire, The ...	Prov.	175
<b>Inextinguishable Fire</b> ... ..	Lev.	82	„ the Eastern Tribes, How		
		86	Appointed ... ..	Josh.	240
<b>Infant Life, Its Perils</b> ... ..	Kings	62	Of the Good, The ... ..	Ezek.	488
<b>Infatuation—</b>			„ „ Saints, The ... ..	Psa. I.	62
Of Sin ... ..	Exod.	270	„ „ Wicked ... ..	Ezek.	352
„ the Wicked, The ... ..	Ezek.	419			353
„ Unbelief ... ..	Ezek.	350	Prepared ... ..	Deut.	179

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Inheritance—</b>			<b>Insult—</b>		
Unconquered Parts of our ...	Judg.	28	Avenging an ... ..	Chron.	88
Which Comes to a Faithful			Shameful, A ... ..	Deut.	311
Life ... ..	Judg.	53	<b>Integrity</b> ... ..	Prov.	197
<b>Inheriting, Divine Methods of</b>	Josh.	273	Connection of Faith and ...	Sam.	259
<b>Inhumanities in the Name of</b>			Conscious ... ..	Neh.	131
Religion ... ..	Lev.	248	Necessary to Faith ... ..	Josh.	213
<b>Iniquities—</b>			Value of ... ..	Josh.	11
God's Action against ...	Ezek.	46			31
" " " , Affect-			<b>Intellect, Human</b> ... ..	Job	253
ing His People ... ..	Ezek.	48	<b>Intellectual—</b>		
<b>Iniquity—</b>			Endowments Perilous, High	Kings	166
A Burden ... ..	Isa. I.	13	Greatness, Its Responsibility	Kings	71
Future, Punished ... ..	Deut.	392	Vanity Perverting Revelation	Jer.	176
Purging of ... ..	Prov.	463	<b>Intellectualism, Mistakes of</b>	Josh.	109
Reserved for Future Punish-			<b>Intelligence—</b>		
ment ... ..	Min.P.	181	Divine ... ..	Prov.	401
Student of, A ... ..	Prov.	81	Required in God's Service ...	Chron.	47
Unabashed ... ..	Jer.	172	<b>Intentions, Divine, and Execu-</b>		
Workers of, Hiding them-			tions ... ..	Min.P.	261
selves ... ..	Josh.	215	<b>Intercession</b> ... ..	Exod.	502
<b>Injuries, Personal</b> ... ..	Kings	121	" ... ..	Lev.	217
<b>Injury—</b>			Christ's ... ..	Lev.	206
To Man ... ..	Lev.	74	Great, A ... ..	Deut.	171
		86	Jonathan's, for David ...	Sam.	200
Wrong Way of Reproving			Judah's ... ..	Gen.	684
an ... ..	Exod.	20	Of Moses for the Doomed		
<b>Injustice</b> ... ..	Lev.	233	Nation ... ..	Num.	253
Conception and Practice of	Min.P.	404	Of Moses, God's Answer to the	Num.	257
Legalised ... ..	Isa. I.	202	Prolonged ... ..	Deut.	174
Men of ... ..	Deut.	325	<b>Intercessorship of the High</b>		
Social ... ..	Neh.	114	Priest, The ... ..	Exod.	468
To the Just ... ..	Jer.	583	<b>Intercessory—</b>		
<b>Innocence, Obedience in</b> ...	Ruth	150	Prayer ... ..	Gen.	391
<b>Innocent—</b>			" ... ..	Jer.	169
Self-defence of the ... ..	Josh.	318	" Forbidden ... ..	Jer.	158
Suffering, The ... ..	Josh.	326	<b>Intercourse—</b>		
<b>Innovations in Divine Worship</b>	Kings	575	Of Life ... ..	Exod.	215
<b>Inns, Eastern</b> ... ..	Josh.	25	Purified ... ..	Min.P.	689
<b>Inquirer, Secret, A</b> ... ..	Jer.	584	<b>Interests—</b>		
<b>Inquirers after God, Direction to</b>	Cant.	28	Of God's People ... ..	Min.P.	453
" " " Hypocritical	Ezek.	145	" Humanity, Universe		
Of False Prophets, The ...	Ezek.	148	Governed in the ... ..	Min. P.	36
<b>Inquiry, Momentous, A</b> ...	Isa. I.	472	<b>Interference, Needless</b> ...	Prov.	721
<b>Insatiability</b> ... ..	Prov.	737	<b>Interpolation, Theory of</b> ...	Josh.	204
<b>Inscriptions</b> ... ..	Deut.	329	<b>Interposition, Divine</b> ...	Neh.	41
<b>Insignificance of Man and</b>			<b>Interrogating our Conduct</b> ...	Jer.	184
God's Supremacy ... ..	Isa. I.	84	<b>Interview—</b>		
<b>Insignificant Commencement</b>			Between Moses and Aaron		
of Great Calamities ...	Exod.	179	and the Elders of Israel,		
<b>Insolence of the Great</b> ...	Jer.	105	The First ... ..	Exod.	84
<b>Inspired History, Its Nature</b> ...	Chron.	29	Never to be Forgotten, A		
<b>Inspiring Aspects of the Divine</b>			(Gehazi's) ... ..	Kings	450
Being ... ..	Psa.II.	412	<b>Intoxicating Judgments—A</b>		
<b>Instability—</b>			Parable in Speech ...	Jer.	263
Illustration of, An ... ..	Ruth	56	<b>Intoxication</b> ... ..	Lev.	134
Of Human Friendship ...	Kings	6		144, 149, 151	
" the Highest Dignities ...	Eccl.	67	<b>Intrepid Denunciations</b> ...	Jer.	414
<b>Instinct Followed—Reason Dis-</b>			<b>Introspection</b> ... ..	Neh.	119
regarded ... ..	Isa. I.	447	<b>Inventions, Origin and Use of</b>		
<b>Instincts of the Heart, The</b> ...	Psa. I.	133	Arts and ... ..	Chron.	18
<b>Institution of the Passover</b> ...	Exod.	228	<b>Investment, Best, The</b> ...	Prov.	576
<b>Institutions, Support of Re-</b>			<b>Invitation, An Exemplary (ch.</b>		
ligious ... ..	Num.	118	x. 29-32) ... ..	Num.	166
<b>Instruction—</b>			<b>Invocation of Divine Favours</b>	Chron.	167
For those who Need it ...	Prov.	615	<b>Ironical Calls to Salvation</b> ...	Jer.	122
Important ... ..	Deut.	376	<b>Irreligion of the Masses, Reasons</b>		
<b>Instructions, Minute, Concern-</b>			for ... ..	Jer.	183
ing the Passover ... ..	Exod.	243	Supposed Advantages of ...	Jer.	623
<b>Instrumentality, Human</b> ...	Judg.	141			

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Irreligious—</b>		<b>Israel—</b>	
Piety ... ..	Isa. I. 158	Ingathered ... ..	Jer. 553
To the Value of Religion,		Invited to Renewed Repent-	
Testimony of the ... ..	Num. 453	ance ... ..	Jer. 58
<b>Irreverence amid Sanctities ...</b>	Lev. 262	Judgment upon ... ..	Min.P.254
<b>Irreversibility of the Blessed-</b>		Justified against Babylon ...	Jer. 670
ness of Israel ... ..	Num. 459	Last King of (Hoshea) ...	Kings 579
<b>Isaac—</b>		Lost Ten Tribes of ... ..	Lev. 315
And Ishmael, Allegory of ...	Gen. 450	Ministers of Destruction ...	Deut. 148
Birth, His ... ..	Gen. 442	Not Abandoned ... ..	Jer. 668
" , The Rejoicing at his	Gen. 446	Oppressed in Egypt ... ..	Exod. 2
Blessing Jacob ... ..	Gen. 558	Rejected ... ..	Deut. 338
Death and Burial, His ...	Gen. 621	Saved in the Lord ... ..	Isa. II. 226
False Expedient, His ...	Gen. 544	Seed of ... ..	Isa. II. 247
Falsehood, His ... ..	Gen. 545	Sinful, Self-Ruined ... ..	Isa. II. 359
Finger of Providence in the		Sining against their Charac-	
Appointment of a Bride		ter as a Holy People ...	Judg. 120
for, The ... ..	Gen. 494	Star and Sceptre of, Balaam's	
God's Covenant Renewed to	Gen. 540	Fourth Parable ... ..	Num. 476
In the near Prospect of Death	Gen. 551	Ultimate Fate of the Ten	
Prosperity, His ... ..	Gen. 546	Tribes of ... ..	Kings 583
Religious Character, His ...	Gen. 526	Utter Downfall of ... ..	Kings 577
<b>Isaiah—</b>		Warning Example of Prevail-	
A Sublime Example of a		ing Unbelief, A ... ..	Jer. 161
Prophet ... ..	Kings 602	<b>Israelite, True ... ..</b>	Min.P.555
Call, His ... ..	Isa. I. 132	<b>Israelites—</b>	
Interview with Ahaz, His ...	Isa. I. 152	Circumstances of the, and	
Message, His ... ..	Isa. II. 19	God's Dealing towards them	Exod. 256
Mission, Duration of his ...	Isa. I. 148	Going out of Egyptian Bond-	
The Prophet of the Lord ...	Isa. I. 3	age, The ... ..	Exod. 238
Vision, His ... ..	Isa. I. 137	Indeed are Found in the Most	
" of the King and of		Degenerate Times ... ..	Judg. 476
his Kingdom, His ... ..	Isa. I. 210	Tender Consideration Mani-	
Vision of the Last Days, His	Isa. I. 71	fested by God towards the	Exod. 257
" of the Majesty of		<b>Israel's</b>	
Jehovah, His ... ..	Kings 566	Apostasy ... ..	Judg. 66
<b>Isaiah, The Book of—</b>		" from God ... ..	Ezek. 166
Introduction ... ..	Isa. I. 1-3	Charge to Ammonites ... ..	Deut. 77
<b>Ishbosheth, Murder, His ...</b>	Sam. 292	" , Esau and Moab ...	Deut. 73
<b>Ishmael—</b>		Conduct, Instructions to	
Allegory of Isaac and ...	Gen. 450	Ezekiel Respecting ... ..	Ezek. 59
Conspiracy, His ... ..	Jer. 605	Conversion ... ..	Ezek. 243
Destinies of ... ..	Gen. 450	Departure from Egypt, An	
Expulsion of ... ..	Gen. 448	Interesting Incident of ...	Exod. 257
Generation of ... ..	Gen. 525	Divorce, Its Lessons Lost	
Hagar and, in the Wilderness	Gen. 454	upon Judah ... ..	Jer. 57
<b>Isolation—</b>		Election ... ..	Ezek. 224
Of the Aged and Infirm ...	Kings 11	Fallen Royalty, Lamentation	
Resulting from Consecration	Jer. 337	over ... ..	Ezek. 212
<b>Israel—</b>		First Captivity and their	
As a Lion ... ..	Min.P.436	Distress ... ..	Judg. 115
" the Dew ... ..	Min.P.435	First Great Trial and their	
Blessedness of, and Perils of		Bitter Distress (ch. iii. 8)	Judg. 115
her Persecutors ... ..	Min.P.596	Fresh Course of Sin and	
Chosen People, The ... ..	Deut. 146	Penitence after Jair's Death	Judg. 435
	149	History, A Tragic Chapter	
Compared to the Useless		in ... ..	Judg. 528
Wood of a Wild Vine ...	Ezek. 154	Ingratitude, Punishment, and	
Desolation upon ... ..	Lev. 315	in the End, Forgiveness ...	Ezek. 158
Divine Ideal of, Realised ...	Isa. I. 101	Journey from Egypt to Ca-	
Doom of Impenitent, The ...	Isa. I. 129	naan ... ..	Num. 565
Exalted ... ..	Deut. 146	Own Glorious King ... ..	Jer. 510
Future of, Greater ... ..	Jer. 356	Praise for the Promised Help	
" Prosperity of ... ..	Isa. I. 287	of God ... ..	Psa. I. 414
Glorious Future of ... ..	Min.P.412	Preparation for Death ... ..	Gen. 707
God's Indictment against ...	Isa. I. 5	Prosperity ... ..	Deut. 21
" Inheritance ... ..	Deut. 94	Restoration wholly Engaging	
" Purpose of Mercy to-		God ... ..	Jer. 542
wards ... ..	Ezek. 177	Return shall Allure the Gen-	
God's Remembrance of ...	Isa. II. 195	tiles to God ... ..	Jer. 80



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Jehovah—</b>			<b>Jeremiah, The Book of—</b>		
Opposition of, The ... ..	Ezek.	328	Structure and Scope of his Prophecies		
Refuge of the Distressed, The ... ..	Psa.II.	321	Composition and Compilation ... ..	Jer.	3
Refusal to Allow Intercession to Prevail, His ... ..	Jer.	291	Genuineness and Canonicity ... ..	Jer.	4
True God, The ... ..	Jer.	213	Leading Topics ... ..	Jer.	3
„, Worship of, The ... ..	Ezek.	474	Literary Style ... ..	Jer.	3
Unchangeableness, His ... ..	Num.	460	Order and Arrangement	Jer.	3
Vengeance on Midian, His ... ..	Num.	536	Verification of his Prophecies ... ..	Jer.	4
Vindicated, The Supreme Power of ... ..	Kings	329	<b>Jericho—</b>		
Weary with Repenting ... ..	Jer.	323	Attack on—The Symbolical Battle ... ..	Josh.	102
<b>Jehovah's</b>			Captured ... ..	Josh.	106
Address to Job ... ..	Job	242	Fall of ... ..	Josh.	107
Challenge Regarding Job ... ..	Job	11	Shut Up ... ..	Josh.	105
“Charge” to His Servant ... ..	Jer.	13			106
Covenant ... ..	Jer.	232	Siege and Fall of ... ..	Josh.	101
Hands, Graven upon ... ..	Isa. II.	346	Strange Manner of Taking, The ... ..	Josh.	27
Message Widely Published	Jer.	236	<b>Jeroboam—</b>		
Mighty Works, Man's Firm Faith and ... ..	Josh.	49	In Need and Distress ... ..	Kings	231
<b>Jehovah-jireh</b> ... ..	Gen.	470	Sin, His ... ..	Kings	208
<b>Jehovah-Shammah, City of the Divine Presence</b> ... ..	Ezek.	494	<b>Jerusalem—</b>		
<b>Jehovist Documents</b> ... ..	Josh.	204	Capture of ... ..	Jer.	676
<b>Jehu, Elisha and</b> ... ..	Kings	489	David's Conquest of and Defeat of the Philistines ... ..	Sam.	299
<b>Jephthah—</b>			Destruction, Prophecy of its Doomed City, The ... ..	Ezek.	247
And the Arrogant Ephraimites ... ..	Judg.	464	Fall and Rising, Its ... ..	Min.P.	532
Judge of Israel ... ..	Judg.	441	„ of ... ..	Ezek.	260
		-467	„ Impatience to Possess ... ..	Kings	650
Vow and its Interpretation, His ... ..	Judg.	452	Modern ... ..	Jer.	123
		454	Punishment of ... ..	Neh.	89
<b>Jeremiah —</b>			Rebuilt ... ..	Ezek.	287
Call, Consecration, and Commission, His ... ..	Jer.	9	Ruined ... ..	Jer.	535
Called to Attest Predictions by Action ... ..	Jer.	353	Sennacherib's Attempt on ... ..	Jer.	199
Carried into Egypt ... ..	Jer.	614	Type of the Church, A ... ..	Chron.	292
Discouragement, His ... ..	Jer.	411	„ „ „ „ „ of Christ, A ... ..	Kings	608
Experiences Typical of Christ's, His ... ..	Jer.	593		Psa.II.	326
Final Prophecy, His ... ..	Jer.	619	<b>Jerusalem's</b>		
Imprisoned ... ..	Jer.	538	Destruction Typified by the Death of Ezekiel's Wife ... ..	Ezek.	300
Lesson for the Disappointed, A ... ..	Jer.	207	Sins, Catalogue of ... ..	Ezek.	267
Mission, His ... ..	Jer.	10	<b>Jesse, Family of, The</b> ... ..	Chron.	9
Personal Career, His ... ..	Jer.	1	<b>Jesus—</b>		
Release and Patriotism, His Slandrous Enemies, His ... ..	Jer.	603	And the Lambs ... ..	Isa. II.	25
Structure and Scope of His Prophecies ... ..	Jer.	587	Burial of ... ..	Isa. II.	517
Vision of Figs, His ... ..	Jer.	3	Christ as King ... ..	Jer.	554
Wrestler with God in Prayer, A ... ..	Jer.	465	Face of, The ... ..	Isa. II.	462
		297	Lord and Righteousness, Our Name, His ... ..	Jer.	457
<b>Jeremiah, The Book of—</b>			Sin Laid on ... ..	Cant.	11
Personal Career of the Prophet			Upon His Throne ... ..	Isa. II.	502
Contemporaneous Prophets ... ..	Jer.	3	<b>Jewish Idolatry in Egypt</b> ... ..	Min.P	629
Length of his Official Ministry ... ..	Jer.	2	<b>Jews—</b>	Jer.	617
Parentage and Calling	Jer.	1	Deliverance of the ... ..	Dan.	271
Scenes of his Prophetic Work ... ..	Jer.	2	God's Promise to the ... ..	Exod.	336
Temperament and Character ... ..	Jer.	1	Hostility of the Samaritans to the ... ..	Ezra	61
Treatment by his Nation	Jer.	2			62
			How God Regards the, and Treatment Shown to them	Jer.	509
			Misery of the ... ..	Deut.	339
			Proverb, A ... ..	Deut.	340
			Release from Babylon, Their Restoration of the ... ..	Ezra	14, 15
				Jer.	519

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Jezebel—</b>			<b>Job—</b>		
Subjection of the, an Admonition to the World ...	Isa. II.	140	Faith in the Atonement, His	Job	8
Fall of Pride and Beauty, The	Kings	503	Further Trial, Preparation for his ... ..	Job	17
Marriage of Ahab and ...	Kings	341	Grief, His ... ..	Job	15
<b>Jezebel—</b>			Happiness in his Children, His ... ..	Job	7
Divine Retribution, or ...	Min. P.	7	Impatience of Life, His ...	Job	66
Valley of ... ..	Judg.	349	Increased Possessions, His	Job	279
<b>Joab, Terrible End, His ...</b>	Kings	41	Jehovah's Address to ...	Job	242
<b>Joash—</b>			" Challenge Regarding ... ..	Job	11
Death, His ... ..	Chron.	259	Justifies his Complaint ...	Job	41
Elevation to the Throne, His	Kings	529	Mental Agitation in Respect to his Case, His ... ..	Job	62
Fate of an Unfaithful King— or ... ..	Kings	540	Past Happiness, His ...	Job	173
Life and Character, His ...	Chron.	260	Personality, His ... ..	Job	5
Made King ... ..	Chron.	254	Piety, His ... ..	Job	15
<b>Job—</b>			Plaintively Dwells on his Sad Condition ... ..	Job	26
Age and Death, His ...	Job	282	Pleads for Removal or Relaxation of his Sufferings	Job	87
Appeal to God against his Present Treatment, His ...	Job	67	Pleads the Common Infirmity of Human Nature ...	Job	85
Remoans his Dying Condition	Job	103	Pleads with God ... ..	Job	84
		106			85
Bewails Man's Mortality and Wretchedness ... ..	Job	90	Protest against a Life of Prosperous Ungodliness, His ... ..	Job	130
Bitter Complaint and Outburst of Despondency, His	Job	22	Reasserts his Innocence and Integrity ... ..	Job	101
Challenge to his Friends, His Character, His ... ..	Job	47	Remonstrates with his Friends on the Baseness of their Conduct ... ..	Job	45
Complains again of God's Present Severity ... ..	Job	89			81, 122
Complains of Being Treated with Scorn because of Affliction ... ..	Job	76	Renews his Complaint and Describes his Sad Condition	Job	48
Complaint of the General Lot of Humanity, His ...	Job	47			99
Complaints against God and His Procedure, His ...	Job	68	Repentance, His ... ..	Job	271
Consolation, His ... ..	Job	102	Reply to Bildad, His ...	Job	58
Contemplated Effect of his Sufferings on Others, His	Job	106			66, 113, 155
Continued Patience and Piety, His ... ..	Job	20	" to Eliphaz, His ...	Job	41
Curses the Day of his Birth	Job	23			97, 141
Declares his Abhorrence of Ungodliness ... ..	Job	162	" to his Friends in General, His ... ..	Job	162
Defence of the Charge of Ignorance Implied in Zophar's Speech, His ...	Job	75	Reply to Zophar, His ...	Job	75
Deliverance, His ... ..	Job	278			80, 127
Descant on True Wisdom, His ... ..	Job	166	Resolution to Give Way to Complaint, His ... ..	Job	50
Describes the Grave and State of the Dead ... ..	Job	24	Resolution to Maintain his Innocence, His ... ..	Job	161
Description of his Friends, His	Job	178	Resolution to Plead his Cause with God, His ... ..	Job	82
Desire and Resolution to Address himself to God, His	Job	81	Retrospect, His ... ..	Job	173
		103	Second Family, His ...	Job	281
Desire for Temporary Concealment in the Grave, His	Job	88	Self-Vindication, His ...	Job	188
Desire not to be Treated as Guilty, His ... ..	Job	66	Spiritual Care over his Children, His ... ..	Job	8
Disease, His ... ..	Job	19	Touching Appeal to his Friends, His ... ..	Job	117
		49	Trial from his Wife, His ...	Job	19
Dismissal of his Friends, His	Job	107	" , Occasion of his ...	Job	13
Enlarges Farther on his Affliction ... ..	Job	51	Triumphant Testimony and Joyful Assurance, His ...	Job	118
Enlarges on God's Severe Treatment of him ...	Job	114	Turns Imploringly to God ...	Job	50
Expresses his Longing for Death ... ..	Job	26, 43	Victory, His ... ..	Job	16
			<b>Job, The Book of—</b>		
			Introduction		
			Analysis of Contents ...	Job	3
			Authorship ... ..	Job	1



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Job, The Book of—</b>			<b>Joseph—</b>		
Canonicity and Inspira- tion ... ..	Job	2	False Charge against him by Potiphar's Wife ... ..	Gen.	640
Character ... ..	Job	1	In Prison ... ..	Gen.	642
Design ... ..	Job	2	„ the House of his First Master, His Prosperity ...	Gen.	636
Divisions ... ..	Job	3	Inheritance of his Children	Josh.	267
General Character ...	Job	1	Introduces Jacob and his Family to Pharaoh ...	Gen.	701
Genuineness and Integ- rity ... ..	Job	2	Made Known to his Brethren	Gen.	686
Period of Composition	Job	1	Plenty and Power, or ...	Deut.	404
Species of Composition	Job	2	Summoned into Pharaoh's Presence ... ..	Gen.	651
Subject of the Book ...	Job	2	Temptation of ... ..	Gen.	638
<b>Job's</b>			Trial, His ... ..	Josh.	366
<b>Friends, Complaint of their   Conduct</b> ... ..	Job	104	Type of Christ, A ... ..	Deut.	409
	113, 133,	280	<b>Joseph's</b>		
<b>Friends, Object of their Visit</b>	Job	21	Bones, when Buried ...	Josh.	343
„, Sympathy, Their ...	Job	21		368	
„, Vehement Retort from ... ..	Job	81	Brethren, The Final Trial of	Gen.	681
<b>Friends, Want of Sympathy,   Their</b> ... ..	Job	44	„ under the Influence of a Guilty Fear ... ..	Gen.	675
		97	Destiny, Light upon ...	Gen.	644
<b>Oxen and Asses, Attack of   the Sabeans on</b> ... ..	Job	13	Last Forgiveness of his Brethren ... ..	Gen.	727
<b>Joel, Final Scene of the Book of</b>	Min.P.	241	Steward ... ..	Gen.	676
<b>Joining the Sticks</b> ... ..	Ezek.	403	<b>Joshua—</b>		
<b>Jonah—</b>			And Caleb: A Noble Effort to Arrest a Nation's Re- bellion ... ..	Num.	247
Confession of Faith and Guilt, His ... ..	Min.P.	355	And Caleb's Encouraging Declaration ... ..	Num.	249
Great Commission, His ...	Min.P.	347	Four Elements of Strength in his Character ... ..	Josh.	362
„ Deliverance, His ... ..	Min.P.	371	God's Renewed Call to ...	Josh.	163
Obedience, His ... ..	Min.P.	375	Inheritance, His ... ..	Josh.	287
Prayer and Distress, His ...	Min.P.	366	Leader, A ... ..	Deut.	366
Prayer and Distress, His ...	Min.P.	376		368, 374, 421	
Preaching, His ... ..	Min.P.	376	Nominated ... ..	Deut.	84
Second Call, His ... ..	Min.P.	375		86	
Sign to the Ninevites, A ...	Min.P.	373	Resisted in his Work ...	Min.P.	601
<b>Jonathan—</b>			Tomb of ... ..	Josh.	365
Character, His ... ..	Sam.	151	Type of Christ, A ... ..	Josh.	363
David and ... ..	Sam.	193		364	
Intercession for David, His	Sam.	200	With Moses—a Solemn Meet- ing ... ..	Deut.	370
Victory over the Philistines, His ... ..	Sam.	151	<b>Joshua, The Book of—</b>		
Visit to David at Ziph, His	Sam.	230	Book of, when Written ...	Josh.	240
<b>Jordan—</b>				266	
Crossed ... ..	Deut.	85	Introduction and Preface ...	Josh.	1
Passage of, The ... ..	Josh.	34	<b>Joshua's</b>		
„ „ the, and its Me- morial ... ..	Josh.	55	Appeal to Israel to Choose Jehovah for their God ...	Josh.	347
Place of Crossing the ...	Josh.	44	Final Address: His Death and Burial ... ..	Josh.	342
		54	Great Life and Character ...	Josh.	360
Three Great Events on the, Opposite Jericho ... ..	Josh.	49	Honourable Death and Burial	Josh.	361
<b>Joseph—</b>			Humility and Self-Forget- fulness ... ..	Josh.	362
Administration in Egypt, His	Gen.	704	<b>Josiah—</b>		
Advanced to Power and Place	Gen.	658	Character, His ... ..	Chron.	309
Advice Accepted by Pharaoh, His ... ..	Gen.	657	Discovery of the Law, His	Jer.	240
And his Brethren at the Banquet ... ..	Gen.	678	Early Piety, or ... ..	Chron.	305
As a Prophet ... ..	Gen.	654	Kingly Reformer, The ...	Kings	628
„ the Adviser of Pharaoh	Gen.	655	Pattern for the Ignorant, A	Kings	634
Blessing, His ... ..	Gen.	721	Young Reformer, The ...	Chron.	305
Commencement of his His- tory ... ..	Gen.	625	<b>Jotham, Prosperous Reign, His</b>	Chron.	270
Conspiracy to Murder ...	Gen.	627	<b>Journey—</b>		
Dying ... ..	Gen.	728	Common Incident of the (Psa. xciv. 18) ... ..	Psa. II.	81
Equips his Brethren for their Journey ... ..	Gen.	692			
Faith, His ... ..	Josh.	366			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Journey—</b>			<b>Judah—</b>		
Happy, A ... ..	Deut.	333	Hope of ... ..	Kings	642
Last Dread, The ... ..	Kings	225	Impenitent: Her Doom Por-		
Of Moses and his Family to			trayed ... ..	Jer.	76
Egypt ... ..	Exod.	77	Judgment on ... ..	Min.P.	253
<b>Joy—</b>			Lamentation for the Kingdom		
And Felicity ... ..	Dan.	287	of ... ..	Ezek.	215
Believer's, in Christ ... ..	Cant.	18	Last Vestige of Government		
Defined ... ..	Neh.	200	in ... ..	Kings	653
Fasts Turned into Festive ...	Min.P.	641	Or Supremacy ... ..	Deut.	401
From a Seasonable Word ...	Prov.	429	Position of the Tribe of ...	Josh.	263
" Peace ... ..	Prov.	278	Sin of ... ..	Ezek.	284
God the Fountain of Perpetual	Min.P.	520	<b>Judah's</b>		
Heavenly ... ..	Lev.	284	Divinely-sent Teacher Ignored	Jer.	88
In God: Its Foundation ...	Sam.	404	Guilt Flagrantly Manifest ...	Jer.	363
" the Lord Christ ... ..	Psa. I.	152	History, Lessons of ... ..	Gen.	633
" Worship ... ..	Lev.	285	Intercession ... ..	Gen.	684
National ... ..	Kings	534	Mournful Distress ... ..	Jer.	214
Of Aged and Dying Saints ...	Kings	19	Restoration under Jehovah		
" an Accomplished Purpose,			Tsidkenu ... ..	Jer.	438
The ... ..	Kings	110	<b>Judas at the Table</b> ... ..	Josh.	226
Of Divine Worship ... ..	Psa. II.	325	<b>Judge, Righteous, The</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	213
" Finished Work, The ...	Chron.	162	<b>Judges—</b>		
" Harvest, The ... ..	Isa. I.	184	And Officers over Israel ...	Chron.	120
" Righteousness, The ...	Prov.	619	Character of ... ..	Deut.	32
" Salvation, The ... ..	Psa. I.	259			35
" " " ... ..	Isa. I.	234	Chosen ... ..	Deut.	66
" the Gospel ... ..	Lev.	279	Duties, Their ... ..	Exod.	412
" the Heavenly King ...	Psa. I.	99	" " ... ..	Deut.	31
" the Meek ... ..	Isa. I.	320			33
" the Redeemer ... ..	Min.P.	556	<b>Judges, The Book of—</b>		
Religion of, The ... ..	Min.P.	661	Introduction		
Religious ... ..	Isa. I.	321	Authorship ... ..	Judg.	1
Revealer of Human Character,			Chronology of the Period	Judg.	3
A ... ..	Prov.	427	Date ... ..	Judg.	1
Sacred, its Source and Mani-			Plan of the Book ... ..	Judg.	4
festations ... ..	Chron.	65	Spirit and Purpose ... ..	Judg.	5
Social and Sacrificial ...	Deut.	224	<b>Judgment—</b>		
Strength of the Christian ...	Neh.	197	(See Oppressors) ... ..	Eccl.	75
Supporting Virtue ... ..	Neh.	198	Abuse of ... ..	Chron.	275
		199	At the House of God ... ..	Min.P.	527
True ... ..	Neh.	245	Awful, The ... ..	Min.P.	398
<b>Joy-Giver, Healer and the</b> ...	Isa. I.	404	By Fire, The ... ..	Kings	373
<b>Joy-Giving Power of the Law,</b>			Cry for, A ... ..	Psa. II.	73
The ... ..	Psa. I.	90	Day, Approach of the, The	Min.P.	727
<b>Joyous Privileges Open to Us in</b>			" , of, The ... ..	Deut.	184
Christ ... ..	Lev.	34	" , " " ... ..	Min.P.	207
<b>Joys—</b>			Divine ... ..	Psa. I.	447
Christian ... ..	Neh.	195	God Revealed in ... ..	Ezek.	325
Parental Duties and Parental	Prov.	668	God's Ministers of ... ..	Judg.	14
Spiritual ... ..	Psa. II.	140	Last Warning of ... ..	Ezek.	294
Withered ... ..	Min.P.	390	Memorial of, A (ch. xvi. 36-40)	Num.	313
<b>Jubilee—</b>			Mercy and ... ..	Min. P.	9
Blessings Consequent on			Mistakes of Human ... ..	Chron.	9
Atonement ... ..	Lev.	300	Narrow-minded ... ..	Josh.	324
Glad Facts of the ... ..	Lev.	300	Of Books, Our ... ..	Josh.	171
Lessons, Its ... ..	Lev.	306	" Edom, The ... ..	Min.P.	250
Regulations, Its ... ..	Lev.	303	" God, Effect upon the		
Type of the Gospel, A ...	Lev.	307	Wicked, Its ... ..	Psa. I.	264
Year of ... ..	Lev.	297	Of God, The ... ..	Kings	565
		299, 301	" , , The Righteous ...	Kings	510
<b>Judah—</b>			" Solomon, The ... ..	Kings	60
And Samaria, Sins and			" the Beast and the Little		
Punishment of ... ..	Ezek.	291	Horn, The ... ..	Dan.	135
Blessing of ... ..	Gen.	717	On Ammon, The ... ..	Min.P.	250
Character of ... ..	Gen.	632	" Damascus, The ... ..	Min.P.	247
Chiefs of, The ... ..	Chron.	15	" Daniel's Enemies ... ..	Dan.	107
Deep Fall of ... ..	Kings	239	" Gaza, The ... ..	Min.P.	248
Defection of ... ..	Neh.	106	" Judah, The ... ..	Min.P.	253
Family History of ... ..	Chron.	8	" Moab, The ... ..	Min.P.	252

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Judgment—</b>			<b>Judgments—</b>		
Scene of, A ... ..	Psa. I.	245	Upon the Philistines ...	Sam.	82
Terrible Day of, A ... ..	Kings	501	„ Syria and Phœnicia ...	Min.P.	649
To Sinners, The Eve of ...	Gen.	401	<b>Judicial Proceedings, Rules for</b>	Exod.	411
„ the Righteous, The Eve of	Gen.	399	<b>Judiciary Administration of</b>		
Turned to Wormwood ...	Min.P.	283	God, The ... ..	Ezek.	66
Tyre Threatened with ...	Ezek.	306	<b>Just—</b>		
Universal ... ..	Min.P.	452	Balances ... ..	Ezek.	471
Upon Assyria, The ... ..	Min.P.	545	Man Delivered from the		
„ Israel, The ... ..	Min.P.	254	Mouth of the Hypocrite ...	Prov.	204
„ Korah, Execution of ...	Num.	311	Man's Security, The ...	Isa. I.	269
„ „, Preparation for ...	Num.	305	Smiting the ... ..	Prov.	528
„ the Moabites ... ..	Min.P.	542	<b>Justice ... ..</b>	Lev.	234
„ the Philistines ... ..	Min.P.	541			244
<b>Judgments—</b>			Administration of ... ..	Deut.	243
As Awful in Fulfilment as in					244
Threatening ... ..	Job	71	Corruption in the Seat of ...	Eccl.	56
Awful, The ... ..	Chron.	95	Divine ... ..	Min.P.	157
Come in a Natural Way ...	Ruth	9	„, a Consuming Fire ...	Min.P.	282
Destructive, The (Zeph. i.			„, and Divine Compassion		
2, 3) ... ..	Min.P.	526	... ..	Exod.	396
Divine ... ..	Kings	229	Divine, Delay of ... ..	Eccl.	125
„, The Accusing Conscience	Judg.	16	„, Strict Impartiality of	Kings	519
Quickened by ... ..	Isa. I.	66	Doing, and Loving Mercy ...	Prov.	47
Divine, Twofold Effect of ...	Kings	506	Executed ... ..	Chron.	169
„, zeal in Executing ...	Min.P.	477	Generosity and ... ..	Ezek.	477
Great, and Great Sins ...	Min.P.	293	God's Mercy and, Exercise of	Num.	317
Like a Flood ... ..			„, Proved to a Guilty		
Of God a Scheme of Redemp-			People ... ..	Min.P.	550
tion ... ..	Min.P.	544	God's Punitive ... ..	Ezek.	384
Of God upon Nations, The	Ezek.	152	Impartial ... ..	Lev.	239
„ „ „ Wicked Men	Exod.	126	In the Court of Heaven, Up-		
„ Others, Over-Sensitiveness			right Man Pleading for ...	Psa. I.	124
in Regard to ... ..	Eccl.	110	Of God ... ..	Josh.	121
On Good Men by Bad ...	Sam.	275	„, Threatened Ruin Vindi-		
„ the Godly Will Extend to			cated ... ..	Jer.	388
the Ungodly ... ..	Sam.	82	Or Mercy? ... ..	Min. P.	90
Past Warnings and Present	Min.P.	632	Passive in Punishment ...	Josh.	64
Three, The ... ..	Min. P.	7			145
Upon Israel Justified, God's	Ezek.	173	Rigour of ... ..	Esther	303
„ Philistia ... ..	Min.P.	648	<b>Justified Man ... ..</b>	Ezek.	389

**K.**

<b>Keeping—</b>			<b>King—</b>		
Double, A ... ..	Prov.	575	Dying, A (Pharaoh) ...	Exod.	26
From God ... ..	Min.P.	549	Election of the Usurper to be		
<b>Keilah—</b>			(Abimelech) ... ..	Judg.	414
David Delivers ... ..	Sam.	226	Fitness for the Service of the		
Saul Marches against, to seize			Great ... ..	Chron.	47
David ... ..	Sam.	228	Foolish and a Wise, A ...	Isa. I.	318
<b>Kibroth-Hattaavah ... ..</b>	Num.	594	Good, A ... ..	Ezek.	471
Or, The Graves of Lust ...	Num.	209	Humiliated, A (Ahasuerus)	Esther	215
Striking Illustrations of			Importance of Choosing a		
Solemn Truths ... ..	Num.	208	Right ... ..	Judg.	427
<b>Kindly Action, Reward of a ...</b>	Exod.	24	In Prayer, A (Hezekiah) ...	Kings	605
<b>Kindness—</b>			„ Trouble, A (Hezekiah) ...	Isa. I.	419
Genuine, Never Unrewarded	Kings	414	Joy of the Heavenly, The ...	Psa. I.	99
Little Wrath and Everlasting	Isa. II.	552	Last, of Israel, The (Hoshea)	Kings	579
Of Solemn Words ... ..	Josh.	179	New, of Egypt, A ... ..	Exod.	5
Spirit of, A ... ..	Kings	31	Of Kings, The ... ..	Prov.	606
To the Afflicted ... ..	Job	44	„ Tyre, The ... ..	Ezek.	313
„ the Dead ... ..	Ruth	40	Peaceful, and His Glorious		
		137	Reign, The ... ..	Min.P.	650
<b>Kindred, The Graves of our ...</b>	Ezek.	341	Praiseworthy Efforts of a		
<b>King—</b>			Good, The ... ..	Kings	363
David the Chosen ... ..	Chron.	39	Preparing for the Coming of		
Desired and Granted, A ...	Sam.	107	the ... ..	Isa. II.	6

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>King—</b>			<b>Kings, The Book of—</b>		
Shepherd, The ... ..	Min.P.	431	Introduction ... ..	Kings	1
Stern Dominion of the Supreme ... ..	Eccl.	122	<b>Kingship</b> ... ..	Kings	623
Triumphal Entry of the Glorious ... ..	Psa. I.	117	<b>Kinship, Ground of Redemption, The</b> ... ..	Ruth	140
True Glory, His ... ..	Prov.	384		172, 174	
„ Safeguard of a, The ... ..	Kings	530	<b>Kinsman—</b>		
Wilful, A ... ..	Dan.	246	Redeemer, The ... ..	Ruth	172
<b>Kingdom—</b>			Rights, His ... ..	Lev.	307
An Asylum in Judgment, The	Min.P.	342	<b>Kitron and Nahalol, District of</b>	Judg.	29
Christ's ... ..	Psa. II.	93	<b>Knowledge—</b>		
„ ... ..	Dan.	153	Acquisition of ... ..	Job	80
„ ... ..	Min.P.	423	Concealment of, and the Proclamation of Foolishness	Prov.	283
God's, Unity of ... ..	Ezek.	401	Conditions of Spiritual ... ..	Ezek.	62
Messiah, His ... ..	Jer.	442	Dealing with ... ..	Prov.	320
„ „, Its Glory ... ..	Min.P.	598	Divine, Human Understanding and ... ..	Prov.	18
Of the Priests ... ..	Exod.	473	God's Infinite ... ..	Sam.	28
„ „, Son of Man ... ..	Dan.	145	Increase a Sign of the Time, Its ... ..	Dan.	289
Saints as Possessors of the ... ..	Dan.	155	Love of, and the Proof of it Necessary to True Happiness	Prov.	246
Saul's Lost ... ..	Chron.	37	Of God ... ..	Dan.	308
Solomon's, a Type of Messiah's Strength and Attraction of, The ... ..	Kings	67	„ „ ... ..	Exod.	143
Regained and Enlarged, A ... ..	Chron.	201	„ „, Comfort to His People, A ... ..	Jer.	202
Rending of Solomon's ... ..	Min.P.	342		Psa. I.	286
	Kings	196	Of God, Diffusion of the, The	Isa. I.	467
		200	„ „, Redemptive Power, Its ... ..	Isa. I.	214
<b>Kingdoms—</b>			Of the True God, Transmitting the ... ..	Exod.	201
Of this World; Their True Character ... ..	Dan.	114	Of the Truth ... ..	Kings	280
Ruined by Sin ... ..	Neh.	35	„ „ „, Coming to a Pernicious ... ..	Josh.	29
<b>Kingly—</b>			Preservation of ... ..	Isa. II.	278
Character of Christ, Solomon's Accession Typical of the Wisdom ... ..	Kings	16	Prudence and ... ..	Prov.	645
<b>King's Court, A Moral Cancer in a</b> ... ..	Kings	77	Religious, Its Importance ... ..	Prov.	549
	Prov.	759	Root of True, and the Means of its Attainments ... ..	Isa. I.	373
<b>Kings—</b>			Should Ensure Piety ... ..	Prov.	6
Choice and Duty of ... ..	Deut.	250	That Justifies, The ... ..	Jer.	105
Description of Two ... ..	Prov.	571	Trust from ... ..	Isa. II.	540
Earthly, under the Heavenly Lessons from the Life of Three (Manasseh, Amon, Josiah) ... ..	Deut.	251	Use, Its ... ..	Prov.	652
Of the North and of the South (ch. xi. 1-20) ... ..	Chron.	302		Prov.	399
Prayer for ... ..	Dan.	229	<b>Korah—</b>		
Proverbs Relating to ... ..	Psa. I.	381	And his Company, Rebellion of ... ..	Num.	291
	Prov.	472	Judgment of ... ..	Num.	312
			<b>L.</b>		
<b>Laban—</b>			<b>Labourers, Fairness to Hired</b> ... ..	Lev.	239
Covenant with Jacob, His ... ..	Gen.	596	<b>Labours, Failure of all Human</b>	Eccl.	7
Expostulation with Jacob, and Jacob's Defence, His ... ..	Gen.	594	<b>Lady's Maid, The Little</b> ... ..	Kings	433
Fraud on Jacob, His ... ..	Gen.	581	<b>Lamb and Tiger, God of the</b> ... ..	Josh.	160
<b>Laborious Service Wasted</b> ... ..	Jer.	577	<b>Lament—</b>		
<b>Labour—</b>			David's, over Saul and Jonathan ... ..	Sam.	276
Dignity of, The ... ..	Kings	321	Distressed Patriot, His ... ..	Psa. II.	111
Division of ... ..	Neh.	72, 74	For the Nation's Woe ... ..	Jer.	292
In Vain ... ..	Min.P.	357	„ „, Slain Daughters of Society ... ..	Jer.	205
Not to be Despised ... ..	Ruth	93	Pathetic, A ... ..	Ezek.	324
		127, 147	Piteous, A ... ..	Job	70
Profit of ... ..	Prov.	374	<b>Lamentable Changes—Violated Faith</b> ... ..	Jer.	36
Rights of ... ..	Deut.	307	<b>Lamentation—</b>		
Sacredness of ... ..	Neh.	73	For the Kingdom of Judah	Ezek.	215
Until the Evening ... ..	Ruth	130			
Without Profit ... ..	Min.P.	446			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Lamentation—</b>			<b>Lawbreakers, Lawkeepers and</b>	Prov.	744
Micah's ... ..	Min.P.	400	<b>Lawkeepers and Lawbreakers</b>	Prov.	744
National ... ..	Min.P.	203	<b>Laws—</b>		
Over Israel's Fallen Royalty	Ezek.	212	Cause of Suspension of Bene-		
Unavailing ... ..	Jer.	179	ficial ... ..	Sam.	394
<b>Lamentations</b> ... ..	Jer.	174	Choosing which, to Keep ...	Josh.	335
Silenced with Promises ...	Jer.	317	For Judging Moral Con-		
<b>Lamp</b> of David's House, The ...	Chron.	250	duct... ..	Ezek.	39
<b>Lamps, Oil for the, The</b> ...	Exod.	463	Natural, Work or Rest as		
<b>Land—</b>			God's Servants ... ..	Sam.	394
And its Tillers ... ..	Prov.	333	Of Sacrifice and Service ...	Exod.	440
Cursed by Sins of its Inhabi-			Social ... ..	Deut.	303
tants ... ..	Min.P.	455	Special .. ..	Deut.	296
Exploration by the Spies of			Temporary and Permanent	Sam.	216
the Promised ... ..	Num.	233	<b>Laying Up to Give Out</b> ...	Prov.	158
Glimpses of the Better ...	Num.	232	<b>Leader—</b>		
Question, The ... ..	Ezek.	470	Choice of a, against Ammon	Judg.	441
Rules for Distribution of the			Chosen (Joshua), The ...	Deut.	366
Promised ... ..	Num.	502	Divine, The ... ..	Ezek.	476
<b>Landed Estates</b> ... ..	Lev.	304	Exile, and a Great Triumph,		
<b>Landmarks</b> ... ..	Deut.	326	The ... ..	Judg.	445
Removed, Ancient ... ..	Deut.	264	Of the Blind, The ... ..	Isa. II.	120
<b>Language, Its Origin</b> ... ..	Neh.	71	,, ,, Good, The ... ..	Psa. I.	437
<b>Last—</b>			<b>Leaders—</b>		
Dread Journey, The ...	Kings	225	Blind ... ..	Isa. I.	92
Hours, The Witness of ...	Josh.	185	Dead, and Living Duties ...	Judg.	7
<b>Laver, The</b> ... ..	Exod.	561	Guilty ... ..	Min.P.	417
<b>Law—</b>			Society's Need of ... ..	Num.	12
Absolute Perfection of the,			Zion's, Their Energy ... ..	Min.P.	678
The ... ..	Psa. I.	91	<b>Leadership</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	197
Bound by ... ..	Prov.	312	Burdens, Its ... ..	Num.	190
Broken, The ... ..	Deut.	327	Divine, of the Good ... ..	Exod.	258
Fiery ... ..	Deut.	400	<b>League between Solomon and</b>		
Forgotten ... ..	Deut.	92	Hiram ... ..	Kings	78
God's ... ..	Exod.	442	<b>Leah and Rachel, Their Trials</b>		
,, ... ..	Ezek.	430	and Compensations ... ..	Gen.	583
,, Church, Its ... ..	Ezek.	457	<b>Learning—</b>		
,, , Its Demands ... ..	Deut.	327	Fascination, Its ... ..	Kings	72
			Through Loving ... ..	Josh.	66,67
God's, Saints' Enjoyment of	Psa. II.	294	<b>Leaven, No Offering with</b> ...	Lev.	20
Gospel and ... ..	Lev.	330	<b>Legacy of the Departed Good,</b>		
Harvest ... ..	Deut.	304	The Noblest ... ..	Kings	381
Inexorableness, Its ... ..	Lev.	296	<b>Lending and Borrowing</b> ...	Deut.	229
Joy-giving Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	90	<b>Leper</b> ... ..	Lev.	173
Levelling, A ... ..	Prov.	368			191
Light-giving Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	89	<b>Lepers, Illustrative of Varying</b>		
Magnified ... ..	Deut.	91	Phases in Human Experi-		
,, by the Redeemer	Isa. II.	134	ence ... ..	Kings	468
Majesty of God's ... ..	Deut.	121	<b>Leprosy</b> ... ..	Lev.	169
					176, 179
Method of Preserving ...	Deut.	134	Emblematical of Doubt ...	Exod.	58
Natural, A ... ..	Prov.	591	Loathsome ... ..	Lev.	173
Obeyed ... ..	Deut.	89	Of Riches, The ... ..	Kings	450
Of God's Church ... ..	Ezek.	457	Plague of ... ..	Deut.	303
,, Gradation ... ..	Ezek.	447	<b>Leprous as Snow</b> ... ..	Exod.	60
,, the Tabernacle ... ..	Lev.	290	<b>Lesson, the Great, that Nebu-</b>		
,, ,, Unrighteous and			chadnezzar Learned from		
Righteous Son, The ...	Ezek.	200	his Affliction ... ..	Dan.	86
Penalty, Its ... ..	Deut.	330	<b>Lessons from the Lives of the</b>		
Pitiless and Inexorable ...	Josh.	47	Fathers ... ..	Min.P.	587
Prayer, and Duty ... ..	Psa. II.	254	<b>Letters, Important (Esther's and</b>		
Purifying Power of the ...	Psa. I.	90	Mordecai's) ... ..	Esther	315
Reasonable ... ..	Deut.	183	<b>Level, Low, A</b> ... ..	Prov.	716
Remembering the ... ..	Min.P.	729	<b>Levelling Down and Levelling</b>		
Soul-restoring Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	88	Up ... ..	Prov.	636
Spiritual ... ..	Deut.	77	<b>Levi—</b>		
Terrible ... ..	Deut.	125	Blessing of Simeon and ...	Gen.	716
To the Sinner, The Voice of	Kings	38	Or, The Reward of Service	Deut.	402
Unchanging, and its Universal			Sacred Tribe, The ... ..	Chron.	108
Curse ... ..	Min.P.	618	Sons of, The ... ..	Chron.	24

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Levites—</b>			<b>Life—</b>		
And their Service an Illustration of the Christian Ministry	Num.	21	Chequered, The ... ..	Psa. I.	51
Appointment of Cities for the Cities and Dwellings, Their Consecration, Their ... ..	Num.	607	Chosen ... ..	Deut.	263
Co-operation in the Service of God, Their ... ..	Chron.	25	Christian ... ..	Deut.	58
Dedication of the,—Church Work and Workers ... ..	Num.	131	Christian, The; or, Elim ... ..	Num.	582
Divisions of the ... ..	Num.	58	Compromises, Its ... ..	Kings	442
Enlisted to Help Hezekiah	Num.	48	Contrasts in the Same Individual ... ..	Kings	331
Loyalty, Their ... ..	Chron.	113	Course, Its ... ..	Deut.	197
Numbering of the ... ..	Chron.	279	Crises in the Spiritual ... ..	Psa. I.	394
" " " " , Command and Obedience ... ..	Judg.	182	Crisis, Its ... ..	Ruth	52
Service, Their ... ..	Num.	503		62, 96	
The ... ..	Josh.	241	<b>Death Sometimes Preferable to ... ..</b>	Min.P.	145
The ... ..	Deut.	206	Death the Crown of ... ..	Num.	482
Threefold Functions, Their	Chron.	109	Devotion and Daily ... ..	Deut.	317
<b>Leviticus, The Book of—</b>			Diminutions and Changes, Its Distinguishing Characteristics of a Wicked ... ..	Psa. I.	169
Introduction			Domestic ... ..	Gen.	78
Natural Position in the Pentateuch ... ..	Lev.	I	End of Natural ... ..	Deut.	74
Summary of Contents ... ..	Lev.	I	Enigmas, Its ... ..	Min.P.	493
The Book Itself ... ..	Lev.	I	Every Man's, a Plan of God	Isa. II.	208
<b>Liar—</b>			False and True Estimate, Its	Prov.	161
A ... ..	Prov.	166	False Step in, A ... ..	Ruth	18
Audacity of a, The ... ..	Kings	450	For a Look ... ..	Isa. II.	238
<b>Liberality</b> ... ..	Exod.	556	Future of a God-forsaken, The Glimpse of a Troubled, A ... ..	Gen.	89
" ... ..	Deut.	228	" " " " , Triumphant, A ... ..	Psa. I.	270
" ... ..	Psa. II.	201	" " " " , Triumphant, A ... ..	Psa. I.	271
Christian ... ..	Isa. I.	356	God in Personal ... ..	Chron.	79
Foundation of True ... ..	Sam.	96	God's Care of ... ..	Deut.	74
Of the People ... ..	Exod.	546	God-forsaken, A ... ..	Deut.	343
Unwise ... ..	Esther	14	Godless, Gives no Repose, A ... ..	Deut.	345
<b>Liberty—</b>			Good, The, God's Way in Conducting their ... ..	Exod.	254
Christian ... ..	Lev.	299	Good, The, in the Trying Situations of ... ..	Exod.	265
		308	Honour which Men Render to a Faithful ... ..		
Limitations of, before God and Man ... ..	Judg.	39	Human, God its Author ... ..	Sam.	30
Lost ... ..	Kings	647	" , Sad Pictures of ... ..	Min.P.	142
Of the Gospel ... ..	Josh.	246	" , Shortening of ... ..	Isa. I.	431
Preparation for Elevation, A	Lev.	320	" , Solemn Views of ... ..	Chron.	4
<b>Lice, Plague of, The</b> ... ..	Exod.	165	" , True Conception of ... ..	Ruth	84
<b>Licentiousness, Its Degrading Power</b> ... ..	Sam.	41	" , Weak Points, of ... ..	Ezek.	77
		355	Hunted, and its Divine Guardian, The ... ..	Psa. I.	295
<b>Lie—</b>			Importance, Its ... ..	Isa. I.	10
First, The ... ..	Gen.	59	Impure, Utter Worthlessness of those Leading an ... ..	Judg.	512
One, Leads to Another ... ..	Josh.	196	In the Blood ... ..	Lev.	225
<b>Lies—</b>			Individual, Failure, Its ... ..	Eccl.	7
Overruled by God ... ..	Josh.	23	" , God's Value of ... ..	Deut.	278
		24	Influence Exerted by a Faithful ... ..	Judg.	53
Refuges of, Broken up ... ..	Ezek.	122	Intercourse, Its ... ..	Exod.	215
<b>Life</b> ... ..	Job	25	In Suspense ... ..	Deut.	345
A Dial ... ..	Kings	612	Joash's Character and ... ..	Chron.	260
Afflictions, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	110	Journey, Its ... ..	Ruth	76
Aim Defeated, Its ... ..	Jer.	615	Lessons and, of the Great Hebrew Reformer ... ..	Kings	268
An Exclamation ... ..	Psa. II.	42	Light of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	80
As the Sphere of Divine Service ... ..	Psa. II.	227	Lights and Shadows, Its ... ..	Kings	430
Aspects of its Journey ... ..	Num.	579	Links in the Chain of ... ..	Psa. I.	141
Blemished ... ..	Deut.	233	Long ... ..	Psa. II.	60
Blessed, A ... ..	Isa. I.	379	" ... ..	Prov.	179
" , The ... ..	Psa. I.	1	Love of ... ..	Josh.	187
" , The ... ..	Psa. II.	253	Man's, upon Earth ... ..	Psa. I.	452
Burdens, Its ... ..	Num.	68			
Changes, Its ... ..	Ruth	80			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Life—</b>			<b>Life's—</b>		
Masonry, Its ... ..	Neh.	72	Mercies best Gathered by the Pious ... ..	Josh.	311
Monuments, Variety of its	Josh.	327	Separations, Processes in ...	Josh.	311
Motto for a Manly ... ..	Neh.	129			
		130	<b>Light—</b>		
New, The ... ..	Ezek.	390	Abiding, The ... ..	Prov.	303
Noontide, Its ... ..	Jer.	325	At Evening ... ..	Min.P.	693
Of Confidence in God, A ...	Psa. I.	289	Bright, A, in Deep Shades	Isa. II.	395
„ Faith, A ... ..	Job	240	Creation of, The ... ..	Gen.	9
„ Life, The ... ..	Eccl.	87	God forms Darkness and	Josh.	120
„ Man, Capable of Vast Pro-			„ the Source of ... ..	Sam.	412
gress ... ..	Josh.	293	God's ... ..	Deut.	400
Of Man, Nothing on Earth			Growing ... ..	Isa. I.	490
like it ... ..	Josh.	293	Heavenly ... ..	Isa. II.	657
Of the Righteous Man in the			In Darkness ... ..	Min.P.	454
State ... ..	Eccl.	119	In the Dwelling of the Good	Exod.	213
Of the State, True ... ..	Eccl.	158	Man's Craving for ... ..	Deut.	259
„ Ungodly Men a Dream,			Moral, Consequence of Re-		
The ... ..	Psa. I.	399	fusing ... ..	Sam.	263
Offering, A ... ..	Lev.	17	Of Life, The ... ..	Psa. I.	80
Opposite Ideas of—Material-			„ Testimony, The ... ..	Lev.	289
istic and the Spiritual ...	Eccl.	9	„ the Lord, The ... ..	Isa. I.	74
Picture Drawn from, A ...	Prov.	95	Sanctity Requisite for ...	Lev.	289
„ of the Ungodly, A ...	Min.P.	118	To Whom and When? ...	Psa. II.	197
Pilgrim ... ..	Deut.	240	<b>Light-bearers, Christian's</b> ...	Lev.	288
„ Condition of Godly					296
Souls in the Present, The	Exod.	242	<b>Light-giving Power of the Law,</b>		
Power of a Wicked ... ..	Kings	258	The ... ..	Psa. I.	89
Prematurely Closed ... ..	Jer.	326			
Profit, Its ... ..	Isa. II.	299	<b>Like—</b>		
Prolonged in Answer to Prayer	Kings	610	In Circumstances, but Un-		
Proper Enjoyment of the			like in Character ... ..	Prov.	405
Blessings of ... ..	Eccl.	37	To Like ... ..	Prov.	621
Psalm of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	55	<b>Likeness, Correct, A</b> ... ..	Prov.	735
Purity and Fidelity in ...	Deut.	290	<b>Lily—</b>		
Rebuke which is Given by a			Emblem of Believers ... ..	Cant.	42
Faithful, The ... ..	Judg.	54	Work ... ..	Kings	96
Religion in Common ... ..	Min.P.	696	<b>Limitations—</b>		
Retrospect, Its ... ..	Deut.	157	Liberty before God and Men,		
		159	Its ... ..	Judg.	39
<b>Review of</b> ... ..	Neh.	133	Marriage, Its ... ..	Jer.	353
		256	<b>Line, Extinction of the Royal</b> ...	Chron.	319
River of the Water of, The	Ezek.	481	<b>Link, Social, A</b> ... ..	Prov.	321
Salvation and ... ..	Judg.	179	<b>Links—</b>		
Social, Darkened ... ..	Deut.	291	In Salvation, Useful ... ..	Josh.	68
Solemn Days, Its ... ..	Min.P.	128			69
„ Opportunity, Its ... ..	Jer.	180	In the Chain Christward ...	Ruth	182
Source of True, The ... ..	Prov.	93	„ „ „ of Life ... ..	Psa. I.	141
Storms, Its ... ..	Isa. I.	481	<b>Lion, Israel as a</b> ... ..	Min.P.	436
Sustenance and Aim, Its ...	Psa. II.	263	<b>Lion's Den, Daniel in the</b> ...	Dan.	104
Testimony of a Noble, The	Chron.	128	<b>Lip, Law of the, The</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	58
Trials, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	49	<b>Lips—</b>		
Uncertainty, Its ... ..	Ruth	21	Divine Commands from a		
„ „ ... ..	Isa. II.	18	Mother's ... ..	Prov.	780
Uneventful Stages in the Pil-			Grace, Their ... ..	Lev.	294
grimage of ... ..	Num.	404	Wise Lessons from Wicked	Isa. I.	465
Ungodly, and Formal Wor-			<b>Lip-Service instead of Heart-</b>		
ship ... ..	Min.P.	271	Worship ... ..	Isa. I.	317
Upright, An ... ..	Kings	365	<b>Listener, The</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	497
Way to, The ... ..	Isa. II.	566	<b>Listless People Rebuked</b> ...	Min.P.	439
Weary, Sad Picture of a ...	Deut.	346	<b>Litera Scripta Manet (ch. xxxvi. 2)</b>	Jer.	572
Winter of ... ..	Kings	3	<b>Literature, Pure, A</b> ... ..	Kings	71
Work and Warfare of ... ..	Neh.	103	<b>Little—</b>		
Worldly, A Divine Call to			Foxes ... ..	Cant.	57
Forsake the ... ..	Isa. II.	445	Ones' Cry, The ... ..	Jer.	638
			Ones, Salvation for the ...	Isa. II.	358
<b>Life's</b>			<b>Little's Power of, The</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	299
Gains, Distribution of ...	Josh.	312	<b>Live, Fixed Time to, A</b> ...	Kings	612
Influence, Differing Measures,			<b>Lives—</b>		
Its ... ..	Josh.	28	Influence of Good ... ..	Judg.	65
		20	Of the Fathers, Lessons from the	Min.P.	587

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Living—			<b>Lord, The—</b>		
By Rule ... ..	Prov.	313	Servant, His ... ..	Josh.	100
For Others ... ..	Josh.	309	Servants, Helpful Thoughts		
Kindness to the Dead and ...	Ruth	137	for His ... ..	Num.	203
Loathsome Soul Outcast from			Song to, A ... ..	Psa. I.	140
God ... ..	Jer.	318	Terrors Persuading Men, His	Neh.	126
Localisation Marked by God,			Thought about His People,		
Our ... ..	Jer.	198	His ... ..	Judg.	73
Locusts—			Time and Ours, His ... ..	Psa. II.	304
Plague of, The ... ..	Exod.	204	Universe, His ... ..	Psa. II.	134
Scourging, The ... ..	Min. P.	304	War, Victory in His ... ..	Josh.	170
London, Moral and Spiritual			Word, Power of His ... ..	Judg.	45
Claims of ... ..	Kings	469	Work, Forsaking His ... ..	Judg.	27
Loneliness of Suffering, The ...	Psa. I.	106	Works and Worship, His ...	Psa. II.	139
Long Life ... ..	Prov.	179	<b>Lord's Supper</b> ... ..	Cant.	34
Longings, Devout ... ..	Psa. I.	210	Sacrament of the ... ..	Exod.	231
Long-suffering—			<b>Loss, Irreparable, The</b> ... ..	Min. P.	336
God, His ... ..	Josh.	121	<b>Lost—</b>		
" " ... ..	Judg.	199	Even to Pity ... ..	Jer.	323
" " Disasters — External			Opportunities ... ..	Kings	335
Results of Impiety ... ..	Jer.	38	Property Restored ... ..	Deut.	284
Lord God—			Sheep, The ... ..	Psa. II.	315
A Sun and Shield, The ... ..	Psa. I.	489	<b>Lot—</b>		
Of Our Fathers, The ... ..	Judg.	58	Inheritance Divided by ...	Josh.	252
,, Elijah, The ... ..	Kings	390	The, and its Disposer ...	Prov.	499
		391	Use, Its ... ..	Prov.	552
Lord, Our, Mystery of His Sufferings			<b>Lots—</b>		
... ..	Isa. II.	485	Casting ... ..	Min. P.	354
Lord, The—			Of Men, Small to God's ...	Josh.	249
Benefits, Man's Remembrance			<b>Lot's</b>		
of His ... ..	Psa. II.	122	Dishonour, Lessons of ...	Gen.	427
Candle, His ... ..	Prov.	598	Wife, Her Fate ... ..	Gen.	419
Chastening, His ... ..	Judg.	73	<b>Love—</b>		
Claims, His ... ..	Josh.	119	Benjamin's Want of ... ..	Judg.	23
Cloud, His ... ..	Kings	108	Burning the Bridges ... ..	Josh.	354
Counsel against Him ... ..	Prov.	632	Constancy of a Divinely-		
Day, His ... ..	Psa. II.	251	kindled, The ... ..	Ruth	60
Deliverance of His People,			Disinterested, for a Suffering		
Completion of the ... ..	Judg.	381	Church ... ..	Neh.	43
Determinately following His			Drawn with Everlasting ...	Jer.	517
People ... ..	Judg.	33	Excellence of Christ's, The	Cant.	9, 46
Doings for His Servant David,			For God's Word ... ..	Psa. II.	300
His ... ..	Psa. I.	192	Force, Its ... ..	Deut.	186
Encouragement to His Ser-					363
vants, His ... ..	Josh.	203	God's ... ..	Deut.	400
Fearing and Despising ... ..	Prov.	342	,, , and its Wonderful Dis-		
Forethought, His ... ..	Josh.	119	plays ... ..	Min. P.	637
Fruits of Trust in, The ... ..	Prov.	484	God's, Dealings with His		
Glorious Right Hand, His ...	Num.	200	Covenant People are		
Glorious Right Hand, His ...	Isa. II.	245	Necessarily in ... ..	Judg.	80
Glorying in ... ..	Psa. I.	146	Hate and .. ... ..	Psa. II.	300
Goodness, His ... ..	Psa. II.	149	Hatred and ... ..	Prov.	156
Goodness and Man's Sin, His			Large-hearted ... ..	Josh.	324
Gracious Answer to His			Loyalty of ... ..	Ruth	70
People's Prayer, His ... ..	Judg.	10	Ministry of, The ... ..	Ruth	122
Hand, Question Concerning					126, 173
His ... ..	Num.	203	Of Fatherland, The ... ..	Kings	183
Hand Revealed, His ... ..	Isa. II.	687	,, God, Better than His		
Holiness, His ... ..	Josh.	356	Promises ... ..	Josh.	85
House, His ... ..	Exod.	535	Of God, The Seeking ... ..	Isa. II.	671
Interest in the Unfinished			,, God's House ... ..	Psa. I.	128
Labours of His Servant, His	Josh.	239	,, Money ... ..	Isa. I.	231
Israel Saved in ... ..	Isa. II.	226	,, Wisdom ... ..	Kings	147
Joined to ... ..	Isa. II.	596	Often Dictates our Severest		
Liberator, The ... ..	Psa. II.	439	Trials ... ..	Judg.	463
Man who Saw, The (Micaiah)	Kings	353	Persistence, Its ... ..	Josh.	356
Righteousness, Our ... ..	Jer.	445	Pleadings of Holy, The ...	Josh.	349
Sacrifice, His ... ..	Min. P.	531	Remembrance of Christ's ...	Cant.	19
Seeking ... ..	Isa. II.	573	Remits no Claims ... ..	Josh.	306
,, , and its Advantages	Ezra	134			
		135			



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Love—</b>			<b>Love—</b>		
Strength of Parental ...	Sam.	378	Wondrous ... ..	Min. P.	41
Strong Obligations of its			Zealous and Careful for Others	Ruth	39
Objects ... ..	Sam.	423	<b>Love-sickness for Christ</b> ...	Cant.	87
Test, Its ... ..	Ruth	47	<b>Loving God for what He is</b> ...	Josh.	253
<b>That Lingers in Divine Anger,</b>			<b>Lovingkindness of God Better</b>		
The ... ..	Judg.	67	than the Life of Man ...	Psa. I.	316
To Christ ... ..	Cant.	13	<b>Loyal Spirit, A</b> ... ..	Lev.	263
		14, 20, 25	<b>Loyalty—</b>		
" " , Test of Character,			Hard Tests of ... ..	Judg.	182
A ... ..	Cant.	20	True ... ..	Ezra	162
To our Neighbour ... ..	Lev.	240	<b>Lust, Graves of, The: or Kibroth-</b>		
True ... ..	Psa. I.	70	Hattaavah ... ..	Num.	209
" , Choice of ... ..	Ruth	61	<b>Lustre of a Godly Life</b> ... ..	Lev.	288
" , Description, Its ... ..	Cant.	124			289
" Evidence, Its ... ..	Josh.	172	<b>Lusts, Fleshly</b> ... ..	Deut.	44
Truthfulness, Its ... ..	Ruth	46	<b>Luxury and Extravagance</b> ...	Kings	161
Valediction and Benediction,			<b>Luz and Bethel</b> ... ..	Judg.	25
Its ... ..	Ruth	39	<b>Lying—</b>		
Verdict of Law and the Appeal			Prophecy Distinguished from		
of ... ..	Jer.	57	the True ... ..	Jer.	490
Wasted ... ..	Kings	175	Spirits in the Prophets ...	Chron.	237

M

<b>Maachathites</b> ... ..	Josh.	240	<b>Man—</b>		
<b>Machpelah, Cave of</b> ... ..	Gen.	481	As a Receiver, God as a		
<b>Magicians</b> ... ..	Dan.	25	Giver and ... ..	Prov.	21
		32	Beast and, God's Regard for		
<b>Magistracy, Aspects of</b> ...	Psa. I.	477	the Safety of ... ..	Exod.	384
<b>Magistrates—</b>			Best Efforts of, The... ..	Ezek.	459
Divine Right of, to Respect	Exod.	402	Blessedness of the Divinely-		
Duties of ... ..	Deut.	214	instructed ... ..	Psa. II.	76
Punishment of Ungodly ...	Min.P.	414	<b>Blessing God, God Blessing</b>		
<b>Magnificence, Exigencies of</b>			Man and ... ..	Psa. II.	120
Regal ... ..	Kings	142	<b>Burden and Sustainer, His...</b>	Psa. I.	279
<b>Mahanaim, David at</b> ... ..	Sam.	374	<b>Career under God's Control,</b>		
<b>Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz</b> ...	Isa. I.	168	His ... ..	Jer.	223
<b>Mainspring of Human Industry,</b>			Changeable Condition, His...	Jer.	391
The... ..	Prov.	490	<b>Chief Pleasure and Pride</b>		
<b>Maintenance of the Priests</b> ...	Lev.	23, 24	Made the Medium of		
<b>Majesty—</b>			Divine Retribution, His ...	Exod.	150
Divine, Declaration of the ...	Kings	332	<b>Command of his own Heart,</b>		
Mercy and, of God ... ..	Neh.	23	His ... ..	Josh.	338
Of God ... ..	Deut.	412	<b>Condition and Circumstances,</b>		
" in Creation ... ..	Psa. II.	128	His ... ..	Job	33
<b>Majorities, Minorities and</b> ...	Psa. I.	10	<b>Converted</b> ... ..	Ezek.	389
<b>Majority, Victory not with the</b>	Prov.	760	<b>Creation of, The</b> ... ..	Gen.	25
<b>Maledictions, God's Message</b>			" " " ... ..	Chron.	3
of Doom ... ..	Jer.	173	<b>Daniel, Greatly Beloved, A...</b>	Dan.	188
<b>Maladies</b> ... ..	Lev.	171	<b>Destiny, His, How Brought</b>		
<b>Mammon—</b>			about ... ..	Ezek.	75
Snares of ... ..	Josh.	325	<b>Devotion, His, God's Exclu-</b>		
Worshipper, Portrait of a ...	Eccl.	64	sive Right to ... ..	Exod.	398
<b>Man</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	415	<b>Discontented, as a Reckoner,</b>		
Ability to Render Things Hal-			The... ..	Esther	194
lowed, His .. ..	Lev.	260	<b>Divine Communications to</b> ...	Ezek.	428
Ability to Turn to God and			" Correction of a Fretful	Min. P.	389
Believe the Gospel, His ...	Isa. II.	579	" Knowledge of ... ..	Kings	123
Abnegation of ... ..	Psa. II.	219	<b>Domestic Life, God's Know-</b>		
Access to God, and God's			ledge of ... ..	Exod.	2
Word to Man, His ... ..	Num.	124	<b>Earliest History, His</b> ... ..	Lev.	43
Adversity, and God's Salva-			<b>Effort to Repudiate the Mes-</b>		
tion, His ... ..	Psa. II.	289	sage of God, His ... ..	Exod.	145
And his Message, The ... ..	Min. P.	244	<b>Evasion of the Divine Inter-</b>		
And his Place, A ... ..	Prov.	732	ference in Events, His ...	Ezek.	137
Appealing to God ... ..	Psa. I.	13	<b>Every, by his own Standard</b>	Num.	24
Approach to God, His ... ..	Exod.	434	<b>Expulsion of, from Eden</b> ...	Gen.	70

Man—	BOOK PAGE	Man—	BOOK PAGE
Extremity God's Opportunity, His ... ..	Psa. II. 245	„ „ God's Speech Meeting, His ... ..	Prov. 103
Finish, and God's, His ... ..	Jo h. 174	Need of Moral Directions, His	Num. 622
Firm Faith and Jehovah's Mighty Works, His ... ..	Jo h. 49	Of God ... ..	Jer. 567
Folly of Trusting in ... ..	Esther 35	„ „ out of Judah, The ... ..	Kings 216
Frail Body, His ... ..	Lev. 286	„ Industry, The ... ..	Kings 184
Future Life Depends much upon Himself, His ... ..	Judg. 446	„ Prayer, God will not Fail the ... ..	Judg. 503
Glory of ... ..	Exod. 526	Of Sorrows, The ... ..	Isa. II 475
God Inspecting ... ..	Psa. I. 267	„ War. The ... ..	Ezek. 419
God Speaks by, to Man ... ..	Sam. 420	Old, Retrospect of an ... ..	Psa. I. 379
God's Perfect Knowledge of Going Forth after the Judgments of God, His ... ..	Psa. II. 379	On Earth, The ... ..	Jer. 175
Good Access, Trust, and Testimony, His ... ..	Gen. 153	Opportunity of, God's Purpose and ... ..	Esther 139
Good Characteristics, His ... ..	Psa. I. 403	Perishes, God Must Work ... ..	Jer. 294
„ „ Great Value of a Single	Esther 158	Prayer of, and God's Silence	Josh. 140
„ „ Judicious Conduct of a	Judg. 378	Praying, A National Benefit, A	Dan. 29
„ „ Potent Influence of a ... ..	Gen. 150	Proposes, God Disposes ... ..	Prov. 468
„ „ Power in Extremity, His ... ..	Kings 472	„ „ „	Isa. I. 206
„ „ Present, Past, and Future, His ... ..	Kings 400	Proposing, God Disposing ... ..	Ruth 15
„ „ Trouble and Deliverer, His ... ..	Psa. I. 402	Provocation of God, His ... ..	Psa. I. 449
Great Privileges, His ... ..	Psa. I. 427	Prudent, and the Fool, The	Prov. 349
„ „ in Prosperity, A ... ..	Num. 121	Recognition of God's Goodness, His ... ..	Psa. II. 242
„ „ Need as a Sinner, His ... ..	Esther 235	Relation to the Law and Testimony of God, His ... ..	Psa. I. 438
„ „ Weak Moments of a ... ..	Psa. II. 20	Remembrance of the Lord's Benefits, His ... ..	Psa. II. 122
Highest Social Action, His ... ..	Kings 302	Research of, and God's Mysteries ... ..	Prov. 694
Holiness, His, God's Workmanship ... ..	Min. P. 87	Self-exalted, A ... ..	Exod. 184
Humility and Dignity of ... ..	Isa. I. 277	Service, God's Claims upon his Sin, God's Foreknowledge of his ... ..	Num. 50
Ignorance and Imbecility of Illustration of the Redemption of, from Sin ... ..	Gen. 42	Sin of, and God's Anger ... ..	Isa. II. 283
In Relation to Mystery ... ..	Kings 435	„ „ „ and the Salvation of God ... ..	Judg. 54
„ „ „ Order, Home, and God ... ..	Ezra 14, 15	Sin often Overruled by God for Good, His ... ..	Num. 318
Inability to See God's Face without Ceasing to Live, His Influence of One ... ..	Exod. 30	Sinning ... ..	Judg. 490
Inherent Corruption, His ... ..	Num. 28	Sovereign and Spirit of ... ..	499
Insecure Life, His ... ..	Judg. 478	Speaking to his Soul ... ..	Ezek. 384
Insignificance and God's Supremacy, His ... ..	Sam. 134	Spiritual Miseries, God's Explanation of his ... ..	Num. 302
Insignificance and Greatness of ... ..	Lev. 227	Stewardship, His ... ..	Psa. I. 208
Insignificance Urged by Job as a Plea for Deliverance, His ... ..	Lev. 47	Submitting to God ... ..	Jer. 108
Justified ... ..	Lev. 286	Superficial, The ... ..	Min. P. 576
Liberal and Niggardly, The Life, God's Absolute Control over his ... ..	Isa. I. 84	Supreme Portion of ... ..	Psa. I. 191
Life, God's Absolute Control over his ... ..	Psa. II. 414	Tendency to Profane Things Hallowed, His ... ..	Esther 187
Life of a Righteous, in the State ... ..	Job 51	Under Divine Chastisement	Num. 344
Life, Work and Hopes, God's Outlook upon his ... ..	Ezek. 389	Universe and ... ..	Lev. 261
Life upon Earth, His ... ..	Prov. 233	Upright, Pleading for Justice in the Court of Heaven ... ..	Psa. I. 450
Measure of the Divine Demands upon ... ..	Psa. I. 84	Voice Met by God's Voice, His	Isa. II. 30
Mighty Helper of, The ... ..	Psa. II. 414	Walking Shadow, A ... ..	Psa. I. 124
Mortality and Frailty of ... ..	Job 51	Ways and God's Ways, His	Jer. 628
Nature and ... ..	Ezek. 376	Weary Life of, Asks the Sabbath of Rest ... ..	Psa. I. 188
Need and God's Thought, His	Psa. I. 200	What is? ... ..	Min. P. 105
		Who Ought to Dwell alone, A	Lev. 270
		Who Saw the Lord, The ... ..	Job 52
		Wickedness, Extent of his	Prov. 643
		Wonderful Creation of God, A	Kings 353
		World Without a, The ... ..	Gen. 111
		<b>Manasseh—</b>	Psa. II. 384
		Ephraim and ... ..	Gen. 41
		„ „ „ Blessing of ... ..	Judg. 27
			Gen. 711

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Manasseh—</b>			<b>Marriages</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	225
Hezekiah and, A Contrast ...	Chron.	302	Forbidden ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	152
Josiah and ... ..	Kings	623	In Moab ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	27
Life, and its Lessons, His ...	Chron.	301	Mixed ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	27
Repentance, His ... ..	Chron.	301	„, Eminently Inexpedi-		
Seduced and the Seducer, The	Kings	622	ent and Dangerous ...	Kings	264
Son of Hezekiah ... ..	Jer.	321	Unholy ... ..	Min.P.	715
Tribe, The Divided ... ..	Chron.	27	Unlawful ... ..	Min.P.	714
Wickedness, His ... ..	Chron.	300	<b>Married Life</b> ... ..	<b>Cant.</b>	56
<b>Manifestation—</b>			<b>Martyrs, Divine Concern for the</b>	<b>Kings</b>	495
Divine, to Man ... ..	Kings	135	<b>Master—</b>		
Of God ... ..	Lev.	117	Divine, and His Human Ser-		
		121	vants ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	135
<b>Manifestations—</b>			Servant and, Relations be-		
Divine ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	452	tween ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	100
Of Divine Power ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	328	<b>Masters—</b>		
<b>Manifold Judgments of God</b> ...	<b>Jer.</b>	469	Consideration from, to Ser-		
<b>Mankind, God's Communica-</b>			vants ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	239
tions to ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	282	Servants and ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	763
<b>Manliness, True and Proper</b>			<b>Material and the Moral, The</b> ...	<b>Isa. I.</b>	80
Sphere, Its ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	178	<b>Maternity</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	164
<b>Manly Piety</b> ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	255		165, 167, 169	
<b>Man-made Religion</b> ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	206	<b>Matron, Model, A</b> ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	781
<b>Manna—</b>			<b>Maturity Required by God</b> ...	<b>Min.P.</b>	450
Cessation of ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	92	<b>May Homily, A</b> ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	331
Falling of the ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	296	<b>Meal, Common, The</b> ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	125
God Has No, for Fat Lands	<b>Josh.</b>	13	<b>Mealtime in the Cornfield (Har-</b>		
Illustration of the Divine Pro-			vest Sermon) ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	124
vision for the Spiritual			<b>Means—</b>		
Needs of Man, An ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	187	Necessary to Work ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	104
Only a Curse in Canaan ...	<b>Josh.</b>	14	Use of... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	12
Typical of Christ ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	302	<b>Measures, Rehoboam's Defen-</b>		
<b>Man's</b>			sive... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	200
Mouth, A Good ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	537	<b>Meat Offering</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	20, 24
Sin, The Lord's Goodness and	<b>Psa. II.</b>	149	<b>Mediation and Sacrifice Unac-</b>		
<b>Many Plans Working to One</b>			cepted ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	234
End ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	579	<b>Mediator, Qualifications for a</b>	<b>Sam.</b>	200
<b>Mara, Meaning of</b> ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	80	<b>Mediatorship, Badge of</b> ...	<b>Lev.</b>	107
		83	<b>Meditation</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	23
<b>Marah—</b>				65, 107	
Aspects of the Journey of			„ ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	102
Life, or ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	579	No Sufficient Obedience		
Healing of the Waters of ...	<b>Num.</b>	581	without ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	6
<b>March—</b>			Not Satisfactory unless		
Israelites on the, from Sinai	<b>Num.</b>	174	centred in God ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	6
		177	Praise and ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	299
Royal, A ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	518	Sacramental, A ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	513
Victorious, of the Good ...	<b>Psa. I.</b>	344	<b>Meditations of a Perplexed</b>		
<b>Maroth, Inhabitant of, The</b> ...	<b>Min.P.</b>	401	Soul ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	23
<b>Marriage</b> ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	619	<b>Medo-Persian Empire, Second</b>		
„ ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	51	Great Empire ... ..	<b>Dan.</b>	115
„ ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	361	<b>Meek—</b>		
Ahab and Jezebel, Their ...	<b>Kings</b>	341	Forbearance under False Ac-		
As Instituted by God ...	<b>Sam.</b>	9	cusation, Nobility of ...	<b>Judg.</b>	385
Darker Possibilities Connec-			God the Saviour of the ...	<b>Psa. I.</b>	425
ted with ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	26	Joy of the ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b>	320
Indiscreet, An ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	485	<b>Meekness, Power of</b> ... ..	<b>Sam.</b>	186
Inspired Idea of ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	146	<b>Meeting—</b>		
Is Honourable ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	146	Between Hatach and Mor-		
		175	decai, Strange ... ..	<b>Esther</b>	127
Isaac's, Provision for ...	<b>Gen.</b>	485	Between Moses and Aaron...	<b>Exod.</b>	83
Law of Levirate ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	307	Dreadful, A ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	272
Primeval, A ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	506	Remarkable, A (between		
Sanctity ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	116	Ahab and Elijah)... ..	<b>Kings</b>	288
		300	Solemn, between Moses and		
Solomon's ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	184	Joshua, A .. ..	<b>Deut.</b>	370
Symbolic ... ..	<b>Min. P.</b>	5	<b>Meetness before God</b> ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	487
Treaty between Isaac and			<b>Melchizedek</b> ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	290
Rebekah ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	499	Order of ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b>	179
Treaty, Success of Isaac's ...	<b>Gen.</b>	502	Type of Christ, A ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	292

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
Member, Power of the Little, The... ..	Prov. 555	<b>Men—</b>	
<b>Memorial—</b>		Spiritual Bondage of ...	Exod. 8
Instructive, An ... ..	Exod. 307	Two Methods of Treating ...	Chron. 196
National, A ... ..	Esther 307	Valued ... ..	Deut. 229
On God's Altar, A ... ..	Lev. 20, 28	Warlike ... ..	Deut. 76
<b>Memorials—</b>		Why Magnified? ... ..	Josh. 73
Partial ... ..	Num. 187	Wise ... ..	Deut. 29
Pleasant, of the Righteous...	Josh. 256	Witnessing against Them-	
Religious Use of ... ..	Josh. 359	selves ... ..	Josh. 357
<b>M. mory—</b>		<b>Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin ...</b>	Dan. 90, 95
Forgotten Sins Recalled to		<b>Men-stealers, Parent-smiters</b>	
our ... ..	Neh. 26, 37	and ... ..	Exod. 379
God Cultivating our ... ..	Josh. 66	<b>Mental Toils of the Cunning, The</b>	Kings 209
Good, A ... ..	Deut. 152	<b>Mephibosheth, David and ...</b>	Sam. 326
Helpful ... ..	Deut. 158	<b>Merchants, King Solomon's ...</b>	Chron. 149
	244	<b>Mercies—</b>	
Of God ... ..	Neh. 27	Behind Our Mercies, The ...	Josh. 344
„ the Lord ... ..	Josh. 118	Former, of God an Encourage-	
Selections of ... ..	Josh. 29	ment to Seek Him ...	Psa. I. 503
Work and Anticipation ...	Neh. 82	God's Unappreciated ...	Judg. 66
		New and Old ... ..	Josh. 77
<b>Men—</b>		Of David, The ... ..	Chron. 174
Are often Called to Read		Old, Should be Remembered	Ezek. 225
their Sin in their Punish-		<b>Merciful Chastisement ...</b>	Jer. 224
ment ... ..	Judg. 432	<b>Mercy—</b>	
Death of Great, The ...	Kings 186	Acknowledged, Guilt Con-	
Demoralised ... ..	Deut. 390	fessed ... ..	Isa. II. 501
Destinies of ... ..	Psa. I. 5	Chastisement with ... ..	Sam. 177
Differing Measures of Life's		Cruelty and ... ..	Prov. 219
Influence on ... ..	Josh. 28	Divine ... ..	Josh. 24
Discouragements of Pious ...	Num. 397	„ ... ..	Psa. II. 243
Distinguished ... ..	Gen. 96	„ ... ..	Ezek. 465
Four Classes of Ungodly ...	Min. P. 528	„ ... ..	Min. P. 157
Gigantic ... ..	Deut. 170	„ , Exercise of the ...	Psa. II. 451
Godless ... ..	Deut. 50	„ , in Severe Chastise-	
„ Rich ... ..	Neh. 110	ment ... ..	Judg. 193
Godly, Scarcity of ... ..	Min. P. 449	Divine Message of ... ..	Kings 495
God's Way of Dealing with	Ruth 48	„ Pitifulness of the ...	Ezek. 349
	97, 118, 138	„ Unchangeableness of	
Great Necessity of All, and		the King's ... ..	Kings 554
a Great Mistake of Others	Psa. I. 396	Doing Justice and Loving ...	Prov. 47
Habitually Try to Right them-		Faithfulness and, of the Lord,	
selves ... ..	Jer. 175	Way in which they are	
Hope for Peace in the Future		Celebrated... ..	Psa. II. 7
from their Immunity in the		God Delighting in ... ..	Min. P. 457
Past ... ..	Judg. 137	God's, Exulting Confidence in	Min. P. 458
In Christ ... ..	Deut. 53	„ , Remembered in the	
Judgments of God upon		Midst of Judgment ...	Dan. 15
Wicked ... ..	Exod. 126	In God and in Creation ...	Psa. II. 362
Misapprehension of the Di-		In Human Redemption and	
vine Silence, Their ...	Judg. 138	Provision ... ..	Psa. II. 364
Moral Worth of ... ..	Ecl. 108	In the Revolutions of Provi-	
Mutability of ... ..	Josh. 134	dence ... ..	Psa. II. 363
Nation's Great and Good, A	Judg. 64	Infinity, Expressions and Ob-	
Of Progress and Strife ...	Jer. 345	jects of the Divine ...	Psa. II. 123
„ the World ... ..	Psa. I. 68	Judgment and ... ..	Min. P. 9
„ „ „ who have their		„ „ God's Prepara-	
Portion in this Life ...	Psa. I. 243	tion for ... ..	Josh. 296
Of Understanding ... ..	Ezra 124	Justice or? ... ..	Min. P. 90
Of Wisdom, The ... ..	Min. P. 443	Majesty and, of God ...	Neh. 23
Only as Strong as where		Of Divine Chastisement ...	Dan. 166
Weakest ... ..	Josh. 242	„ God in Accepting Small	
Self-willed ... ..	Deut. 77	Faith ... ..	Josh. 27
	78	Of God in Relation to the	
Seven Wise, The (I. 13, 14)	Esther 30	Consequences of Sin ...	Num. 33
	31	Of God in the Afflictions of	
Sins of Holy, and their Punish-		Man ... ..	Psa. II. 125
ment ... ..	Num. 372	Of God Solicited ... ..	Psa. II. 47
Some Aspects under which		„ „ towards His People	Ezra 5
God Communicates with	Ezek. 134	Recollection of Past ...	Deut. 380

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Mercy—</b>		<b>Methods—</b>	
Sin and ... ..	Isa. II. 198	Divine, of Human Training	Deut. 349
Sorrow and, Justly Distributed	Psa. I. 152	In Divine Teaching ...	Min.P. 573
Supposes Anger ... ..	Josh. 338	<b>Micah—</b>	
Ultimate Argument with God		Lamentation, His ... ..	Min.P. 400
for ... ..	Jer. 305	Prophetic Message, His ...	Min.P. 397
Wrath and ... ..	Deut. 274	<b>Micaiah—</b>	
<b>Mercy's Master Motive</b> ...	Isa. II. 284	Faithful Prophet, The ...	Chron. 236
<b>Mercy-seat, The</b> ... ..	Exod. 444	Suffering for the Truth, His	Kings 358
" " " ... ..	Lev. 217	<b>Michael</b> ... ..	Dan. 227
" " " , Cherubim and the	Num. 125	Contempt of David, Her ...	Chron. 66
<b>Merits, Hatel to God</b> ...	Lev. 147	David's Wife ... ..	Sam. 202
<b>Merom, Victory of Israelites at</b>			203
the Waters of ... ..	Josh. 220	<b>Midian, Vengeance of Jehovah on</b>	Num. 536
<b>Merriment, False, and its Result</b>		<b>Mighty Works of God, The</b> ...	Josh. 77
(I. 10-12) ... ..	Esther 24		78
<b>Message—</b>		<b>Migration of Jacob's House to</b>	
David's, of Condolence to		Egypt ... ..	Gen. 696
Nahash ... ..	Chron. 87	<b>Milestones on the Way to Ruin</b>	Josh. 346
Divine, to Eli, A ... ..	Sam. 51	<b>Militant, Church, The</b> ... ..	Min.P. 429
God's, Demands Earnest At-		<b>Military—</b>	
tention ... ..	Min.P. 199	Ambition ... ..	Kings 556
Micah's Prophetic ... ..	Min.P. 397	Force of David, The ... ..	Chron. 123
Obadiah's Solemn ... ..	Min.P. 333	<b>Millennial Blessings</b> ... ..	Lev. 299
Urgent, An ... ..	Ezek. 399		300
<b>Messages—</b>		<b>Mind—</b>	
Of Prophecy Brought to Men,		Folly of a Fretful ... ..	Min.P. 389
The ... ..	Jer. 15	Solace for the Troubled ...	Eccl. 50
To Exiles ... ..	Jer. 497	<b>Mind's Transition, Result of the</b>	Ruth 32
To Hezekiah, The Two ...	Kings 612		56
<b>Messenger</b>		<b>Minister—</b>	
Divine, A ... ..	Sam. 50	Expostulation of a Faithful	Kings 11
Faithful, A (Hatach) ...	Esther 130	False, The ... ..	Min.P. 712
Invincible Courage of a		Of Divine Vengeance, The	Kings 487
Divinely Authorised, The		Righteous Anger of a Chris-	
Of Approaching Doom ...	Kings 213	tian ... ..	Exod. 224
Truthful, A ... ..	Kings 342	The, to Declare the Whole	
<b>Messengers Wanted in God's</b>		Counsel of God ... ..	Exod. 133
Service ... ..	Isa. I. 144	True, The ... ..	Min.P. 416
<b>Messiah—</b>			712
Advent, Objects of His ...	Dan. 202	Watchfulness of the Faithful	Kings 9
As a Majestic Conqueror, The	Psa. I. 222	<b>Ministerial—</b>	
Consequences of Rejecting the	Dan. 211	Adaptability (Eliashib) ...	Neh. 77
Contemplating His Spiritual		Calling ... ..	Ezek. 347
Offspring ... ..	Isa. II. 525	Consistency ... ..	Job 28
Cut off ... ..	Dan. 209	Difficulties to be Anticipated,	
Glorious Reign of the ...	Psa. I. 383	and how to Overcome them	Exod. 43
Glory of the ... ..	Isa. I. 250	Discourses ... ..	Cant. 111
Humiliation and Exaltation		Duties and Privileges ...	Ezek. 448
of the ... ..	Isa. II. 458	Duty ... ..	Ezek. 466
Kingdom, Glory of His ...	Ezek. 188	Maintenance ... ..	Kings 540
" " " " " ... ..	Min.P. 598	" a Source of	
Mission of the, and its Results	Min.P. 607	Family Blessing ... ..	Ezek. 467
Perseverance of the ... ..	Isa. II. 102	Timidity ... ..	Exod. 40
Person and Work, His ...	Min.P. 626	Work, Divine Knowledge of	
Reign and Joy, His ... ..	Psa. I. 223	the Success or Otherwise in	Exod. 48
The Prince ... ..	Dan. 197	<b>Ministers</b> ... ..	Lev. 23
" " Promised ... ..	Dan. 192		24, 29
	196	" ... ..	Cant. 59
<b>Messiah-king, Praise of the</b> ...	Psa. I. 220		86
<b>Messianic—</b>		Blessings of ... ..	Deut. 404
Church, The ... ..	Ezek. 449	Called ... ..	Deut. 255
Promise to David ... ..	Sam. 316	Dedication of ... ..	Lev. 84
<b>Metal for the Tabernacle, Reasons</b>			103, 108, 127
for the Employment of so		Divine Judgment on Un-	
much Precious ... ..	Exod. 563	faithful, The ... ..	Ezek. 360
<b>Metaphysical Difficulties Solved</b>	Josh. 338	Must be True-born Sons of	
<b>Method, God's, of Teaching the</b>		God ... ..	Lev. 267
People ... ..	Min.P. 168	Of David's Court, The ...	Chron. 125

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Ministers—</b>			<b>Misconception of God, The</b>		
Of God are Bound to Live			Psalmist's ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>5</b>
Holy Lives ... ..	Sam.	92	<b>Misery—</b>		
Of the Sanctuary ... ..	Min.P.	205	Expostulation from the Depth		
Purity of ... ..	Lev.	253	of ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>4</b>
Qualifications of ... ..	Lev.	106	Of the Ungodly Man ... ..	<b>Dan.</b>	<b>27</b>
		133, 256	Prayer from the Depth of ...	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>1</b>
Reckless ... ..	Lev.	128	Sisera's ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>301</b>
		139, 150	Stages from, to Exultation ...	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>157</b>
Service of ... ..	Deut.	255	Unpitied ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>254</b>
		256	<b>Misjudgment of Others ...</b>	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>15</b>
Temptations of ... ..	Lev.	135			16, 368
		144	<b>Misleading Hopes of Freedom</b>		
<b>Ministry—</b>			from Future Evils ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>140</b>
Aaron's Rod an Illustration			<b>Mission—</b>		
of the True Christian ...	Num.	327	Delicate, Defended, A ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>152</b>
Aspects of the Christian ...	Num.	63	Of the Gospel ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>9</b>
Authoritative Source of the	<b>Kings</b>	<b>228</b>	,, ,, Two Spies ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>20</b>
Before the Ark ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>Missionary—</b>		
Christian, of Ezra ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>109</b>	Prayer of the Church, The ...	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>340</b>
Earnest, Nature of an ... ..	Min. P.	77	Sermon, A ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>360</b>
In Holy Things, Training for	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>206</b>	Success, Essential Condition of	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>359</b>
Levites and their Service, an			<b>Mistake of some Men, A Great</b>	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>396</b>
Illustration of the Christian	Num.	21	<b>Mistakes of Love ... ..</b>	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>313</b>
Maintenance of the ... ..	Num.	84			318
,, ,, Christian	Num.	339	<b>Mitre, The, for Aaron and his</b>		
Of Angels, The ... ..	Min.P.	625	Sons ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>573</b>
,, Discrimination ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>Mixed—</b>		
,, False Teachers ... ..	Min.P.	411	Character of Divine Dispensa-		
,, Love ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>122</b>	tions ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>240</b>
		126, 173	Marriages, Inexpedient and		
,, Sin, The ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>200</b>	Dangerous ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>264</b>
,, Song, The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Mizpeh, Israel's Gathering at ...</b>	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>97</b>
,, the Word ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>Moab—</b>		
,, Truth, The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>226</b>	Awakening in, The ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>31</b>
Secret of a Successful ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>451</b>	Doom, Its ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>636</b>
Signs of a True ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>658</b>	Elimelech's Sojourn in ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>17</b>
Subserviency of a Faithful,			Judgment on, The ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>252</b>
to the Erection of God's			Marriages in ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>27</b>
Spiritual Temple ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>94</b>	Restoration, Its ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>650</b>
True ... ..	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Moabites—</b>		
<b>Minorites and Majorities ...</b>	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>10</b>	Jehoshaphat's War with, and		
<b>Miracle—</b>			their Allies ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>244</b>
At Beth-Horon, The ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>203</b>	Judgment upon the ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>542</b>
Great, The (Jonah i. 17) ...	Min.P.	361	<b>Moan of the Defeated, The ...</b>	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>328</b>
Of the Passage of the Jordan	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>Mockery, Irreligious ... ..</b>	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>308</b>
Perpetual, The ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>Mocking at the Preacher ...</b>	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>406</b>
<b>Miracles—</b>			<b>Modern Monuments ... ..</b>	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>156</b>
Of Elisha ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>Moments, Sacred, and Solemn</b>		
,, the Wilderness; A Scep-			Vows ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>66</b>
tical Israelite Reviewing	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Monarch—</b>		
		47	Demoralised, A ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>486</b>
Touch Only what Men Can-			Desperate, A ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>464</b>
not ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>14</b>	Grave Responsibilities of the	<b>Kings</b>	<b>11</b>
Which the Most Miraculous ?	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>211</b>	Heartless, A ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Miraculous Supply of Oil, Sym-</b>			Humbled, A Proud ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>326</b>
bolic of the Inexhaustibility			Life, Vicissitudes in his ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>559</b>
of Grace ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>407</b>	Public Assassination of a ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>569</b>
<b>Miriam—</b>			<b>Money—</b>		
Aaron and, Inquest of the			Influence of, The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>225</b>
Lord into the Sin of ...	Num.	219	Love of, The ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>231</b>
Aaron and, Punishment of ...	Num.	222	Value and Worthlessness of,		
,, ,, Sin of ... ..	Num.	215	The ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>463</b>
Death of ... ..	Num.	363	<b>Mongrel Religion ... ..</b>	<b>Kings</b>	<b>589</b>
Prayer of Moses for ... ..	Num.	227	<b>Month, First, of the Year ...</b>	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>227</b>
Smitten with Leprosy ... ..	Num.	226	<b>Monuments ... ..</b>	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Mirth—</b>					322
True and False ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>Moral—</b>		
Turned into Mourning ... ..	Min. P.	27	Advantages of Good Organisa-		
<b>Mischief-maker, The ... ..</b>	<b>Kings</b>	<b>460</b>	tion ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>19</b>

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Moral—</b>			<b>Moses—</b>		
Barrenness and Fruitfulness	Ezek.	487	Charge to Judges, His	Deut.	34
Character and Material Prosperity ... ..	Deut.	191	Communion with God in Mount Sinai, His ... ..	Num.	592
Character, Strength, and Beauty of ... ..	Kings	90	Death of ... ..	Deut.	418
Conduct, Laws for Judging	Ezek.	39			420
Corruption in the Church ... ..	Ezek.	159	Delivery of the Work of the Tabernacle to ... ..	Exod.	575
„ the Cause of Decay	Kings	262	Diary of Travels, and its Teachings, His ... ..	Num.	567
Courage ... ..	Psa. I.	44	Disinterested Conduct of ... ..	Exod.	547
Cowardice and its Causes ... ..	Psa. I.	442	Honoured ... ..	Deut.	128
Evil ... ..	Lev.	244	Intercession for the Doomed Nation, His ... ..	Num.	253
		245	Joshua and, Their Work Compared ... ..	Josh.	4
Firmness ; or, The Priests in the Midst of Jordan ... ..	Josh.	54	Last Days of ... ..	Deut.	394
Fitness of the True Worshipper ... ..	Psa. I.	116	„ Discourse, His ... ..	Deut.	393
Life, A Light ... ..	Josh.	11	Life, Review of his ... ..	Neh.	224
Material and the ... ..	Isa. I.	80	Man of God, The ... ..	Deut.	400
Obduracy ... ..	Isa. I.	16	„ „ Mountains, A ... ..	Deut.	419
Order, A Present Inversion of	Prov.	514	None like unto ... ..	Deut.	421
Plague of Humanity, The ... ..	Kings	122	On Mount Nebo ... ..	Deut.	395
Position in which Some Men Stand to Others ... ..	Exod.	140	Power of ... ..	Deut.	47
Purification ... ..	Dan.	307	Prayer for Miriam, His ... ..	Num.	227
Reformation ... ..	Kings	395	„ , His ... ..	Deut.	85
Service, Natural Infirmities in Relation to ... ..	Exod.	69	Prophet like unto, The ... ..	Deut.	258
Significance of Daily Food ... ..	Ezek.	478	Servant of Jehovah, The ... ..	Josh.	240
Spiritual and, Claims of London ... ..	Kings	469	Sin of ... ..	Num.	369
Teaching, Powerlessness of the Terrible in ... ..	Kings	314	Sins of ... ..	Deut.	395
			Summoned to the Eternal Home ... ..	Num.	511
<b>Morality</b> ... ..	Lev.	195	Type of Christ, A ... ..	Exod.	332
„ „ Evangelical ... ..	196, 233, 243		Typical Characters Considered, His ... ..	Exod.	38
Outside of the Church ... ..	Psa. I.	57	Words of ... ..	Deut.	10
Religion and ... ..	Gen.	435	Work of ... ..	Deut.	25
Religion of, The ... ..	Ezek.	98			28
Trade in ... ..	Lev.	232	<b>Mother—</b>		
Traly Incurable, The ... ..	Deut.	308	Love of a ... ..	Josh.	123
	Prov.	665	Persuasive Pleading of a ... ..	Kings	9
<b>Mordecai—</b>			<b>Motherhood.</b> Blessings and Responsibilities, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	212
Attractive Deed, His ... ..	Esther	58	<b>Mother's</b>		
Loving Solicitude, His ... ..	Esther	64	Influence, Power of a ... ..	Chron.	252
Strange Meeting between Hatach and ... ..	Esther	127	Life, A Day in a ... ..	Kings	419
Truly Royal Character, His	Esther	56	<b>Motive—</b>		
Unattractive Name, His ... ..	Esther	57	Inferior, for a Religious Life, An ... ..	Exod.	47
<b>Morning Prayer</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	17	To Repentance Drawn from the Promises (v. 19) ... ..	Job	39
„ „ ... ..	Ezek.	476	<b>Motives,</b> Importance of ... ..	Sam.	428
<b>Mosaic Laws,</b> The Genius of the	Lev.	234	<b>Mountain—</b>		
<b>Moses—</b>			Vegetation ... ..	Josh.	181
Aaron and, Contrasted ... ..	Exod.	73	Worm and the, The ... ..	Isa. II.	71
„ „ „ Meeting between	Exod.	83	<b>Mountains—</b>		
Address, His First ... ..	Deut.	15	Climbing ... ..	Deut.	419
And the Burning Bush ... ..	Exod.	32	Departing, and the Everlasting Love, The ... ..	Isa. II.	553
As a Mediator ... ..	Deut.	109	<b>Mourning—</b>		
		123	Abraham in the House of ... ..	Gen.	474
As the Deliverer ... ..	Exod.	38	For other Men's Sins ... ..	Ezek.	105
„ „ Guide of Israel ... ..	Exod.	38	For the Solemn Assembly ... ..	Min. P.	557
„ „ Lawgiver ... ..	Exod.	38	Mirth Turned into ... ..	Min. P.	27
„ „ Mediator ... ..	Exod.	38	<b>Mouth—</b>		
Before Pharaoh ... ..	Exod.	79	Good Man's, A ... ..	Prov.	537
Birth of, Its Lessons ... ..	Exod.	13	Keeping the ... ..	Prov.	294
		19	<b>Movement of God's People,</b> Sign for the ... ..	Josh.	35
Burial of; Its Lessons and Suggestions ... ..	Deut.	417	<b>Mulishness</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	151
Character of ... ..	Deut.	20			
„ „ „ Darkened by two Acts ... ..	Josh.	361			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Murder—</b>			<b>Music—</b>		
Conspiracy and ... ..	Kings	626	Power of ... ..	Kings	403
Crime of, The ... ..	Kings	256	Revelation from God, A ...	Chron.	163
First, The ... ..	Gen.	85	<b>Musicians, Classification of</b>		
Forbidden ... ..	Deut.	115	Singers and ... ..	Chron.	115
Nature of ... ..	Deut.	129	<b>Mutability of Human Affairs</b>	Ruth	11
		327	<b>Mute Suffering</b> ... ..	Lev.	148
Of Abner ... ..	Sam.	288	<b>Mutual—</b>		
„ Ishbosheth ... ..	Sam.	292	Aid in Religious Work ...	Exod.	70
Unknown ... ..	Deut.	276	Sorrow ... ..	Ruth	41
„ „ „, Expiation of ...	Deut.	277	<b>Myrrh, Bundle of</b> ... ..	Cant.	36
<b>Murderers—</b>			<b>Myrtles, Man Among the,</b>		
In Ambush ... ..	Jer.	235	The... ..	Min.P.	588
Ransoming ... ..	Josh.	292	<b>Mysteries, God's, and Man's</b>		
		294, 297	Research ... ..	Prov.	694
<b>Murmuring</b> ... ..	Deut.	48	<b>Mysteriousness of Divine</b>		
Base ... ..	Num.	265	Actions, The ... ..	Kings	392
<b>Murrain of Beasts</b> ... ..	Exod.	176	<b>Mystery—</b>		
<b>Music</b> ... ..	Job	129	Man in Relation to ... ..	Exod.	30
Christian Service and ...	Chron.	281	Of Divine Working, The ...	Chron.	196
Influence of ... ..	Sam.	180	<b>Mystic Babylon</b> ... ..	Jer.	667

## N.

<b>Naaman, Cure of</b> ... ..	Kings	437	<b>Names—</b>		
Example of Barriers to Religious Decision, An ...	Kings	437	Moral Significance, Their ...	Neh.	69
Example of Gratitude, Generosity and Superstition, An	Kings	441	Nothing but ... ..	Num.	594
Heathen in Search of Truth, The ... ..	Kings	427	Sin of Using Wrong ... ..	Isa. I.	125
Leper, The ... ..	Kings	426	Suggestive ... ..	Ruth	15
		429	<b>Naomi, Bereavements, Her</b> ...	Ruth	23
<b>Nabal, David, and Abigail</b> ...	Sam.	243			29
<b>Naboth—</b>			<b>Naphtali—</b>		
Vineyard, His ... ..	Kings	339	Blessings of ... ..	Gen.	720
„ „ „, Voices from his ...	Kings	339	Heroic Tribe, The ... ..	Chron.	27
<b>Nadab and Abihu</b> ... ..	Lev.	128	Satisfaction of ... ..	Deut.	410
		132, 135, 141	<b>Nathan, Type of a True Prophet,</b>		
„ „ „ „, Death of ... ..	Chron.	113	The ... ..	Kings	9
<b>Nahum's Burden</b> ... ..	Min.P.	464	<b>Nation—</b>		
<b>Name—</b>			Advantages of Religion to a ...	Lev.	310
Caring for a Good ... ..	Ruth	160	At Bay, A ... ..	Kings	644
Christ, His ... ..	Cant.	12	Corruption of a ... ..	Ezek.	274
		13	Calamities on a ... ..	Lev.	314
Dishonoured, A (Jeshurum)	Deut.	386	Forsaken of God, A ... ..	Isa. I.	76
Divine, The ... ..	Exod.	45	Fall of a ... ..	Kings	646
„ „ „ ... ..	Deut.	344	Hope for a Ruined ... ..	Ezek.	375
Glorious and Fearful, Jehovah's ... ..	Deut.	341	Infant, The ... ..	Chron.	71
Great, The ... ..	Isa. II.	113	In Mourning, A ... ..	Kings	236
Honoured, A Great ... ..	Min.P.	707	Openly Degraded, An		
Memorial, The ... ..	Isa. II.	425	Iniquitous ... ..	Jer.	264
„ „ „ ... ..	Min.P.	165	Overthrow of a Great ... ..	Ezek.	322
New, The ... ..	Isa. II.	668	Progressive Apostasy of the	Lev.	313
Of Degrees, A ... ..	Prov.	627	Profanation of its Sanctities	Lev.	315
„ God ... ..	Ezek.	385	Religion, the Glory of a ...	Kings	107
„ „ „, Blaphemed ... ..	Lev.	292			137
		294	Resuscitation of an Effete,		
„ „ „, Glory of the Great	Josh.	141	The... ..	Ezek.	395
„ „ „ —How a Tower? ...	Josh.	355	True Defence of a, The ...	Kings	160
„ „ „, Jehovah Disused ...	Lev.	293	Wickedness and Punishment		
Proclamation of the Divine,			of the ... ..	Min.P.	621
The ... ..	Exod.	522	<b>National—</b>		
<b>Names</b> ... ..	Josh.	202	Affairs, Biblical Estimate of,		
Applied to the Tabernacle,			The ... ..	Kings	563
Their Meanings ... ..	Exod.	582	Alliances ... ..	Kings	356
Catalogue of, A (ch. i. 10-14)	Esther	22	Apostasy ... ..	Kings	520
			„ „ „ and National Chastisement ... ..	Kings	270
			Apostasy, Disastrous Results,		
			Its ... ..	Kings	575



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>National—</b>			<b>Nature—</b>		
Architecture ... ..	Kings	144	And the Supernatural ...	Psa. I.	74
Calamities and their Lessons	Kings	122	Book of ... ..	Job	77
"    , Sin the Source of	Kings	256	Contrasted with Grace ...	Ruth	55
Catastrophe, Beginning of ...	Kings	646		170, 183	
Crisis, Value of a Pause in a	Kings	202	Divine, has two Aspects ...	Exod.	400
Decay ... ..	Kings	542	Fertility, Its ... ..	Ezek.	378
Decay and Ruin, Signs of ...	Kings	568	God and ... ..	Ezek.	376
"    , Idolatry a Cause of ...	Kings	238	"    in ... ..	Neh.	208
"    , Moral Causes of ...	Kings	581	"    " ... ..	Psa. II.	118
Desolation, Doleful Picture			God's Complete Control over	Psa. II.	11
of, A ... ..	Kings	578	"    Oneness in Revelation		
Discontent, Opportunity for			and in ... ..	Isa. II.	111
the Ambitious, An ...	Sam.	390	God's Temple ... ..	Psa. I.	138
Greatness ... ..	Isa. I.	86	Ignorance of, Our ... ..	Josh.	348
"    no Guarantee of			In the Operations of ...	Exod.	344
Permanence ... ..	Ezek.	330	Man and ... ..	Ezek.	376
Guardian, A ... ..	Ezek.	346	Productiveness, Its ... ..	Ezek.	390
Integrity, Influenced by Lead-			Purpose of, and the Goodness		
ing Men ... ..	Josh.	31	of Nature's God ... ..	Psa. II.	188
Joy ... ..	Kings	534	Sin, Its Abominable ... ..	Jer.	621
Leaders ... ..	Josh.	344	Source of Instruction, A ...	Deut.	123
Life ... ..	Ezek.	401	Subservient to God's Purposes	Deut.	190
"    , Demoralising Influence			Teachings of ... ..	Josh.	28
of Idolatry on ... ..	Kings	208	Under God's Control ... ..	Deut.	339
Life, Idolatry the Destructive			Undisciplined, An ... ..	Kings	340
Force in ... ..	Kings	580	Worship of ... ..	Deut.	94
Priesthood ... ..	Lev.	105	<b>Nature's God, Beauty and the</b>		
Prosperity an Opportunity			Righteousness of ... ..	Psa. II.	187
for Reform ... ..	Kings	559	<b>Nazarite—</b>		
Prosperity, Prominent			Involuntary Defilement of the	Num.	95
Features of ... ..	Kings	64	Offering, His ... ..	Num.	98
Reformation ... ..	Kings	51	The ... ..	Num.	102
Ruin, Sin the Cause of ...	Ezek.	380	Vow of the, or Acceptable		
Scourge, Idolatrous Ruler a,			Consecration to God ...	Num.	90
An ... ..	Kings	572	<b>Nearness—</b>		
Sin ... ..	Sam.	158	To God ... ..	Lev.	128
		395	"    " Destroyed by Sin ...	Jer.	281
Suffering ... ..	Kings	555	<b>Nebuchadnezzar</b> ... ..	Dan.	12
Transgressions and Disaster	Lev.	313	Dreams, His ... ..	Dan.	32
Trouble, Source, Its ...	Kings	288	Example of Gratitude, An ...	Dan.	11
Troubles ... ..	Kings	568	God's Servant ... ..	Jer.	470
Unity ... ..	Ezek.	328	Madness, His ... ..	Dan.	83
		404	Something to be Imitated in		
			his Conduct ... ..	Dan.	71
<b>Nation's</b>			<b>Necessary—</b>		
Great and Good Men, A ...	Judg.	64	Discipline ... ..	Ruth	9
Overthrow, Last Scenes in a	Kings	649	Precedes the Ornamental, The	Kings	539
Prayer, A ... ..	Neh.	211	<b>Necessity—</b>		
<b>Nations—</b>			And Profitableness of Chas-		
Cut Off ... ..	Deut.	207	tisement ... ..	Isa. I.	273
Desire of all, The ... ..	Min. P.	575	For all Men, A Great ...	Psa. I.	396
Dispossessed ... ..	Deut.	102	<b>Necromancy</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	179
Divided ... ..	Deut.	383	<b>Need—</b>		
Divine Government in its			Consciousness of ... ..	Ruth	112
Relation to the ... ..	Psa. I.	35	Special, Special Help ...	Psa. I.	65
D vine Government of ...	Psa. II.	207	<b>Needful Things of Life Provi-</b>		
Fate of, The ... ..	Kings	597	dentially Supplied ...	Exod.	316
Funeral Chant over the Graves			<b>Neglect—</b>		
of Fallen ... ..	Ezek.	339	Of Duty ... ..	Ezek.	347
God's Judgments upon ...	Jer.	631	Ruinous ... ..	Num.	358
Honoured ... ..	Deut.	185	<b>Neglected Duty a Hindrance to</b>		
Independence, Their ... ..	Ezek.	332	Religious Work ... ..	Exod.	81
Judgment of God upon, The	Ezek.	152	<b>Nehemiah—</b>		
Obliterated—Israel Preserved	Jer.	508	Appealing for Help, His ...	Neh.	57
Pre-eminent ... ..	Deut.	90	Biographical Sketch of ...	Neh.	1
Vicissitudes, Their ... ..	Deut.	75	Book of ... ..	Neh.	2
		80	General View of his Motives, A	Neh.	253
			Inspecting the Decayed Walls	Neh.	55
			Inspired Man, An ... ..	Neh.	189
<b>Nature—</b>					
And Prosperity of Messiah's					
Reign ... ..	Jer.	443			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Nehemiah—</b>			<b>Night—</b>		
Knowing the King, His ...	Neh.	44	Of an Old Dynasty and the		
Love for the Church, His ...	Neh.	43	Morning of a New, The ...	Kings	32
Loyalty to Conscience, His	Neh.	129	Thoughts ... ..	Psa. I.	12
		130	Uses of ... ..	Psa. II.	133
Policy and Appeal to his			<b>Nimrod, Mighty Hunter, The</b>	Chron.	5
Brethren, His ... ..	Neh.	107	<b>Nineveh—</b>		
Prayer, His ... ..	Neh.	106	Effaced ... ..	Min.P.	474
Reformer, The ... ..	Neh.	5	Flight of its Inhabitants ...	Min.P.	473
Retirement, His ... ..	Neh.	54	Great Wickedness of ...	Min.P.	477
Secret of his Presence of Mind,			Plunder of ... ..	Min.P.	473
The ... ..	Neh.	45	Reformed ... ..	Min.P.	377
Topography of the Book			Warned ... ..	Min.P.	377
of ... ..	Neh.	87	<b>Nineveh's</b>		
Unselfish Sorrow, His ...	Neh.	16	Hope ... ..	Min.P.	381
Watchfulness, His ... ..	Neh.	106	Repentance, its Origin and		
<b>Nehemiah, The Book of—</b>			Nature ... ..	Min.P.	379
Introduction ... ..	Neh.	1	Reprieve ... ..	Min.P.	381
Author ... ..	Neh.	1	<b>Ninevites—</b>		
Book of ... ..	Neh.	2	Case of the ... ..	Josh.	188
Contents ... ..	Neh.	3	Jonah a Sign to the ...	Min.P.	373
Date ... ..	Neh.	2	" No Cloak for their Sin " (ch.		
Genuineness ... ..	Neh.	2	xlii. 4) ... ..	Jer.	609
Purpose ... ..	Neh.	2	<b>Noah—</b>		
Topography of ... ..	Neh.	87	Daniel and Job ... ..	Ezek.	153
<b>Neighbour—</b>			Fall, The Lessons of his ...	Gen.	182
Duty to our ... ..	Lev.	241	First Consciousness of Safety		
Trespasses against our ...	Lev.	72	after the Deluge, His ...	Gen.	154
<b>Neighbourliness</b> ... ..	Lev.	78	Life in Degenerate Times, His	Gen.	113
		233, 240, 244, 298	Obedience, His ... ..	Gen.	125
<b>Nets to Catch Men</b> ... ..	Jer.	357			135
<b>Never-ending Spring</b> ... ..	Ezek.	487	Offering and its Results, His	Gen.	157
<b>New—</b>			Years of, Their Solemn Lesson	Gen.	188
Afflictions ... ..	Josh.	40	<b>Noah's Sons, Posterity of</b> ...	Chron.	5
Covenant, All Men Born			<b>Nobility—</b>		
under the ... ..	Josh.	144	And Security ... ..	Isa. I.	492
Created Wonder ... ..	Jer.	529	Of Meek Forbearance under		
Duties ... ..	Josh.	40	False Accusation ... ..	Judg.	385
Oppressors and a New De-			<b>Nonconformity to the World</b>	Lev.	228
liverer for Israel ... ..	Judg.	468	<b>Non-emotional and Indiffer-</b>		
Privileges ... ..	Josh.	40	ent, The ... ..	Judg.	283
Sins and New Sorrows ...	Judg.	441	" Not by Might nor by Power "	Min.P.	611
Temptations ... ..	Josh.	40	<b>Number—</b>		
Year ... ..	Lev.	278	Proportion between Service and	Num.	73
<b>News—</b>			" Seven, " The ... ..	Josh.	107
Bad ... ..	Ezek.	352			108
Cold Water and Good ...	Prov.	709	<b>Numbering of the People,</b>		
<b>Night—</b>			David's ... ..	Sam.	428
And its Teachings ... ..	Deut.	59	<b>Numbers, Seductive Power of</b>	Deut.	213
And Morning ... ..	Isa. I.	247	<b>Numeration, All-important, An</b>	Psa. II.	46
Longings for God ... ..	Isa. I.	272	<b>Nuts, Garden of</b> ... ..	Cant.	103

## O.

<b>Oak of Sanctuary, The</b> ... ..	Josh.	343	<b>Obedience—</b>		
<b>Oaths</b> ... ..	Lev.	63	" ... ..	Jer.	169
		70			593
" ... ..	Josh.	196	All Genuine, is Well Pleas-		
<b>Obadiah, Solemn Message to</b>			ing to God ... ..	Judg.	344
Edom, His ... ..	Min.P.	333	Aspects of ... ..	Deut.	185
<b>Obduracy, Moral</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	16	Benefits, Its ... ..	Deut.	102
<b>Obed, Release of the Captives,</b>					149, 194
His ... ..	Chron.	272	" , " ... ..	Josh.	307
<b>Obed-Edom—</b>			Blessedness, Its ... ..	Lev.	229
Blessing of, The ... ..	Chron.	119	Blessings, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	279
House of, The ... ..	Chron.	54	" Promised to ... ..	Lev.	317
<b>Obedience</b> ... ..	Lev.	95	Command and—Numbering		
		113, 220, 249, 263, 281, 307	of the Levites ... ..	Num.	53

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Obedience—</b>			<b>Obscurity</b> ... ..	Kings	273
Contentment and ... ..	Num.	42	<b>Observance—</b>		
Divine, and Divine Revelation	Prov.	761	Of the Passover ... ..	Chron.	285
Due to God, The Kind of ...	Judg.	86	Religious, and Practical		
Duty, A ... ..	Josh.	307	Apostasy ... ..	Chron.	212
of ... ..	Lev.	307	<b>Obstacles—</b>		
God's Liberal View of Our	Josh.	307	Religious Duty, Its ... ..	Judg.	347
Human Protestations of, are			Removal of ... ..	Psa. II.	216
Little to be Trusted ... ..	Judg.	76	Why Removed? ... ..	Psa. II.	217
Importance, Its ... ..	Deut.	394	<b>Obstinacy—</b>		
In All Things ... ..	Josh.	307	Moral; or, Pharaoh the Type		
In Innocence ... ..	Ruth	150	of an Impenitent Sinner ...	Exod.	141
the Gospel is the Obedience			Punished ... ..	Lev.	321
of Children ... ..	Judg.	85	<b>Obstinate Unbelief</b> ... ..	Jer.	107
Inducements, Its ... ..	Deut.	99	<b>Obtrusiveness</b> ... ..	Prov.	704
		161	<b>Occasions Needed to Reveal Men</b>	Sam.	133
Jonah, His ... ..	Min. P.	375	<b>Occupations of the Godly, The</b>		
Love and ... ..	Josh.	336	Nightly ... ..	Psa. II.	279
Loyal, Way to National Pro-			<b>Ocean has no Signs of Decay, The</b>	Josh.	237
spersity ... ..	Deut.	194	<b>Ode of Deborah and Barak</b> ...	Judg.	264
Man's Reluctance to Yield			<b>Odiousness of Sin</b> ... ..	Lev.	195
Complete, to God's Claims	Exod.	213			230
Must be Shown in the Face			<b>Offences, Capital, Their Trial</b>	Deut.	265
of Opposition ... ..	Judg.	85	<b>Offender, Correction Must be</b>		
National, and Universal			Adapted to the Character of		
Prosperity ... ..	Deut.	331	the ... ..	Prov.	509
No Encouragement Apart from	Josh.	6	<b>Offensive Offerings</b> ... ..	Lev.	131
Not Sufficient without Medi-			<b>Offer, and some of its Conse-</b>		
tation ... ..	Josh.	6	quences, A Large ... ..	Esther	176
Of Christ a Joy to Him ... ..	Josh.	12	<b>Offerer Identified with his Offer-</b>		
Faith ... ..	Gen.	232	ing ... ..	Lev.	36
Opportunity for Triumph			<b>Offering—</b>		
Over Self, An ... ..	Josh.	307	Ancient, and its Modern		
Pathway of Blessing, The ...	Kings	23	Lessons, An ... ..	Num.	111
Perfect ... ..	Deut.	128	Of the First of the Dough, The	Num.	274
Ready ... ..	Deut.	318	To his Lord, The Servant's	Psa. I.	195
Rewards, Its ... ..	Jer.	565	<b>Offerings</b> ... ..	Lev.	99
		593			100
Spirit of True ... ..	Josh.	19	Possessions and ... ..	Deut.	242
Spiritual Prosperity Secured			Unbelievers', not to be Re-	Ezra	32
by ... ..	Isa. II.	301	fused ... ..		33
Test of Faith, The ... ..	Lev.	37	<b>Office—</b>		
To God ... ..	Exod.	143	Kingly, The ... ..	Ezek.	463
" " ... ..	Kings	277	Priestly, The ... ..	Ezek.	435
" Parents ... ..	Sam.	185	<b>Officers—</b>		
" the Divine Call ... ..	Kings	322	David's Administration and	Chron.	85
" " Voice ... ..	Gen.	369	David's Civil ... ..	Chron.	124
" Traditions of Ancestors	Jer.	563	Judges and, over Israel ...	Chron.	120
True Spirit, Its ... ..	Kings	475	<b>Offices of Civil and Spiritual</b>		
Union in Works of Faith and	Judg.	12	Watchmen Compared and		
Unquestioning ... ..	Lev.	265	Contrasted ... ..	Ezek.	344
Victory and Faith ... ..	Judg.	24	<b>Official Responsibility</b> ... ..	Kings	652
Way to Honour, The ... ..	Josh.	73	<b>Offspring, Messiah Contemplat-</b>		
With God is the All-import-			ing His Spiritual ... ..	Isa. II.	525
ant Requirement ... ..	Judg.	84	<b>Og—</b>		
<b>Obedient—</b>			Bedstead of the King of ...	Deut.	83
Apostate and the, Contrasted,			King of, Conquered ... ..	Deut.	82
The ... ..	Psa. II.	334			87
Encouragement for the De-			<b>Oil—</b>		
voted and, An ... ..	Isa. II.	384	And Frankincense ... ..	Lev.	20
<b>Objections Made to Religious</b>			Widow's Pot of, The ... ..	Kings	409
Service, The ... ..	Exod.	64	<b>Old—</b>		
<b>Objects of the Divine Mercy</b> ...	Psa. II.	124	Foes with New Faces ... ..	Neh.	139
<b>Obligation—</b>			Paths ... ..	Jer.	130
Arising from a Good Past ...	Josh.	306	<b>Old Age</b> ... ..	Gen.	136
" " Liberty ... ..	Josh.	310	" " ... ..	Kings	176
Man's, to God ... ..	Chron.	138	" " ... ..	Isa. II.	260
Parental ... ..	Deut.	134	Christian's, The ... ..	Gen.	669
<b>Obligations Arising from God's</b>			Increasing Troubles of Jacob's		
Goodness ... ..	Josh.	350			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Old Age—</b>					
Of Piety ... ..	Psa. II.	70	<b>Oppression—</b>		
Three Stages of ... ..	Josh.	236	Classes Liable to ... ..	Deut.	304
Transformed ... ..	Isa. II.	259	Most Inexcusable ... ..	Prov.	743
Weakness and Infirmary in	Kings	6	Of the Poor ... ..	Isa. I.	94
Without Religion ... ..	Jer.	136	Restraints of ... ..	Deut.	227
<b>Olive-tree, Destruction of the</b>			Servility and ... ..	Prov.	651
Fair ... ..	Jer.	238	Unfavourable to Development		
<b>Omega, Alpha and</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	28	of Pious Principle ... ..	Judg.	500
<b>Omission—</b>			<b>Oppressor not to be Envied,</b>		
And Ignorance, Sins of ... ..	Num.	277	The... ..	Prov.	50
Sin of ... ..	Sam.	62	<b>Oppressors—</b>		
Sins of ... ..	Judg.	42	Of Mankind Waiting for the		
<b>Omnipotence—</b>			Judgment ... ..	Exod.	75
Eternity and, of God ... ..	Isa. II.	160	Oppressed and their ... ..	Prov.	389
Faith in .. ..	Josh.	137	<b>Optical Illusions</b> ... ..	Kings	405
Of the Providence of God ... ..	Sam.	265	<b>Optimism, Highest Christian,</b>		
<b>Omnipresence of God, Impres-</b>			The ... ..	Kings	421
sions upon Man, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	383	<b>Oracles, Heathen</b> ... ..	Deut.	359
<b>Omniscience—</b>			<b>Oracular Utterances</b> ... ..	Josh.	39
Ignored ... ..	Psa. I.	323			40
" ... ..	Isa. II.	276	<b>Order</b> ... ..	Num.	25
Regulates Judgment ... ..	Jer.	358			29
<b>Onan, Sin of</b> ... ..	Gen.	634	Man in Relation to ... ..	Num.	28
<b>One—</b>			Perfect, The (ch. x. 13) ... ..	Ezek.	117
Sinner a "Sign" to Many ... ..	Jer.	624	Present Inversion of Moral, A	Prov.	514
Thing Needful, The ... ..	Prov.	54	<b>Orders, Waiting for</b> ... ..	Sam.	280
<b>Oneness of God in Revelation</b>			<b>Ordinance, Appointed, The</b> ... ..	Deut.	237
and in Nature ... ..	Isa. II.	111	<b>Ordinances—</b>		
<b>Onesidedness of History</b> ... ..	Josh.	156	Divine ... ..	Cant.	40
<b>Onslaught of the Enemies of</b>			God will Bless His own ... ..	Num.	108
Truth ... ..	Ezek.	408	God's, Manner in which they		
<b>Opponents</b> ... ..	Neh.	171	Should be Observed	Exod.	232
<b>Opportunities—</b>			Of God's House, The ... ..	Josh.	328
Lost ... ..	Kings	335	" the Lord, The ... ..	Exod.	252
" ... ..	Jer.	140	" the Temple ... ..	Ezek.	457
Neglected ... ..	Prov.	516	Unwilling Exclusion from Re-		
" ... ..	Jer.	180	ligious ... ..	Num.	143
Of Moral Good, Renewed	Exod.	205	Wilful Neglect of Religious	Num.	146
Remorse of Neglected ... ..	Kings	332	<b>Ordination Service, A Model</b>	Num.	513
Use and Neglect of, The ... ..	Prov.	146	<b>Organisation</b> ... ..	Deut.	22
Use of, The ... ..	Isa. I.	369	An Aid to Success ... ..	Kings	539
<b>Opportunity—</b>			Moral Advantages of Good	Josh.	19
And its Issues ... ..	Jer.	558			20
Improved ... ..	Ruth	142	<b>Ornamental, The Necessary Pre-</b>		
In Christian Service ... ..	Exod.	154	cedes the ... ..	Kings	539
Man's Extremity is God's ... ..	Chron.	245	<b>Ornate Forms of Worship</b> ... ..	Josh.	175
Piety Limited by ... ..	Kings	50	<b>Orpah—</b>		
<b>Opposition</b> ... ..	Jer.	28	Instance of Instability and		
Abner's, to David ... ..	Sam.	282	Inconstancy, An ... ..	Ruth	56
Deliverance from a Confede-			Or, the Mere Professor ... ..	Ruth	58
rated ... ..	Prov.	227	<b>Orthodoxy</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	288
Factious ... ..	Kings	249			388
Laws of, The ... ..	Neh.	95	<b>Ostentation, Spirit of, A</b> ... ..	Kings	618
Of Jehovah, The ... ..	Ezek.	328	<b>Othniel—</b>		
" the Israelites to their			Conquest of Debir, His ... ..	Josh.	265
Leaders ... ..	Josh.	196	Faith, His very Strong ... ..	Judg.	149
To God's Word, and its Con-			Son of Kenaz, The ... ..	Judg.	144
sequences ... ..	Min. P.	407			145, 146, 148
When God Helps us, the			<b>Our—</b>		
Meanest Weapon will Over-			Lord and Saviour (Missionary		
come ... ..	Judg.	501	Sermon) ... ..	Isa. II.	154
<b>Oppressed—</b>			Saviour Suffering, Satisfied,		
And their Relief, The ... ..	Isa. I.	44	Triumphant ... ..	Isa. II.	530
Cry of the, The ... ..	Kings	201	<b>Ourselves, What are We ?</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	10
God the Protector and Avenger			<b>Outcast—</b>		
of the ... ..	Psa. I.	36	Israel ... ..	Jer.	60
<b>Oppression</b> ... ..	Lev.	233	Providence and the ... ..	Gen.	333
" ... ..	Ezek.	199	<b>Outcasts—</b>		
Breed Rebellion ... ..	Sam.	220	God's ... ..	Isa. I.	239
			Sorrows of the ... ..	Gen.	454

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Outcry of Woe Answered with</b>		
Expostulation ... ..	Jer.	316
<b>Out-going and Home-keeping</b>	Deut.	407
<b>Outlaw or Citizen</b> ... ..	Josh.	335
<b>Overcautiousness of Selfishness</b>	Ruth	170
<b>Over-sensitiveness in Regard</b>		
to the Judgments of Others	Eccl.	110

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Overthrow—</b>		
Of a Great Nation, The ...	Ezek.	322
Terrible, The ... ..	Min.P.	235
<b>Owners, Unworthy, Precious</b>		
Things Possessed by ...	Prov.	229
<b>Oxen, God's Care for</b> ... ..	Min.P.	392

**P.**

<b>Pacification of Anger, The</b> ...	Prov.	619
<b>Pagan Prayers</b> ... ..	Min.P.	359
<b>Pageantry, All Fading</b> ... ..	Josh.	301
<b>Pain—</b>		
As a Preventive of Pain ...	Prov.	605
Capacity for ... ..	Josh.	138
<b>Palace, Solomon's, Ethical Signi-</b>		
ficance of ... ..	Kings	92
<b>Palmtree, Church and Believers</b>		
Compared to a, The ... ..	Cant.	114
<b>Panic</b> ... ..	Neh.	154
<b>Panoramic Glance at History, A</b>	Exod.	132
<b>Pantheism, Absurdity of</b> ... ..	Gen.	5
<b>Papacy—</b>		
Character of the ... ..	Dan.	124
Rise of ... ..	Dan.	123
<b>Papalism, Limits to Toleration of</b>	Josh.	23
<b>Parable—</b>		
Of the Husbandmen ... ..	Isa. I.	309
" " Pollution of Sin and		
the Divine Method of		
Cleansing therefrom, A ...	Num.	349
Of the Vineyard ... ..	Isa. I.	105
<b>Parables, Teaching by</b> ... ..	Ezek.	183
<b>Paradise Restored</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	407
<b>Paradises, The Two</b> ... ..	Gen.	44
<b>Paradox, Christian, The</b> ... ..	Cant.	21
<b>Paradoxes of a Defective Piety</b>	Kings	47
<b>Pardon—</b>		
For the Penitent ... ..	Isa. II.	578
Impossibility of ... ..	Jer.	106
No, like God's Pardon ... ..	Min.P.	458
Punishment and ... ..	Psa. II.	102
<b>Parent of Strife, The</b> ... ..	Prov.	305
<b>Parentage, Godly, A</b> ... ..	Lev.	323
<b>Parental —</b>		
Duties and Parental Joys ...	Prov.	668
Duty ... ..	Prov.	52
Indulgence, Inevitable Retri-		
bution of ... ..	Kings	6
Responsibility ... ..	Ruth	13
Unfaithfulness, Guilt and		
Consequence of ... ..	Sam.	64
<b>Parent's Most Precious Gift,</b>		
A ... ..	Prov.	53
<b>Parents</b> ... ..	Lev.	237
Children and : Aaron and his		
Sons ... ..	Num.	45
Despised ... ..	Deut.	326
Honour to ... ..	Deut.	113
Honoured ... ..	Deut.	326
Reciprocal Duties of, and		
Children ... ..	Prov.	52
Robbing ... ..	Prov.	751
To Tell God's Deeds ... ..	Josh.	67
<b>Parent-smiters and Men-</b>		
stealers ... ..	Exod.	379
<b>Partial Reformation</b> ... ..	Kings	398

<b>Parting, Elijah and Elisha, Their</b>	Kings	379
<b>Partnership, Criminal</b> ... ..	Prov.	763
<b>Passages from the History of a</b>		
Rebellious People ... ..	Psa. II.	155
<b>Passion—</b>		
Human, and Divine Purposes	Judg.	497
Pleading of a Great (viii.		
5, 6) ... ..	Esther	266
Promises often Proceed from,		
not Principle ... ..	Ruth	44
Submission of the Violence of	Eccl.	101
<b>Passionate Strife</b> ... ..	Lev.	293
<b>Passions—</b>		
Low ... ..	Lev.	195
		198
Sinful ... ..	Judg.	467
<b>Passover</b> ... ..	Deut.	235
Celebrated, A ... ..	Chron.	311
Celebration of the ... ..	Exod.	234
" " " ... ..	Ezra	97
		98
Christ Our ... ..	Josh.	94
Feast of ... ..	Lev.	268
		274
" " , Offerings of the ...	Num.	521
" " the, a Memorial and		
a Type ... ..	Num.	139
First, in the Promised Land	Josh.	91
Hezekiah's Proclamation of		
the ... ..	Chron.	284
Institution of the ... ..	Exod.	228
Minute Instructions concern-		
ing the ... ..	Exod.	243
Ordinance of the ... ..	Num.	142
Reception by the Believing		
Soul, Its ... ..	Exod.	229
Significance of ... ..	Lev.	273
Third, The ... ..	Josh.	78
Why not Kept in the Wilder-		
ness ... ..	Josh.	84
		85
<b>Past—</b>		
Days of the ... ..	Deut.	98
Dishonoured ... ..	Deut.	55
Faithful, and the Importunate		
Future ... ..	Josh.	304
Future Better than the, The	Isa. II.	160
Lessons from the ... ..	Deut.	147
Memory of the ... ..	Deut.	25
Not to be Magnified at the		
Expense of the Present ...	Eccl.	102
Present and ... ..	Min.P.	641
" " Future ... ..	Josh.	217
Records of the ... ..	Josh.	228
Remembrance of the ... ..	Deut.	302
Revised ... ..	Deut.	65
		80, 157
The, or The Good Old Times	Neh.	247

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Pastoral Service ... ..	Jer.	267	Peace-offering—		
<b>Pastors—</b>			Of Thanksgiving ... ..	Lev.	29, 32 87, 93
Charge to ... ..	Jer.	27	<b>Pedigree, Importance of a Clear</b>		
Negligent ... ..	Jer.	459	Spiritual ... ..	Ezra	29
<b>Path—</b>			<b>Peerage of Heaven, The</b> ...	Psa. I.	60
Forbidden, The ... ..	Deut.	137	<b>Penalties—</b>		
Of Safety, The ... ..	Prov.	62	Of Sin, not Always put away		
Upward and Downward, The	Prov.	430	when Men Repent ... ..	Josh.	89
<b>Pathos—</b>			Removal of (viii. 32) ...	Exod.	171
Of an Earnest Soul ... ..	Jer.	274	<b>Penalty for Oppressors</b> ...	Jer.	247
„ Theology ... ..	Exod.	287	<b>Penitence—</b>		
<b>Paths—</b>			Deliverance and, Repeated;		
Contrasted, and Opposite			Sin-suffering ... ..	Judg.	166
Characters ... ..	Prov.	58	God's First Answer is a Call to		
Led by Unknown ... ..	Isa. II.	127	Thorough ... ..	Judg.	320
Safe Steps on Dangerous ...	Psa. I.	64	<b>Peace Associated with Prayer</b>		
<b>Patience—</b>			and ... ..	Lev.	36, 65
Divine, Trials of the ... ..	Isa. I.	159	<b>Punishment and</b> ... ..	Neh.	28
God's, with Man ... ..	Psa. I.	449	<b>True, Progress of</b> ... ..	Chron.	94
In Service ... ..	Josh.	112	<b>Penitent—</b>		
Not Insensibility ... ..	Josh.	318	Hope for the ... ..	Isa. II.	163
Plan and ... ..	Prov.	688	Pardon for the ... ..	Isa. II.	578
Tenderness and, of Christ ..	Isa. II.	106	Royal, A ... ..	Kings	349
Under Trial ... ..	Eccl.	100	Tears ... ..	Jer.	536
<b>Patient Waiting in the Time of</b>			<b>Penitential—</b>		
Trial, Profit of ... ..	Isa. I.	327	Return to the Lord ... ..	Jer.	59
<b>Patriarchs, Twelve, The</b> ...	Chron.	8	Waiting on God ... ..	Isa. I.	179
<b>Patriot—</b>			<b>Penitent's</b>		
Hope of a Distressed ... ..	Psa. II.	113	Prayer, The ... ..	Jer.	378
Lament of a Distressed ... ..	Psa. II.	111	Psalm, The (li.) ... ..	Psa. I.	253
<b>Patriotic—</b>			Return to God, The ... ..	Min. P.	158
Choice ... ..	Jer.	604	<b>Penitents, God's Promises to</b>	Lev.	332
Prayers Irrepressible ... ..	Jer.	303	<b>Penknife, Reckless, The</b> ...	Jer.	575
<b>Patriotism</b> ... ..	Deut.	87	<b>Pentecost—</b>		
„ ... ..	Esther	283	And the Spirit ... ..	Lev.	276
Religious ... ..	Exod.	506	Day of ... ..	Deut.	239
To Piety, Relation of ... ..	Josh.	23	Feast of ... ..	Num.	522
<b>Pattern, True, of Gospel Re-</b>			Those Hardened by ... ..	Josh.	41
demption, A ... ..	Exod.	124	<b>People—</b>		
<b>Patterns of Divine Forgiveness</b>	Josh.	94	Cast off, A ... ..	Min. P.	11
<b>Pause in the Midst of a National</b>			Characteristics of the Blessed	Psa. I.	148
Crisis ... ..	Kings	202	Common, Their Sin-offering	Lev.	52, 55
<b>Peace</b> ... ..	Deut.	275	Disheartened, A ... ..	Deut.	367
„ ... ..	Psa. II.	313	Divine Command and Direc-		
Believer's, and Portion ...	Lev.	92	tions for Numbering the ...	Num.	495
Blessings of ... ..	Kings	67	Elect, An ... ..	Neh.	38
By Power ... ..	Psa. I.	386	Enslaved ... ..	Deut.	175
Divine Conditions of ... ..	Lev.	35, 38	God-forsaken, A ... ..	Kings	583
False, Warning against ... ..	Jer.	83	God's ... ..	Min. P.	457
In the Presence of Enemies	Josh.	92	„, Hatred of the World to	Judg.	130
„ Trouble, Our ... ..	Min. P.	434	„ Militant ... ..	Psa. II.	460
Joy from ... ..	Prov.	278	Happy ... ..	Psa. II.	422
Message of ... ..	Psa. I.	498	„, Picture of a ... ..	Psa. II.	418
National ... ..	Kings	76	Holy ... ..	Deut.	223
„, Gift of God ... ..	Isa. I.	275	Hopeless, A ... ..	Min. P.	302
Of God, The ... ..	Isa. II.	619	Jehovah the Deliverer of His	Kings	14
Only in Christ ... ..	Josh.	279	Liberality of the ... ..	Exod.	546
Perfect ... ..	Isa. I.	263	Listless, Rebuked, A ... ..	Min. P.	439
Possessors of ... ..	Isa. II.	318	Near unto the Lord, A ...	Psa. I.	455
Prosperity and ... ..	Psa. II.	327	Noble, and a Noble Service,		
River an Image of, The ...	Isa. II.	310	A ... ..	Psa. II.	204
Work of Righteousness, The	Isa. I.	365	Numbering of the (i. 1-3)	Num.	3 10
<b>Peaceable Habitations Over-</b>			Pleasure and, of the Lord ...	Psa. II.	458
thrown ... ..	Jer.	479	Rebellious, Passages from the		
<b>Peaceful, Keeping</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	476	History of a ... ..	Psa. II.	155
<b>Peace-maker a Double Blessing</b>	Sam.	391	Ripe for Destruction ... ..	Jer.	161
<b>Peace-offering—</b>			Sentence of God upon Sinful	Num.	263
Historic Instances of ... ..	Lev.	31	Stiffnecked, A ... ..	Deut.	172

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>People—</b>			<b>Personal—</b>		
Suffering, The ... ..	Exod.	26	Injuries ... ..	Kings	121
Teaching of the, The ... ..	Exod.	330	Responsibility ... ..	Jer.	530
<b>Perception of Things Spiritual</b>	Josh.	83	<b>Persuasion, Art of</b> ... ..	Kings	438
<b>Perdition, Dreadful</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	128	<b>Persuasive Pleading of an</b>		
<b>Perez-Uzza and its Lessons</b> ... ..	Chron.	53	Anxious Mother ... ..	Kings	9
<b>Perfect—</b>			<b>Persuasiveness, Forbearance</b>		
Offerer, A ... ..	Lev.	8	and ... ..	Prov.	702
Order, The (x. 13) ... ..	Ezek.	117	<b>Pertinacity of Revenge</b> ... ..	Kings	27
Peace ... ..	Isa. I.	263	<b>Perversion—</b>		
Sacrifices ... ..	Lev.	264	National ... ..	Isa. I.	177
<b>Perfection—</b>			Of Worship ... ..	Min.P.	122
Absolute, of the Law ... ..	Psa. I.	91	<b>Perversity—</b>		
Aims at ... ..	Num.	274	Moral ... ..	Isa. I.	458
Christian ... ..	Deut.	258	Sad Picture of Human, A ... ..	Psa. II.	154
" ... ..	Job	5	<b>Petitions, Three (Psa. xc. 16, 17)</b>	Psa. II.	47
Human ... ..	Psa. I.	302	<b>Pharaoh—</b>		
<b>Perfidy and Punishment</b> ... ..	Jer.	559	Accepts Joseph's Advice ... ..	Gen.	657
<b>Peril—</b>			Conduct after the Storm, His	Exod.	191
Grave, and a Gracious Pre-			Dream, His ... ..	Gen.	650
caution ... ..	Num.	336	Hardening his Heart ... ..	Josh.	164
Sore, Safe Refuge in ... ..	Psa. I.	287	Heart, Hardening of his ... ..	Exod.	198
<b>Perils—</b>			Impious Interrogation, His	Exod.	98
Of a Good Movement ... ..	Kings	526	Invitation to Jacob and his		
" Greatness, The ... ..	Ezek.	332	Sons, His ... ..	Gen.	691
" Infant Life ... ..	Kings	62	Joseph Summoned into his		
" Israel's Persecutors ... ..	Min.P.	596	Presence ... ..	Gen.	651
<b>Perishing, and Not Alone</b> ... ..	Josh.	326	Type of an Impenitent Sinner,		
<b>Perjury</b> ... ..	Lev.	238	The ... ..	Exod.	141
Joined to Hypocrisy ... ..	Min.P.	142	<b>Phases of Human Faith</b> ... ..	Josh.	24
<b>Permanence</b> ... ..	Dan.	287			27
National Greatness no Gua-			<b>Philanthropy—</b>		
rantee of ... ..	Ezek.	330	Corrections of ... ..	Neh.	109
Of Fleeting Visions ... ..	Josh.	96	Exalted ... ..	Lev.	305
		97	National ... ..	Deut.	242
		13	<b>Philistia, Judgments upon</b> ... ..	Min.P.	648
<b>Permission to Satan to Try Job</b>	Job	13	<b>Philistines—</b>		
<b>Perpetuity of the Spiritual</b>			Defeat of the, at Ebenezer	Sam.	99
Jerusalem ... ..	Jer.	536	Judgment upon the ... ..	Sam.	82
<b>Perplexed, Promise for the</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	129	" " " ... ..	Min.P.	541
<b>Perplexity, Human</b> ... ..	Ezek.	399	The ; Who were They ? ... ..	Josh.	232
Soul ... ..	Psa. I.	39	<b>Philosopher, Religious—</b>		
<b>Persecuting Spirit, The</b> ... ..	Kings	624	Cautions of a ... ..	Eccl.	108
<b>Persecution</b> ... ..	Job	122	Confessions of a ... ..	Eccl.	113
Certain, of the Godly ... ..	Dan.	99	Counsels of a ... ..	Eccl.	100
Cruel, and a Glorious Eman-			<b>Philosophy—</b>		
cipation, A ... ..	Psa. II.	145	Charms of ... ..	Kings	159
Of God's People, Their Fre-			Exalted Mission of a True ... ..	Kings	154
quent Lot ... ..	Deut.	70	Of Death ... ..	Psa. II.	437
Of God's Prophets ... ..	Jer.	238	" Promise ... ..	Isa. II.	118
" Servants ... ..	Jer.	410	<b>Phinehas—</b>		
" the Faithful Prophet ... ..	Jer.	403	Circumstances which Moved		
Prayer in ... ..	Psa.	367	the Zeal of ... ..	Num.	492
<b>Persecutions, Struggles and,</b>			Fervent Zeal of (ch. xxv. 6-15)	Num.	489
Endured by the Godly ... ..	Dan.	307	<b>Phœnicia, Judgments upon the</b>		
<b>Persecutors of God's People,</b>			Land of ... ..	Min.P.	647
Punishment upon the ... ..	Min.P.	229	<b>Physical—</b>		
<b>Perseverance</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	270	Decay of Good Men ... ..	Josh.	237
In Holiness ... ..	Job	107	Impurities ... ..	Lev.	195
Rules for ... ..	Ruth	54	Infirmities a Hindrance ... ..	Lev.	257
Secret of ... ..	Ruth	72	<b>Picture—</b>		
<b>Persian Empire, Vast Extent</b>			Drunkard's, The ... ..	Prov.	673
of the ... ..	Esther	40	Of Human Sorrow ... ..	Exod.	37
		41	" Righteousness, A ... ..	Ezek.	197
			" Ungodly Life ... ..	Min.P.	118
<b>Persistence in the Pursuit of a</b>			Sad, A ... ..	Min.P.	129
Sinful Purpose ... ..	Num.	456	Terrible, A (ii. 6-22) ... ..	Isa. I.	76
<b>Persistency</b> ... ..	Neh.	137	<b>Pictures, Sad, of Human Life</b>	Min.P.	269
<b>Personal—</b>			<b>Piety—</b>		
Decision for God ... ..	Josh.	350	Aspects of, Three ... ..	Psa. I.	156
Holiness ... ..	Lev.	236			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Piety—</b>			<b>Pillars —</b>		
Conspicuous ... ..	Kings	612	Of Hiram, Emblematic of the		
Decided ... ..	Psa. I.	292	Church ... ..	Kings	101
Defective, Paradoxes of a ...	Kings	47	Of Smoke ... ..	Cant.	62
Early, and its Advantages ...	Chron.	307	<b>Pious—</b>		
" , Daniel's ... ..	Dan.	188	Founder, The ; Hindering		
" , Incitements to ... ..	Eccl.	173	Good Men in the Present	Josh.	15
" , or Josiah ... ..	Chron.	305	Parents may have Erring		
" , the Beauty of Youth	Jer.	50	Children ... ..	Judg.	95
Emergencies in the Life of ...	Josh.	21	<b>Pit—</b>		
Eminent ... ..	Kings	286	Deep, A ... ..	Prov.	649
Family ... ..	Lev.	236	Deliverance from the ...	Min.P.	651
		243	Horrible, The (Jonah ii. 5, 6)	Min.P.	368
Genuine, Practical Atheism			<b>Pitiable Dilemma, A ... ..</b>	Jer.	415
and ... ..	Isa. II.	275	<b>Pitifulness of the Divine Mercy</b>	Ezek.	349
Imperfect ... ..	Kings	557	<b>Pity—</b>		
In all Relationships ... ..	Lev.	232	Justice and ... ..	Deut.	267
Irreligious ... ..	Isa. I.	158	Without ... ..	Deut.	264
Job's Habit and Continuance			<b>Place—</b>		
of ... ..	Job	9	Beautiful, The (Sanctuary)	Chron.	73
Limited by Opportunity ... ..	Kings	50	Chosen, for Divine Worship,		
Loveliness of ... ..	Judg.	356	The ... ..	Deut.	201
Mutual Stimulus and En-			Most Holy, The ... ..	Ezek.	207
couragement to ... ..	Ruth	135	<b>Places, Crooked, Made Straight</b>	Isa. II.	207
Old Age of ... ..	Psa. II.	70	<b>Plague—</b>		
Personal and Family ... ..	Psa. II.	247	Awful, and a Surprising		
Position and ... ..	Neh.	9	Remedy, An ... ..	Num.	319
Preciousness and Power of ...	Num.	398	Deadly, and a Divine Anti-		
Reciprocation of Love, A ...	Jer.	34	dote, A ... ..	Num.	394
Self-producing Power of ...	Josh.	32	Last, Threatened ... ..	Exod.	223
		33	Of Boils ... ..	Exod.	178
True ... ..	Kings	596	Darkness, The ... ..	Exod.	211
" ... ..	Eccl.	38	Flies ... ..	Exod.	167
" , Frequent Path to			Frogs, The ... ..	Exod.	160
Worldly Promotion ... ..	Dan.	24	Hail ... ..	Exod.	183
True, Nature and Advantages,			Lice ... ..	Exod.	165
Its ... ..	Psa. II.	192	Locusts, The ... ..	Exod.	208
<b>Piahiroth—</b>			" , Threatened ... ..	Exod.	204
Going Forward in the Face			" , Rain, Hail, and Fire	Exod.	186
of Difficulties, or ... ..	Num.	575	One More ... ..	Exod.	222
Or a Long Separation ... ..	Num.	574	Stayed, The (xvi. 47, 48) ...	Num.	323
Standing Still in the Midst			" , Altar Built and	Chron.	98
of Danger, or ... ..	Num.	571	<b>Plagues, Seven, The ... ..</b>	Deut.	336
<b>Pilgrim Condition of Godly Souls</b>			<b>Plan, Patience and ... ..</b>	Prov.	688
in the Present Life ... ..	Exod.	242	<b>Plans—</b>		
<b>Pilgrimage ... ..</b>	Lev.	286	God's ... ..	Josh.	3, 4
Christian ... ..	Min.P.	257	Many, Working to One End	Prov.	579
Earthly, The ... ..	Psa. II.	278	<b>Plea—</b>		
Feasts ... ..	Exod.	420	An All-prevailing ... ..	Psa. II.	292
Homeward, The ... ..	Ruth	34	For the Distressed, The ...	Isa. II.	628
Human, Aspects of ... ..	Num.	164	Of Eliphaz for Job's Re-		
of Life, Uneventful Stages			pentance ... ..	Job	38
in the ... ..	Num.	404	<b>Pleader, Judge and the, A ...</b>	Isa. I.	95
Of the Christian, An Illustra-			<b>Pleading of a Great Passion</b>		
tion of the ... ..	Ezra	138	(ch. viii. 5, 6) ... ..	Esther	256
		139	<b>Pleasant Offering ... ..</b>	Lev.	8
Of the Good ... ..	Num.	155	<b>Pleasure—</b>		
" , Wicked ... ..	Psa. I.	480	Counsels of Wisdom to the		
Song of the, A ... ..	Num.	407	Children of ... ..	Eccl.	167
<b>Pilgrims—</b>			God's ... ..	Isa. II.	267
Nearing Home ... ..	Num.	419	Short-lived Nature of Un-		
To Zion ... ..	Jer.	519	hallowed ... ..	Dan.	90
<b>Pillar—</b>			<b>Pleasures—</b>		
Cloudy and Fiery, a Symbol			Fairly Tested ... ..	Eccl.	25
of the Bible ... ..	Exod.	260	Worth in this World, Their	Eccl.	25
Cloudy, The ... ..	Num.	152	<b>Pleasure-seeker, Confessions</b>		
Of Cloud and Fire, The ...	Num.	150	of a ... ..	Eccl.	35
<b>Pillars—</b>			<b>Plot—</b>		
Memorial ... ..	Deut.	321	Against Daniel ... ..	Dan.	97
Of Government ... ..	Prov.	596			



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Plot—</b>			<b>Posterity, Prayers for ...</b>	Ruth	177
Rebekah's Cunning, in Favour of Jacob ... ..	Gen.	553	<b>Postulates for an Effective Watchman (ch. iii. 18-21)</b>	Ezek.	38
<b>Plotters, Counterplotters and Plottings of the Wicked against the Good ... ..</b>	Esther	73	<b>Potter's Work ... ..</b>	Jer.	395
<b>Ploughing of the Wicked ...</b>	Psa. I.	174	<b>Poverty ... ..</b>	Lev.	193
<b>Plumline, Measuring, The ...</b>	Prov.	608	" ... ..	Deut.	232
<b>Poet, View of the Wicked, His</b>	Min.P.	305	Causes of ... ..	Lev.	305
<b>Poetical Aphorisms as to the Origin and Extent of Trouble ... ..</b>	Psa.II.	388	Happiness and ... ..	Josh.	275
<b>Poetry—</b>			Of Heart, and Poverty of Circumstance ... ..	Prov.	580
As a Help to Praise ... ..	Job	36	Of the Bankrupt Rich ... ..	Josh.	306
Figures of Hebrew ... ..	Josh.	213	Pride of ... ..	Kings	241
		209	Wisdom in Wealth and ... ..	Prov.	746
<b>Policy—</b>			<b>Power—</b>		
Of Sinners, The Short-sighted Snort-sighted, and its Merited Oblivion, A ... ..	Min.P.	155	Absolute, Its Evils ... ..	Dan.	27
<b>Politicians, Biblical ... ..</b>	Ruth	169	Abused ... ..	Deut.	35
<b>Pollution, Purifying and ...</b>	Isa. I.	173			307
<b>Polygamy ... ..</b>	Lev.	166	Almighty, Appeal of ... ..	Isa. II.	366
<b>Polytheism ... ..</b>	Sam.	10	Arrogance of, The ... ..	Kings	602
<b>Poor—</b>	Kings	588	Divine, Conscious Endowment of ... ..	Kings	390
Allotments of Land to the ...	Isa. I.	113	Divine, Hidings of ... ..	Min.P.	515
Care for the ... ..	Lev.	234	Dominion and ... ..	Kings	157
		238, 298	God a Beneficent Sheltering ... ..	Ruth	120
Claims upon the Rich, Their Consideration of the ... ..	Deut.	229			138
Cry of the ... ..	Deut.	228	God's ... ..	Psa. I.	312
Gleanings of Harvest for the Grace for the ... ..	Prov.	618	" ... ..	Isa. II.	365
Ignorance of the ... ..	Lev.	285	" , The Gospel ... ..	Psa. I.	387
Kindness to the ... ..	Lev.	188	" , Guarantee of His Truth, A ... ..	Min.P.	324
Needy and, God's Promise for the ... ..	Jer.	105	God's, in Affliction of Man	Deut.	337
Oppression of the ... ..	Job	192	Good Man in Extremity, His Is at the Back of the Good	Kings	400
Rich and, The ... ..	Isa. II.	77	Jehovah's, Vindicated ...	Judg.	504
" " " Relationship between ... ..	Isa. I.	94	Of a Wicked Life ... ..	Kings	329
	Prov.	558	" an Impious Queen ... ..	Kings	258
Sacrifices of the ... ..	Ruth	90	" Choosing Evil, The ... ..	Kings	341
<b>Popery Promoting War and Massacre ... ..</b>		128	" Evil Circumstances ... ..	Josh.	351
	Lev.	19	" Habits ... ..	Kings	46
<b>Popularity—</b>			" " " ... ..	Jer.	278
Of Religion no Proof of its Genuineness ... ..	Josh.	23	" " " to Perpetuate Itself	Min. P.	72
Too Much of a Good Thing, or ... ..			" " " Individualism ... ..	Kings	365
<b>Population, Increasing, An ...</b>	Prov.	712	" Littles, The ... ..	Kings	139
<b>Porters at the Doors ... ..</b>	Ezek.	392	" Moral Forces ... ..	Isa. I.	299
<b>Position—</b>	Chron.	118	" Rebuke ... ..	Exod.	423
Moral, in which some Men stand to Others ... ..			" Sin ... ..	Jer.	346
Social, to be Respected ... ..	Exod.	140	" Suffering, Dreadful ... ..	Jer.	278
<b>Possessing—</b>	Sam.	237	" Suffering, Dreadful ... ..	Deut.	338
By Giving ... ..			" the Divine Word ... ..	Kings	627
" Losing ... ..	Josh.	308	" " Little to Annoy the Great ... ..	Kings	182
<b>Possession, Trivial, A ... ..</b>		312	Of the Lord's Word ... ..	Kings	182
<b>Possessions ... ..</b>	Josh.	289	" " Word of God ... ..	Judg.	45
David's ... ..	Exod.	56	Place and, Joseph Advanced to	Ezek.	64
Offerings and ... ..	Lev.	309	Pride and Insolence of ... ..	Gen.	658
	Chron.	125	Responsibility of Men in ... ..	Kings	324
	Ezra	32	Source of True ... ..	Dan.	100
		33	<b>Powerlessness of the Terrible in Moral Teaching ... ..</b>	Prov.	112
Unequal, and Corresponding Obligations ... ..	Josh.	15			
Unlawful, must be Relinquished ... ..			<b>Practical—</b>		
<b>Possibilities of Sanctity ...</b>	Sam.	287	Lessons ... ..	Judg.	462
	Lev.	249	Piety ... ..	Lev.	232
			<b>Praise ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	33
			" ... ..	Psa. II.	183
			" ... ..	Cant.	133
			Constant ... ..	Psa. II.	313
			Duty of ... ..	Sam.	25
					99
			Eternal ... ..	Psa. II.	193
			Exemplary ... ..	Ezra	117
					118

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Praise—</b>		<b>Prayer—</b>	
Exemplary ... ..	Psa. I. 291	Deplored, Absence of Impor- tunate ... ..	Isa. I. 679
For Preservation ... ..	Isa. I. 441	Directions for ... ..	Esther 182
From Excellent Society and for Excellent Reasons ... ..	Psa. II. 447	Earnest, All Relief at God's Hand Begins with ... ..	Judg. 319
Harmony in ... ..	Josh. 322	Earnest, An ... ..	Psa. I. 460
Meditation and ... ..	Psa. I. 299	" , and Immediate An- swer, An ... ..	Psa. II. 376
Model of Devout, A ... ..	Psa. I. 419	Earnest Appeal and ... ..	Psa. I. 217
Of Divine Goodness ... ..	Psa. II. 425	Eases the Soul ... ..	Ruth 40
" , God, Good Man's Celebra- tion of the ... ..	Psa. II. 61	Edward VI., His ... ..	Deut. 260
Of Time, The ... ..	Psa. II. 424	Effectual, Fervent, and Be- lieving ... ..	Psa. II. 309
" , the Divine Greatness ... ..	Psa. II. 423	Ejaculatory ... ..	Neh. 46
" , " , Relation to Different Characters .. ..	Psa. II. 431		153
Of the Lord, The ... ..	Psa. II. 130	Encouraged ... ..	Jer. 550
" , " , Messiah-king ... ..	Psa. I. 220	Encouragement to Persevere in ... ..	Dan. 187
Psalm of Universal, A ... ..	Psa. II. 104	Encouragements for ... ..	Psa. II. 231
Self ... ..	Prov. 725	Enticements to ... ..	Judg. 10
Song of, A ... ..	Chron. 75	Excellence of ... ..	Judg. 203
" " " ... ..	Psa. I. 157	Exile's, The ... ..	Psa. I. 488
Subjects and Expressions of " " , Seasons of ... ..	Psa. II. 463	For a People Unavailing ... ..	Jer. 344
Summons to Universal ... ..	Psa. II. 455	" , Time of Need ... ..	Psa. I. 132
To God, Excellence of ... ..	Psa. II. 439	" , all Seasons ... ..	Jer. 299
" , Man Silenced ... ..	Jer. 637	" , Kings, A ... ..	Psa. I. 381
Universal ... ..	Psa. II. 464	" , One's own Country ... ..	Jer. 503
" , A Call for ... ..	Isa. II 203	" , Others ... ..	Cant. 128
Worship and ... ..	Chron. 279	" , Salvation Based upon Praise ... ..	Jer. 378
<b>Praiseworthy Efforts of a Good King ... ..</b>	Kings 363	For Spiritual Revival ... ..	Isa. II. 677
<b>Praising God for His Mighty Works ... ..</b>	Psa. I. 334	" , the Conversion of Others, Encouragement to ... ..	Dan. 74
<b>Prayer ... ..</b>	Judg. 198	<b>For the Forth-putting of Divine Power ... ..</b>	Isa. II. 412
" ... ..	Kings 544	For the Stranger ... ..	Chron. 171
" ... ..	Job 87	God the Hearer of ... ..	Dan. 105
" ... ..	101, 139, 213	Golden Key of ... ..	Jer. 551
" ... ..	Psa. I. 301	Good Man's, for Grace and Guidance, A ... ..	Psa. II. 410
" ... ..	Psa. II. 255	Great Urgency of ... ..	Psa. II. 4
" ... ..	306	Hannah's ... ..	Sam. 11
" ... ..	Jer. 333	Hesitancy in ... ..	Esther 183
" Acceptable ... ..	Judg. 204	Hezekiah's ... ..	Chron. 285
" , Attributes and Advantages, Its ... ..	Psa. II. 434	" ... ..	Isa. I. 421
Accompanied with Thanks- giving and Confession of Sin ... ..	Dan. 182	Hindrances to ... ..	Judg. 215
Achievements in ... ..	Deut. 177	Holds its own Reward ... ..	Jer. 297
Advantages of ... ..	Judg. 210	Hope of ... ..	Psa. I. 361
Answer to, Delayed ... ..	Jer. 611	Importunate ... ..	Min. P. 486
" , " , The Lord's Gracious ... ..	Judg. 10	Importunity in ... ..	Neh. 25
Answers to ... ..	Judg. 224	In Persecution ... ..	Psa. I. 367
" " ... ..	Job 183	" , Trouble ... ..	Psa. I. 429
" " ... ..	Cant. 85	" " ... ..	Psa. II. 392
" " , Wonderful ... ..	Min. P. 457	" " ... ..	Isa. I. 280
Anxious, Threatened Danger and ... ..	Judg. 9	Indispensable, for Every One, An ... ..	Psa. I. 255
Assurance in ... ..	Esther 182	Intercessory ... ..	Gen. 391
By God's Afflicted Servant Character Gives Weight to Christian, A ... ..	Jer. 548	" ... ..	Neh. 19
Confidence in ... ..	Sam. 99	" , Duty of ... ..	Sam 138
Cultivated by Necessity ... ..	Isa. I. 423	" , Efficacious, An ... ..	Gen. 440
Daniel an Example of the Efficacy of ... ..	Psa. II. 393	Invariable Topics for ... ..	Psa. I. 119
Daniel's ... ..	Josh. 354	Jabez, His Remarkable ... ..	Chron. 16
" , Answered ... ..	Dan. 30	Jonah's Distress and ... ..	Min. P. 366
David's ... ..	Dan. 179	Law of God's Kingdom, A ... ..	Sam. 320
" Last ... ..	Dan. 26	Life Prolonged in Answer to Method in ... ..	Kings 610
	Psa. I. 261	Missionary, of the Church, The Model, A ... ..	Esther 182
	Chron. 139		Psa. I. 340
			Psa. I. 462

**Prayer—**

	<b>BOOK PAGE</b>
Model Dedicatory, A ...	Kings 114
Morality of, The ...	Psa. I. 84
Morning ...	Psa. I. 17
" ...	Psa. II. 310
" ...	Ezek. 476
Motive for Persevering in ...	Psa. II. 230
Must be Offered in Submission	Sam. 161
Natural Law and ...	Kings 121
Nature, Necessity, and Power of	Ezek. 392
Needful, A ...	Psa. II. 389
No Obstacle to Promotion ...	Dan. 99
Not Answered by Machinery	Josh. 160
Object and Value, Its ...	Psa. II. 229
" of ...	Psa. I. 361
Of a Disappointed Worker, God's Reply to the ...	Exod. 122
Of a Distressed Servant of God	Psa. II. 408
" Mediation Silenced by God	Jer. 237
" the Godly for Deliverance from their Enemies ...	Psa. II. 416
Of the Upright, A ...	Psa. II. 389
Patriotism and ...	Deut. 317
Pattern, A ...	Psa. II. 174
Peace Associated with ...	Lev. 36
Persevering ...	Job 164
Poor Man's, and God's Answer, A ...	Josh. 346
Power of ...	Kings 422
Prediction and, of the Good Man Concerning his Wicked Enemies ...	Psa. I. 321
Preparation for Conflict, A	Kings 124
" " " " "	Psa. I. 95
Providence of God a Motive to	Psa. I. 290
Reasons for the Rejection of Resource of the Godly in Affliction ...	Isa. I. 34
	Psa. I. 141
	142
Return of ...	Psa. I. 168
Reverence in ...	Deut. 318
Samuel's ...	Sam. 160
Season of ...	Psa. I. 361
Self-willed, Its Consequence	Sam. 270
Servant's, to his Lord. The	Psa. I. 198
Solace of a Perplexed Soul, The	Jer. 540
Solomon's ...	Kings 59
	117
Special ...	Psa. II. 230
Special Importance of United	Dan. 29
Sublimity and Efficacy of ...	Kings 294
Submission in ...	Neh. 40
" to the Divine Will in ...	Esther 183
Suitable Subjects for ...	Judg. 219
To God, and Co-operation with Men ...	Judg. 11
To Work, Relation of ...	Josh. 146
Triumphs of ...	Kings 455
True ...	Chron. 82
" , Its Elements ...	Sam. 11
Unifying Power of ...	Kings 123
Urgency in ...	Psa. I. 368
Warfare and ...	Chron. 216
Wilfulness in ...	Jer. 609
Will not Secure the Divine Blessing on a Wrong Action	Judg. 526
Without Purity of Heart, Worthlessness of ...	Isa. I. 32
	33

	<b>BOOK PAGE</b>
<b>Prayer-healing God, The</b>	
People of a ...	Isa. II. 220
<b>Prayers—</b>	
For Posterity and Prosperity	Ruth 177
Of a Good Man Asked by a Bad Man ...	Jer. 581
Of the Distressed Church, The " the Good, Faith of the Wicked in the ...	Psa. I. 406
Pagan ...	Kings 219
Unsatisfied ...	Min. P. 359
Why Unanswered? ...	Ezek. 108
	Neh. 33
<b>Praying—</b>	
Living and ...	Prov. 406
Spirit, Suggestive Phases of the ...	Kings 296
Working and ...	Neh. 99
<b>Preach the whole Truth ...</b>	Jer. 480
	484
<b>Preacher—</b>	
Necessary Qualities of the True ...	Eccl. 4
Of Wisdom, The ...	Psa. I. 239
Successful, The ...	Ezek. 399
Troubled, A Troublous ...	Jer. 328
<b>Preacher's</b>	
Critics, The ...	Ezek. 354
Cry for Help ...	Jer. 378
Task, The ...	Isa. I. 23
<b>Preachers Tested by their Hearers ...</b>	Jer. 450
<b>Preaching—</b>	
Jonah's ...	Min. P. 376
Made Useless ...	Jer. 127
Practice and ...	Psa. II. 275
Secret of Successful ...	Ezek. 398
	399
<b>Precaution, Grave Peril and a Gracious, A ...</b>	Num. 336
<b>Precedence, Divine Idea of, among Men ...</b>	Josh. 180
<b>Precept, Promise and ...</b>	Psa. I. 281
<b>Preciousness, Christ, His ...</b>	Isa. I. 348
<b>Predestination ...</b>	Job 87
<b>Prejudice ...</b>	Josh. 328
Influence of ...	Ruth 169
<b>Preparation—</b>	
For Fresh Spiritual Privileges	Gen. 344
To Meet God ...	Min. P. 276
<b>Preparations—</b>	
Divine ...	Exod. 435
For a Great Work ...	Kings 73
" Rebuilding the Second Temple ...	Ezra 44
	45
Haman's Fruitless ...	Esther 95
<b>Prepare to Meet thy God ...</b>	Min. P. 276
<b>Prescience—</b>	
Human ...	Neh. 160
Sealed by Experience ...	Jer. 539
<b>Presence—</b>	
Divine, in its Relation to the Life of the Good ...	Exod. 274
Divine, Irrespective of Tem- perament ...	Josh. 7
God's ...	Josh. 34
" ...	Kings 129
" ...	Ezek. 371
" , How Known? ...	Josh. 48
" , Returning from ...	Ezek. 131

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Presence—</b>			<b>Priestly—</b>		
God's with His People ...	Ezek.	405	Profanity ...	Lev.	133
Manifested, The ...	Exod.	515	Services and Privileges ...	Lev.	83
Withdrawal of the Lord's ...	Ezek.	80	<b>Priest's Clothes, Preparation of</b>		
<b>Present, Past and</b> ...	Min.P.	641	the ...	Exod.	568
<b>Preservation—</b>			<b>Priests</b> ...	Lev.	103
Of a Good Man from Peril	Gen.	141	Calling of ...	Lev.	104
„ God's People amid the			Congregation and the ...	Neh.	241
Overthrow of Empires ...	Min.P.	580	Conjugal Relationships, Their	Lev.	256
Of the Holy Scriptures ...	Kings	632	Dedication of ...	Lev.	108
Praise for ...	Isa. I.	442	Dignity of ...	Lev.	255
<b>Presumption</b> ...	Lev.	134	Divisions of ...	Chron.	112
„ ...	147. 149,	150	Duties, Their ...	Deut.	254
„ ...	Num.	283	Inheritance, Their ...	Deut.	256
„ ...	Deut.	71	Initiation of ...	Lev.	120
<b>Presumptuous—</b>			Kingdom of ...	Exod.	473
Pride ...	Jer.	268	Errors in ...	Lev.	49
Sins ...	Psa. I.	93	Failure in Service, Their ...	Lev.	145
<b>Prevarication, Confession is</b>			Levites and, Their Inheritance	Josh.	299
Better than ...	Judg.	451	Maintenance, Their ...	Lev.	23
<b>Prey, Taken from the Mighty,</b>			„ „ ...	Deut.	254
The ...	Isa. II.	353	Ministry, Their ...	Lev.	105
<b>Price, Shepherd's, The</b> ...	Min.P.	672	Office, Their ...	Deut.	179
<b>Pride</b> ...	Lev.	150	Qualifications of ...	Lev.	106
„ ...	Josh.	116	Representatives of the Lord	118, 133,	256
„ ...	Kings	436	Robe, Their ...	Lev.	256
„ ...	Jer.	272	Sins of the ...	Exod.	471
Crushed ...	Lev.	320	Timorous, make Timorous	Min.P.	705
Fall of ...	Jer.	282	People ...	Josh.	53
Female, Luxury and ...	Isa. I.	98	Witnesses to a Spiritual Life	Lev.	23
End of ...	Prov.	482	<b>Primogeniture—</b>		
Envy and ...	Judg.	466	Of the Good, The ...	Exod.	80
Humility and ...	Prov.	192	Rights of ...	Deut.	279
Intellectual ...	Isa. I.	125	„ „	Deut.	280
Leads to Impiety ...	Lev.	321	<b>Prince of Peace</b> ...	Isa. I.	191
Of Genealogy, &c. ...	Ruth	183	<b>PRINCE, THE, of the Lord's</b>		
„ Heart ...	Min.P.	334	Host ...	Josh.	95
<b>Priest—</b>			<b>Princes, Address of David to the</b>	Chron.	127
Diadem of the, The ...	Exod.	472	<b>Principles—</b>		
High, Intercessorship of the	Exod.	469	Counterfeit, or Brass for Gold	Chron.	206
Holy, Necessity of an ...	Lev.	208	Illustrated in the Books of		
„ „ The ...	Deut.	403	Kings ...	Kings	655
Political, and a True Prophet,			Important, of Life ...	Deut.	333
A ...	Min.P.	309	In Early Life, Value of		
True, for Mankind ...	Gen.	290	Gracious ...	Dan.	15
<b>Priesthood</b> ...	Neh.	75	<b>Prisoners of Hope</b> ...	Min.P.	653
Ancient, The ...	Chron.	25	<b>Private—</b>		
Approach to God through the	Lev.	23	Devotion, Public Worship		
Consecrated ...	Lev.	100	more Acceptable to God than	Psa. I.	508
Definition of ...	117, 120,	127	Judgment ...	Job	78
Holy, A ...	Lev.	105	<b>Privations of Man and Resources</b>		
God's v. Man's Priestcraft ...	Ezek.	463	of God ...	Num.	366
Perpetuity of the Levitical ...	Isa. II.	663	<b>Privilege—</b>		
Purity of the ...	Jer.	555	Conditional ...	Lev.	254
Sin of Usurping the Office of	Lev.	252	Precious, A ...	Psa. I.	327
the ...	Num.	296	Responsibility and, of Divine		
<b>Priestism</b> ...	Lev.	103	Manifestation to Man ...	Kings	135
„ „		114	<b>Privileged People, Miseries Be-</b>		
<b>Priestly—</b>			falling a ...	Lev.	315
Elevation above Private Sor-			<b>Privileges—</b>		
row ...	Lev.	143	Conferred on the Jewish		
Interpretation of St. John xx. 23	Josh.	88	Nation ...	Isa. I.	105
Office, The ...	Ezek.	435	Great ...	Isa. I.	107
Privileges Forfeited by Un-			Higher ...	Lev.	188
cleanness ...	Lev.	259			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Privileges—</b>			<b>Promonitory Visions ...</b>	Jer.	10
Preparation for Fresh Spiritual	Gen.	443	<b>Promotion, Prayer no Obstacle</b>		
Terrible Consequences of			to ...	Dan.	99
Abused ...	Dan.	219	<b>Promptitude—</b>		
<b>Prize, A Noble Pursuit and a Rich</b>	Prov.	624	In Christian Service ...	Kings	14
<b>Process, The Sifting ...</b>	Min.P.	327	„ Duties ...	Ruth	163
<b>Procession—</b>			<b>Property ...</b>	Lev.	78
Solemn, A ...	Chron.	51	Ancestral ...	Lev.	303
With the Ark ...	Chron.	63	Divine ...	Prov.	724
<b>Proclamation—</b>			Rights of ...	Deut.	117
Cyrus, His ...	Chron.	320	„ „ Private ...	Prov.	666
„ „ ...	Ezra	11	„ „ Respect for ...	Ruth	168
		12	Wrongfully Acquired ...	Kings	555
Of Cyrus and the Gospel,			<b>Prophecies—</b>		
Resemblance between the	Ezra	8	Against Heathen Nations ...	Ezek.	304
Of the Divine Name, The ...	Exod.	522	Of the Lots of the Tribes ...	Josh.	248
„ „ Passover, Hezekiah's	Chron.	284	<b>Prophecy—</b>		
<b>Procrastination ...</b>	Exod.	164	Credibility of, The ...	Ezek.	413
Presuming on the Future, or	Isa. II.	607	Fulfilled ...	Jer.	616
<b>Productiveness of Nature ...</b>	Ezek.	390	„ ...	Ezek.	419
<b>Profane Intruders in Sacred</b>			Fulfilment of, in the Career of		
Places ...	Psa. I.	462	Cyrus ...	Isa. II.	204
<b>Profanity ...</b>	Lev.	133	Fulfilment of, Remarkable ...	Dan.	212
		147, 297	Great Messianic ...	Isa. II.	473
Insolent ...	Jer.	168	Importance of the Word of	Dan.	113
Open ...	Exod.	96	Of Jerusalem's Destruction	Ezek.	247
<b>Profession, Religious ...</b>	Psa. II.	296	„ Lies ...	Jer.	489
<b>Profound, The, and the</b>			Reality of Fulfilled ...	Dan.	165
Superficial ...	Exod.	363	Tested by Prayer ...	Jer.	490
<b>Progenitors, Imitating the Ex-</b>			Vindicated in Babylon's Fall	Jer.	473
amples of ...	Min.P.	163	Voice of God, The ...	Isa. I.	3
<b>Progress ...</b>	Lev.	193	<b>Prophet—</b>		
Christian ...	Psa. II.	271	Disciple, The ...	Kings	494
Companionship in ...	Ruth	75	Faithful, A ...	Kings	351
Failure of Man's Hope of ...	Eccl.	8			372
In Divine Things ...	Ezek.	432	„ „ (Micaiah) ...	Chron.	236
Of True Penitence ...	Chron.	94	God's, in Prison ...	Jer.	588
„ Truth, The ...	Ezek.	484	Jacob as a, of the Lord ...	Gen.	714
Prospects and ...	Exod.	425	Joseph as a ...	Gen.	654
Religious ...	Psa. I.	486	Shepherd, The ...	Min.P.	670
Under Difficulty ...	Exod.	272	Subverter of Kingdoms, A ...	Jer.	22
<b>Progression, Direction and ...</b>	Jer.	227	True, A ...	Kings	402
<b>Progressive Cleansing ...</b>	Lev.	186	„ „ and His Message, The	Kings	266
<b>Prohibitions Abrogated by</b>			„ „ Nathan the Type of a	Kings	9
Christianity ...	Lev.	156	Unfaithful, An ...	Kings	221
<b>Promise ...</b>	Psa. I.	476	„ „ The ...	Kings	351
Between the Dead and the					372
Living ...	Josh.	18	<b>Prophetic Promises and Warn-</b>		
For the Perplexed, A ...	Isa. II.	129	ings ...	Lev.	309
God's, Performance of ...	Chron.	166	<b>Prophet's</b>		
„ „ to His Aged Servants	Isa. II.	249	Call, A (Isaiah's) ...	Isa. I.	132
Of the Spirit ...	Ezek.	422	Hour of Darkness, A ...	Kings	311
Philosophy of ...	Isa. II.	118	Lamentation over his People's		
Tonic, A ...	Chron.	242	Doom, A ...	Jer.	93
<b>Promised Blessing ...</b>	Ezek.	244	Timely Arrival, The ...	Jer.	15
<b>Promiser, Faithful, The ...</b>	Psa. II.	141	Work, A ...	Jer.	13
<b>Promises ...</b>	Job	39	<b>Prophets—</b>		
		140	False ...	Ezek.	139
All, of God become Histories	Sam.	75	„ Enticements of ...	Deut.	2
		320			209
God's, Sufficiency of ...	Josh.	7	„ Inquirers of ...	Ezek.	148
„ „ to David ...	Chron.	80	Lying ...	Neh.	155
Great, on Specified Conditions	Min.P.	605	„ Spirits in the ...	Chron.	237
Have no Geographical Limits	Josh.	312	Mission, Their ...	Deut.	260
Kept ...	Neh.	216	Saul among the ...	Sam.	126
Of God Fulfilled in Answer					206
to Prayer ...	Sam.	99	So Persecuted they the	Jer.	480
Often Proceed from Passion			<b>Propitiation ...</b>	Lev. II, 12	
not Principle ...	Ruth	44		19, 31, 35, 217	
Warnings and ...	Lev.	312	The ...	Chron.	99

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Proportion between Number and Service</b> ... ..	Num.	73	<b>Protest against Apostasy</b> ...	Jer.	618
<b>Proposal—</b>			<b>Protestants, Duty of</b> ... ..	Chron.	202
David's, to Build a Temple	Chron.	78	<b>Proud, Fate of the</b> ... ..	Ezek.	420
Generous, A (ch. x. 29) ...	Num.	169	Men ... ..	Jer.	614
Heavenly ... ..	Deut.	67	Monarch Humbled, A ...	Ezek.	326
Of the Samaritans to the Jews	Ezra	54	<b>Proverbs, The Book of—</b>		
		56	Introduction ... ..	Prov.	1
<b>Proposals of the Wicked and how to Treat them</b> ... ..	Ezra	57	Author ... ..	Prov.	2
<b>Proprietorship of God and Man's Obligation to Him</b> ... ..	Chron.	138	Book of ... ..	Prov.	2
<b>Propriety in Worship</b> ... ..	Num.	271	Contents ... ..	Prov.	3
<b>Prospect—</b>			Purpose ... ..	Prov.	3
Charming, A ... ..	Deut.	418	<b>Providence</b> ... ..	Deut.	70
Dark, A ... ..	Deut.	371	" ... ..	Job	35
Glorious, A ... ..	Psa. I.	354	" ... ..	Isa. I.	370
Grand, A ... ..	Chron.	74	" ... ..	Job	79
Inspiring, An ... ..	Psa. I.	327	Divine, Acts of ... ..	Min.P.	625
<b>Prospects—</b>			" , Administration of ...	Prov.	142
Hopeless Character of Israel's Progress and ... ..	Judg.	227	" , and Human ... ..	Min.P.	647
<b>Prosperity—</b>			" , Aspects of, Three ...	Chron.	199
Abuse and its Nemesis, Its	Kings	121	" , Restraints of ... ..		
" of Outward ... ..	Min.P.	139	" , Sovereignty and Inscrutableness of ... ..	Job	132
Baneful ... ..	Jer.	428	Events of ... ..	Exod.	344
Brings False Friends ...	Sam.	324	<b>Extraordinary Calls of</b> ...	Josh.	243
" Special Temptation ...	Sam.	333	<b>Gifts of</b> ... ..	Ecl.	83
Danger of Temporal ... ..	Deut.	161	<b>God's</b> ... ..	Sam.	32
" " Worldly ... ..	130, 386		" ... ..		265
Dangers of ... ..	Min. P.	55	" ... ..	Dan.	127
Flood-tide of National ...	Deut.	136	" a Motive to Prayer ...	Psa. I.	290
Future, of the Christian Church	Kings	154	" and Man's ... ..	Sam.	265
Influence of ... ..	Min.P.	642	" Corrective Measures of ... ..	Min.P.	272
Job's .. ..	Jer.	427	<b>God's End of</b> ... ..	Sam.	34
Moral Conditions of ... ..	436		" in Relation to the Young ... ..	Exod.	15
Of the Church ... ..	Job	6	<b>God's Inscrutable</b> ... ..	Dan.	14
" " Wicked ... ..	Min.P.	641	" Overruling ... ..	Dan.	45
" " " is Short ... ..	Kings	453	<b>Inability of the Human Mind to Compass the whole Designs of</b> ... ..	Ecl.	50
" " " , Temporal ... ..	Jer.	258	<b>Law of</b> ... ..	Deut.	153
" " " , Temporary, ...	Judg.	300	<b>Mysterious</b> ... ..	Deut.	82
" " " , Contrasted with the Destiny of the Good ... ..	Psa.	392			94
Of the Wicked, Transient, Unworthy the Envy of the Good ... ..	Psa. I.	178	<b>Outcast and, The</b> ... ..	Gen.	333
Of Zion Sought ... ..			<b>Particular, A</b> ... ..	Ruth	98
Opportunity for Reform, An	Psa. I.	171	<b>Pleasure and, of God a Reason for Praising Him</b> ...	Psa. II.	444
Peace and ... ..	Psa. I.	262	<b>Retributive</b> ... ..	Deut.	78
Prominent Features of National ... ..	Kings	559	<b>Special, Conviction of a</b> ...	Gen.	341
Qualifications, Its ... ..	Psa. II.	329	" , Retrospect of a ...	Gen.	338
Short-lived, of Evil Men ...	Kings	64	<b>Teachings of</b> ... ..	Josh.	28
Spiritual ... ..	Psa. II.	196	<b>Threatening and Merciful, Twofold Aspect of a</b> ...	Deut.	108
" ... ..	Prov.	536	<b>Watchful</b> ... ..	Deut.	222
" , Secured by Obedience only ... ..	Deut.	67	<b>Providences—</b>		
Turned into Adversity ... ..	Ezek.	386	Descend to our Levels, &c.	Ruth	18
Unlawful and Abused ... ..			Obstructive, A Lesson on ...		96
Unwisdom of Despising Anyone in the Day of ... ..	Isa. II.	301	Real, Seeming Chances ...	Num.	439
Value, Danger, and Safe-guard, Its ... ..	Min. P.	28	<b>Providential Inequalities Re-adjusted</b> ... ..	Ruth	95
<b>Protection—</b>			<b>Provision—</b>		
Divine, The ... ..	Min.P.	167	For the Churches ... ..	Jer.	10
" " ... ..	Judg.	450	" " Priests and Levites, Divine ... ..	Num.	339
" " ... ..	Neh.	218	<b>Provisions, Divine</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	218
" " ... ..			<b>Provocation—</b>		
" " ... ..	Psa. II.	302	Israel's Fresh, after Ehud's Death ... ..	Judg.	189
" " ... ..		323	Man's, of God ... ..	Psa. I.	449
" " ... ..	Ezek.	413			
" " ... ..		432			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Prudence—</b>			<b>Punishment—</b>		
Faith and ... ..	Ezra	128-130	Recoil of Crime, The ...	Josh.	157 231
Human ... ..	Gen.	485	Retributive ... ..	Min.P.	405 478
Knowledge and ... ..	Prov.	549	Sin and, Inseparable Com-		
Religious ... ..	Neh.	47	panions ... ..	Esther	50
Unbelief in, by Zealots ...	Josh.	22	Sins and ... ..	Min.P.	446
Value of ... ..	Sam.	245	Threatened ... ..	Jer.	578
Wisdom and ... ..	Prov.	109	Upon the Persecutors of God's		
<b>Prudent Sometimes to Forego</b>			People ... ..	Min.P.	229
Just Claims ... ..	Sam.	350	Uzziah's Sin and ... ..	Chron.	267
<b>Psalm—</b>			Without Amendment of Life	Judg.	36
Of Life, The ... ..	Psa. I.	55	Witnessed ... ..	Deut.	248
„ Thanksgiving, A ... ..	Chron.	68	<b>Punishments—</b>		
Penitent's, The (li.) ... ..	Psa. I.	253	Designed ... ..	Ruth	9
<b>Psalmist, Nearness to Death,</b>			Stern Character of Old Testa-		
His ... ..	Psa. I.	5	ment ... ..	Judg.	395
<b>Public—</b>			Pure Literature ... ..	Kings	71
Lamentation ... ..	Lev.	149	Purification of Israel ... ..	Min.P.	686
Reading of the Divine Word	Kings	637	<b>Purifying</b> ... ..	Lev.	53
Spirit, True ... ..	Eccl.	4		54, 167, 217	
Worship ... ..	Exod.	367	<b>Purity</b> ... ..	Judg.	356
„ More Acceptable to			Bodily ... ..	Deut.	121
God than Private Devotion	Psa. I.	508	Impurity and, Distinguished	Lev.	262
Worship, Restoration of ...	Kings	532	In Service ... ..	Lev.	28
<b>Pulpit—</b>				137	
Lament of the ... ..	Exod.	55	„ the House ... ..	Lev.	189
Question for the, A ... ..	Exod.	44		225, 230, 233	
<b>Pulse</b> ... ..	Dan.	25	Lost, Restoration of ...	Min.P.	637
<b>Punish, God Slow to</b> ... ..	Ezek.	411	Model, Encouragement to		
<b>Punishment</b> ... ..	Lev.	151	Strive after ... ..	Isa. I.	52
„ ... ..	Kings	224	Model, God's Presence an		
„ ... ..	Jer.	170	Argument for ... ..	Deut.	295
Achieved, God's Comfort in	Ezek.	57	Moral Excellence and ...	Dan.	286
Apostasy, Its ... ..	Ezek.	170	Necessary to Salvation ...	Jer.	84
David's ... ..	Sam.	346	Of the Priesthood ... ..	Lev.	252
Divine, Final Issue of the ...	Ezek.	421	Personal ... ..	Lev.	195
		422	Where God Dwells there Must		
Equity of, The ... ..	Kings	336	be ... ..	Num.	78
For Aggravated Sins ... ..	Num.	257	<b>Purpose—</b>		
Great Wickedness and Great	Min.P.	136	Divine, The ... ..	Kings	204
Iniquity Reserved for Future	Min.P.	181	„ „ „ Fulfilled ... ..	Kings	129
Jerusalem, Its ... ..	Ezek.	287	Joy of an Accomplished ...	Kings	110
Justice Passive in, Mercy			Persistence in the Pursuit of		
Active in ... ..	Josh.	64	a Sinful ... ..	Num.	456
Of Dinah's Dishonour ... ..	Gen.	614	Rightly Directed ... ..	Jer.	529
„ Sin, Bitterness and the ...	Min. P.	66	Unrealised ... ..	Deut.	70
„ „ „ Certainty of ... ..	Kings	182		263	
„ „ „ Upon Eli and his			<b>Purposes—</b>		
House ... ..	Sam.	52	God's, Fulfilled by Unlikely		
Of Sinners ... ..	Lev.	321	Means ... ..	Sam.	126
„ the Impenitent ... ..	Jer.	430		224	
„ „ Nation ... ..	Min.P.	621	Panics and ... ..	Isa. I.	151
„ „ „ Wicked by the Wicked	Kings	250	Worst, Find Instruments ...	Sam.	223
Pardon and ... ..	Psa. II.	102	<b>Pursuit—</b>		
Penitence and ... ..	Neh.	28	Noble, and a Rich Prize, A	Prov.	624
Positive, for a Negative Crime	Prov.	680	Repayment and ... ..	Prov.	330
Pride, Its ... ..	Lev.	321	Unsuccessful ... ..	Min. P.	20
Purpose of ... ..	Isa. I.	63			

Q.

<b>Qualifications—</b>			<b>Quarrel, Good Man's Inter-</b>		
For a King or Ruler, Special	Sam.	297	ference with a, A ... ..	Exod.	21
„ Leading Men ... ..	Josh.	73	<b>Queen—</b>		
„ Service Differ at Different			Athaliah ... ..	Kings	523
Periods of Life ... ..	Sam.	399	Of Sheba, a Type of the		
<b>Qualities, Kingly</b> ... ..	Prov.	778	Heathen Seeking after Truth	Kings	148

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Queen—</b>			<b>Question—</b>		
Of Sheba, Generation of the			Suggestive, A	Ezek.	486
Present Day in Comparison			<b>Questions—</b>		
with, The ... ..	Kings	154	Man's	Min.P.	440
Terrible Power of an Im-			Urgent	Min.P.	354
pious ... ..	Kings	341	<b>Quiet Times</b>	Judg.	437
<b>Question—</b>			<b>Quietness—</b>		
Searching, A ... ..	Kings	539	Christian	Isa. I.	326
Solemn, A ... ..	Chron.	168	Strength in	Isa. I.	323
<b>R.</b>					
<b>Rabbah, Capture of</b> ... ..	Chron.	91	<b>Rebekah's</b>		
<b>Rabshakeh, the Wolf in Sheep's</b>			Cunning Plot Accepted and		
Clothing ... ..	Kings	598	Carried out by Jacob	Gen.	554
<b>Rabshakehs, Modern</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	414	Cunning Plot in Favour of		
<b>Race, Human, in its Unity, Pro-</b>			Jacob	Gen.	553
gress, and Declension	Chron.	4	<b>Rebellion</b> ... ..	Kings	186
<b>Rachel—</b>			Consequences, Its	Deut.	47
Death of ... ..	Gen.	619			71
Impatience, Her ... ..	Gen.	585	Defeat of ... ..	Kings	17
Lamentations, Her ... ..	Jer.	524	Found in Every Wilful Sin	Josh.	89
Leah and, Their Trials and			Infatuation of ... ..	Kings	200
Compensations ... ..	Gen.	583			647
<b>Rahab—</b>			Israelites, Their Aggravated	Num.	316
Character of ... ..	Josh.	24	Israel's, Divine Declaration of		
		26	Judgment because of	Num.	250
Deliverance of, and her Kin-			Israel's, Under Absalom	Sam.	363
dred ... ..	Josh.	122	" , upon Receiving the		
Faith of ... ..	Josh.	21	Report of the Spies	Num.	244
		23, 29, 31	Korah's, and his Company	Num.	291
Lie of ... ..	Josh.	23	" , Maintained in the		
		24, 26	Presence of God	Num.	300
<b>Raillery, Exclusion from the</b>			Lessons, Its	Kings	199
Church for ... ..	Josh.	38			200
<b>Rain</b> ... ..	Deut.	193	Nation's, Joshua and Caleb's		
		198, 379	Noble Effort to Arrest a	Num.	247
Clouds without ... ..	Prov.	701	Ruin and ... ..	Deut.	342
Plague of, Hail, and Fire	Exod.	186	Sheba's ... ..	Sam.	390
The ... ..	Kings	297	Sources and Causes, Its	Kings	200
<b>Raising the Widow's Son</b>	Kings	279	Vengeance and	Jer.	677
<b>Ramah, David's Visit to</b>	Sam.	204	<b>Rebellions, Grievous</b> ... ..	Deut.	173
<b>Rank—</b>			<b>Rebellious Subjects, God De-</b>		
Responsibilities of ... ..	Kings	255	signing the Subjugation of	Josh.	105
Service and ... ..	Num	11	<b>Rebels—</b>		
<b>Ransom</b> ... ..	Job	212	Cry of the Subdued (ch. xvii.		
Of the Righteous ... ..	Prov.	622	12, 13) ... ..	Num.	331
<b>Rapacity Denounced</b> ... ..	Jer.	423	God's Treatment of ... ..	Ezek.	465
<b>Rashness</b> ... ..	Lev.	128	<b>Rebuilding—</b>		
		139, 150	Of the Altar: Exemplary		
Risks and ... ..	Chron.	314	Features of Divine Worship	Ezra	36
Saul's ... ..	Sam.	153	The Second Temple, Prepara-		
<b>Rationale of Faith in God, The</b>	Gen.	307	tions for ... ..	Ezra	44
<b>Reality of God's Government of</b>			<b>Rebuke—</b>		
the World ... ..	Dan.	10	Beginning of the Lord's	Judg.	31
<b>Realms, Divine, Illustration of</b>			Emphatically Attending on		
Human Inquiries into	Num.	233	Sin ... ..	Judg.	34
<b>Reaping—</b>			Stern, to Jehoshaphat	Chron.	240
Beginning Harvest ... ..	Lev.	285	Which is Given by a Faithful		
Sowing and ... ..	Prov.	223	Life ... ..	Judg.	54
<b>Reason Disregarded—Instinct</b>			<b>Rechabites—</b>		
Followed ... ..	Isa. I.	447	Constancy, Their	Jer.	563
<b>Reasoning, Mischievous</b>	Sam.	358	Permanence of the	Jer.	569
<b>Reasons—</b>			Vow of Abstinence, Their	Jer.	562
For Fear ... ..	Ezek.	338	<b>Reckoner, Discontented Man as</b>		
Required for Moral Conduct	Exod.	109	a, The ... ..	Esther	194
Solemn, for Fearing the Lord	Jer.	100	<b>Recognition—</b>		
Ultimate ... ..	Psa. I.	77	Divine, of Christian Fellowship	Min.P.	724



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Recognition—</b>			<b>Reeds, Reliance on Broken</b> ...	Min.P.	336
Saul's Public ... ..	Sam.	127	<b>Reflected Rays from the Best</b>		
True, of Filial Duty, A ... ..	Exod.	74	Literary Lights on the		
<b>Recollection</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	436	Significance of Ezekiel's		
Grateful, A ... ..	Psa. I.	491	Temple ... ..	Ezek.	494
" " ... ..	Psa.II.	375	<b>Reflection</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	437
Important ... ..	Deut.	303	Want of ... ..	Josh.	29
<b>Recollections—</b>					30
Precious, yet Sorrowful ... ..	Psa.II.	367	<b>Reflections, Job's, on his Own</b>		
Stimulating Power of Grateful	Josh.	337	Pitiful Condition ... ..	Job	64
<b>Recompense—</b>			<b>Reflections of a Penitent</b> ... ..	Jer.	527
Blessed, A ... ..	Prov.	706	<b>Reflex Consequences of Sin</b> ... ..	Jer.	159
Double, to God's People, The	Min.P.	654	<b>Reform—</b>		
Great Law of ... ..	Isa. I.	91	Characteristics of a Great	Kings	636
Humble Toil the First Step			Moral... ..	Ezek.	391
towards an after ... ..	Ruth	92	<b>Reformation—</b>		
Of Evil ... ..	Prov.	592	Chastisements without	Min.P.	273
Righteous ... ..	Min.P.	231	Decided upon, The ... ..	Ezra	163
" and the Wicked,			164, 165		
Their ... ..	Prov.	244	Effected, The ... ..	Ezek.	167
Righteousness, Its ... ..	Ruth	114	168		
<b>Recompenses</b> ... ..	Jer.	673	Failure in the Work of	Kings	641
<b>Reconciler of Men, The</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	220	Great, Initial Stages of a	Neh.	50
<b>Reconciliation</b> ... ..	Judg.	178	Israel's ... ..	Min.P.	688
David's, to Absalom ... ..	Sam.	360	Moral ... ..	Kings	395
Jacob and Esau, Their	Gen.	609	National ... ..	Kings	51
Law of, A ... ..	Lev.	203	Of Life, The Call to	Min.P.	148
With God ... ..	Lev.	33	Partial ... ..	Kings	398
		220, 280	Proposed, Concerning Mar-		
<b>Record, Suggestive, A (ii. 2)</b> ... ..	Ezra	25	riage with Idolaters ... ..	Ezra	158
<b>Records, Monumental</b> ... ..	Josh.	327	Slow Growth of ... ..	Neh.	250
<b>Recovery—</b>			True ... ..	Kings	247
Anxiety for ... ..	Lev.	185	<b>Reformer—</b>		
From Sickness, Thoughts on	Psa. I.	139	Characteristics of a True	Neh.	5
Hezekiah's, from Sickness ... ..	Chron.	297	Life and Lessons of the Great		
Of the Ten Tribes ... ..	Jer.	458	Hebrew ... ..	Kings	268
<b>Rectitude, Moral</b> ... ..	Gen.	134	Resolute Religious, A ... ..	Kings	592
<b>Red Sea, Dividing the</b> ... ..	Num.	577	Work, Imperfections of a	Kings	517
<b>Redeemed, The Way of the</b> ... ..	Psa.II.	160	<b>Refuge—</b>		
<b>Redeemer—</b>			Christian's, The ... ..	Isa. I.	351
Bridegroom, The ... ..	Ruth	174	Cities of ... ..	Num.	607
Cares for Bodies as Well as			611, 614		
Souls of those Whom He			" " ... ..	Deut.	100
Redeems ... ..	Judg.	467	102, 261		
Law Magnified by the ... ..	Isa. II.	134	" " how Situated ... ..	Josh.	298
Marvellous, Our ... ..	Isa. II.	463	City of, Security of those who		
Strength of the ... ..	Jer.	665	Flee to the ... ..	Num.	616
Suffering, The ... ..	Isa. II.	328	God a ... ..	Psa. I.	312
<b>Redeemer's Soul, The Travail</b>			Only in God ... ..	Josh.	295
and Satisfaction of the ... ..	Isa. II.	532	Saint's, The ... ..	Psa. I.	130
<b>Redemption</b> ... ..	Psa.II.	243	Sure, A ... ..	Prov.	381
Divine Idea of ... ..	Isa. I.	65	<b>Refuges—</b>		
Judgments of God a Scheme of	Min.P.	544	False ... ..	Isa. I.	488
God Glorified in ... ..	Ezek.	388	" ... ..	Isa. I.	305
Gospel, True Pattern of ... ..	Exod.	124	Of Lies Broken up ... ..	Ezek.	122
Hope of, The ... ..	Psa.II.	343	<b>Refusal, Reasonable Request</b>		
Human, Reasons for ... ..	Exod.	125	and an Ungenerous, A ... ..	Num.	376
Mystery and Glory of God's			<b>Refusing to Drink, David's Con-</b>		
Ways in ... ..	Isa. II.	581	duct in ... ..	Chron.	42
Of God's People ... ..	Deut.	236	<b>Regard—</b>		
" " " ... ..	Min.P.	468	Divine, Outward Proof of the	Ruth	123
" Man from Sin, An Illustration			For God ... ..	Jer.	425
of ... ..	Ezek.	14	<b>Regenerating Grace, Like Fire</b>	Lev.	82
		15	<b>Regeneration</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	510
Progressive Acts, Its ... ..	Jer.	256	Social ... ..	Isa. I.	65
Sure Foundations and Awful			<b>Regicide, The</b> ... ..	Kings	482
Sanctions, Its ... ..	Psa.II.	191	<b>Regrets—</b>		
Work of, Survey of the ... ..	Psa. I.	128	Dying ... ..	Prov.	71
<b>Reed, Bruised, The</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	96	Natural, Useless and Whole-		
		99, 101	some ... ..	Esther	48

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Regulation, Wise, Unwise</b>		<b>Religion—</b>	
Liberality but a ... ..	Esther 14	Man-made, A ... ..	Kings 206
<b>Rehoboam—</b>		Many Have No Root to their	Judg. 286
Answer to the People, His	Kings 203	Material Prosperity and ...	Deut. 152
Family and Domestic Policy,		Mongrel ... ..	Kings 589
His ... ..	Chron. 202	Morality and ... ..	Ezek. 98
Foolish Ruler and the Head-		Nation, Glory of a ... ..	Kings 137
strong, The ... ..	Chron. 194	" , Mightiest Force in	
	197	the, The ... ..	Kings 107
Holding a Council ... ..	Kings 202	Nature of ... ..	Deut. 51
The Unready ... ..	Chron. 206	Necessity of Decision in ...	Kings 293
<b>Reign—</b>		" " " " " " " "	Dan. 20
Christ's, The Ultimate ...	Josh. 236	" " , to " the " Well-	
Divine, Praise of the ...	Psa. II. 429	doing of a Nation ...	Isa. II. 655
Josiah's, Disturbed ... ..	Chron. 312	No Excuse for Neglect of	
Of the Lord, The Glorious ...	Psa. II. 127	Daily Work ... ..	Exod. 100
<b>Rejecters of the Gospel Ad-</b>		No Substitute for ... ..	Isa. I. 10
monished ... ..	Isa. I. 483		11
<b>Rejecting God, Consequence of</b>	Sam. 137	<b>Of Inquiry</b> ... ..	Deut. 140
<b>Rejection of God the Acme of</b>		" Fear ... ..	Kings 588
Wickedness ... ..	Kings 258	" Nature and the Gospel ...	Gen. 83
<b>Rejoicing—</b>		" Temper ... ..	Deut. 114
Days of ... ..	Esther 279	Pleasures of ... ..	Deut. 10
Exile, The ... ..	Psa. I. 284		42
Great, A ... ..	Neh. 245	Popularity of, no Proof of	
<b>Rejoicings, National</b> ... ..	Chron. 178	its Genuineness ... ..	Kings 516
<b>Relation—</b>		Posthumous Results of ...	Psa. II. 195
Of God to the Saints ...	Psa. I. 19	Practical ... ..	Deut. 159
" " " " Wicked ...	Psa. I. 18	Public Profession of, A ...	Isa. II. 185
" God's Chastisements to		Requirements of ... ..	Deut. 56
Man's Offences, The ...	Judg. 14	Revival of ... ..	Psa. I. 494
<b>Relations between Master and</b>		Sometimes Invoked to Aid	
Servant ... ..	Ruth 100	Plots of the Ungodly ...	Judg. 525
<b>Relationship—</b>		Spurious ... ..	Ezek. 455
Between Employers and Em-		Strength of a Ruler, The ...	Kings 596
ployed ... ..	Ruth 100	Support in Conflicts, Our ...	Josh. 104
Divine ... ..	Psa. II. 241		106
Inseparable, Christian ...	Lev. 254	Testimony of the Irreligious	
Natural, Without like Char-		to the Value of ... ..	Num. 453
acter ... ..	Sam. 71	True ... ..	Deut. 125
<b>Release—</b>			316
For the Captive ... ..	Jer. 679	" ... ..	Sam. 22
Of the Jews from Babylon, an		" and False ... ..	Isa. I. 24
Illustration of the Redemp-		" , Excellence of ... ..	Dan. 99
tion of Man from Sin ...	Ezra 14	" , Incentives to ... ..	Lev. 317
Year of ... ..	Deut. 226	" , Characteristics and	
<b>Reliance—</b>		Blessedness of ... ..	Psa. II. 194
On Broken Reeds ... ..	Min. P. 336	<b>True, Requires an Undivided</b>	
" God ... ..	Lev. 298	Heart ... ..	Judg. 194
<b>Relief—</b>		Triumph of ... ..	Esther 280
Divine Method of ... ..	Kings 467	Vain ... ..	Min. P. 112
" Methods of ... ..	Kings 403	Value of Courage and Resolu-	
<b>Religion ... ..</b>	Gen. 179	tion in ... ..	Dan. 19
" ... ..	Lev. 231	Views of, Three ... ..	Psa. I. 159
Abuse of ... ..	Jer. 164	Ways of, are Ways of	
Art and ... ..	Kings 94	Pleasantness ... ..	Prov. 41
Basis of True Equity, The ...	Ezek. 469	<b>Religious—</b>	
Cost and Self-sacrifice of ...	Chron. 99	Anarchy ... ..	Kings 621
Determining a Nation's Des-		Character, Need of Caution	
tinity ... ..	Lev. 309	in Judging ... ..	Judg. 488
Discouragement in ... ..	Exod. 126	Character, Two Types of ...	Gen. 586
Duties of, Refusing the ...	Min. P. 147	Compromise ... ..	Kings 587
Externals of, No Defence to		Concern No Hindrance to	
a Sinful Nation ... ..	Dan. 11	Daily Duty ... ..	Dan. 176
Family ... ..	Gen. 387	Conviction ... ..	Josh. 81
Great Verities of ... ..	Ecl. 4	Decorum ... ..	Ezek. 476
Home ... ..	Deut. 113	Duty Ought to Begin at	
Human Authority not to be		Home ... ..	Judg. 346
Exercised in ... ..	Dan. 64	Emotion : Its Expression and	
Jeboshaphat's ... ..	Chron. 232	Dangers ... ..	Sam. 305

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Religious—</b>			<b>Repentance</b> ... ..	Kings	465
Faith ... ..	Gen.	486	Call to ... ..	Min.P.	538
Fellowship ... ..	Psa.II.	286	"    "    , An Earnest ... ..	Ezek.	208
Gladness .. ..	Psa. II.	65	"    "    , Public, A ... ..	Min.P.	217
Ideas, Imperfect ... ..	Kings	451	David's ... ..	Sam.	340
Institutions, Support of ... ..	Num.	118	Evangelical ... ..	Cant.	84
Life, Easier to Begin than to Continue ... ..	Judg.	195	"    "    ... ..	Min.P.	682
Life, Heart the Central Force of the ... ..	Kings	176	False, A (Pharaoh's) ... ..	Exod.	209
Life, Impossibility of Compromise in ... ..	Exod.	169	Genuine ... ..	Ezek.	350
Life, Inferior Motive for a ... ..	Exod.	47	Glorifying God ... ..	Jer.	273
"    "    , Popular Reasons for a ... ..	Gen.	136	God Brings Men to ... ..	Sam.	340
Meetings, Excess of ... ..	Josh.	75	Inspired by Fear ... ..	Exod.	188
Movements, Women in ... ..	Ezek.	142	Manasseh's ... ..	Chron.	301
Ordinances, Qualifications for ... ..	Josh.	87	Night of ... ..	Psa. I.	22
Patriotism ... ..	Exod.	506	Not Efficacious ... ..	Ezek.	204
Persecution ... ..	Josh.	349	Of Nineveh ... ..	Min.P.	379
Principle, sure to be Tested ... ..	Dan.	18	Personal, Space for ... ..	Min.P.	216
"    "    , the Highest ... ..	Judg.	262	Rewards of ... ..	Sam.	268
Profession ... ..	Psa.II.	296	Time too Late for, A ... ..	Dan.	309
Progress ... ..	Psa. I.	486	Transient, of a Wicked Soul ... ..	Exod.	162
Reaction, Symptoms of ... ..	Kings	247	True, Elements of ... ..	Sam.	83
Reform ... ..	Kings	244	"    "    , Signs of ... ..	Deut.	359
Sensibility, Sources of ... ..	Ezek.	14	<b>Rephidim—</b>		
Service ... ..	Ezra	27	Or, The Battle between Amalek and Israel ... ..	Num.	585
"    "    , First Attempt at ... ..	Exod.	93	Or, Water from "the Rock in Horeb" ... ..	Num.	583
"    "    , Objections Made to ... ..	Exod.	64	<b>Representative Service</b> ... ..	Josh.	68
"    "    , Solomon's ... ..	Chron.	184			69
Standard Not to be Lowered ... ..	Judg.	103	<b>Reproach—</b>		
Teaching ... ..	Josh.	74	For Christ ... ..	Lev.	54
Training, Early ... ..	Isa. I.	298	Our, Rolled away at Calvary ... ..	Josh.	90
Work, Changing Aspects of ... ..	Kings	652	Shielded from ... ..	Ruth	128
"    "    , Mutual Aid in ... ..	Exod.	70	<b>Reproof—</b>		
"    "    , Neglected Duty a Hindrance to ... ..	Exod.	81	Destruction and ... ..	Prov.	754
Worship ... ..	Chron.	25	Divine, to Jonah ... ..	Min.P.	388
"    "    ... ..	Psa. I.	227	Eli's, of his Sons ... ..	Sam.	46
		471	God's, of Sin ... ..	Judg.	36
			How to Give and Take ... ..	Prov.	446
			Unsparing ... ..	Isa. II.	624
<b>Reluctance—</b>			<b>Reproving our Neighbour, Duty of</b> ... ..	Lev.	241
God's, to Punish ... ..	Isa. I.	20	<b>Repulsive Incense</b> ... ..	Lev.	130
Of Men to Yield a Complete Obedience to God ... ..	Exod.	213	<b>Reputation</b> ... ..	Josh.	318
<b>Remedial Measures</b> ... ..	Lev.	186	A Proverb ... ..	Deut.	346
<b>Remedy, Awful Plague and a Surprising, An</b> ... ..	Num.	319	<b>Request—</b>		
<b>Remembrance—</b>			Reasonable, and an Ungenerous Refusal, A ... ..	Num.	376
Divine, Desired ... ..	Neh.	254	Selfish, of the Reubenites and Galites ... ..	Num.	548
"    "    , of Sin ... ..	Min. P.	97	<b>Requirements, Divine</b> ... ..	Deut.	132
Jonah's, of God ... ..	Min.P.	369	<b>Requital, Law of</b> ... ..	Judg.	17
<b>Remembrances, Painful</b> ... ..	Ruth	83	<b>Rescue in Extremity</b> ... ..	Kings	274
<b>Reminder, Important, An (ch. iii. 2-4)</b> ... ..	Ruth	147	<b>Research—</b>		
<b>Remnant—</b>			Man's, God's Mysteries and Promoted by God ... ..	Prov.	694
Converted, The ... ..	Min.P.	695		Josh.	65
Restored, The ... ..	Min.P.	554			66
<b>Remonstrance—</b>			<b>Resemblance between the Proclamation of Cyrus and the Gospel</b> ... ..	Ezra	8
Against Sin ... ..	Exod.	205	<b>Reserved Things</b> ... ..	Lev.	99
With Evil-doers ... ..	Kings	5	<b>Resignation</b> ... ..	Lev.	148
<b>Remorse of Neglected Opportunities</b> ... ..	Kings	332	Duties and Usefulness, Its ... ..	Psa.II.	287
<b>Rending of the Kingdom, The</b> ... ..	Kings	196	In Suffering ... ..	Ruth	50
<b>Repayment, Pursuit and</b> ... ..	Prcv.	330	Samuel's Public, of his Office ... ..	Sam.	137
<b>Repentance</b> ... ..	Deut.	358	To God's Will ... ..	Judg.	247
"    "    ... ..	Lev.	285	"    the Established Order of Providence ... ..	Eccl.	103
"    "    ... ..	Lev.	322			
"    "    ... ..	Judg.	178			
"    "    ... ..	Sam.	94			



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Retribution—</b>			<b>Revengeful Spirit, A</b> ... ..	Kings	558
Righteous ... ..	Min.P.	409	<b>Reverence</b> ... ..	Dan.	180
		634	Humility and, Nothing with-		
<b>Retrospect—</b>			out Holiness ... ..	Josh.	36
Of the Godly and Godless ...	Josh.	302	Rule and ... ..	Prov.	685
Old Man's, An ... ..	Psa. I.	379	<i>See</i> Worship, Ethics of Divine	Ecll.	70
<b>Retrospection, Duty and the</b>			<b>Reverses—</b>		
Benefits of ... ..	Isa. II.	392	Benefit of ... ..	Num.	392
<b>Return—</b>			<i>See</i> Instability ... ..	Ecll.	67
Christ's Call to ... ..	Cant.	106	<b>Review the Past, Good to</b> ...	Sam.	137
Exiles', The ... ..	Isa. I.	409	<b>Reviling God's People</b> ... ..	Ezek.	263
Israel's, to God, Predicted ...	Min.P.	159	<b>Revival—</b>		
Jewish Exiles, Their ... ..	Ezra	16	Great, A ... ..	Isa. II.	443
Man's Ungrateful ... ..	Min.P.	153	Homily for Spring, A ... ..	Isa. II.	182
To God, Averts Doom ... ..	Jer.	75	National ... ..	Isa. I.	281
" " , Penitent ... ..	Deut.	357	Of God's Work (Hab. iii. 2)	Min.P.	512
		364	" Religion ... ..	Psa. I.	494
" " , Penitent's ... ..	Min.P.	158	" Spiritual Life ... ..	Ruth	35
Ungrateful ... ..	Min.P.	108	" the Church, and Symptoms		
<b>Returning from the Presence of</b>			which Precede it ... ..	Psa. II.	115
God ... ..	Ezek.	131	Prayer for Church ... ..	Neh.	22
<b>Reuben—</b>			Preparation for ... ..	Min.P.	263
Blessing, His ... ..	Gen.	716	Spiritual, Prayer for ... ..	Isa. II.	677
" " , Forfeited ... ..	Chron.	20	True, Secret of ... ..	Ezek.	398
Blessings of Existence, or ...	Deut.	401	<b>Revolutions, Hindrances to</b> ...	Neh.	142
Line of, The ... ..	Chron.	21	<b>Revolt—</b>		
<b>Reubenites—</b>			Abner's, to David ... ..	Sam.	286
And Gadites, Amended Pro-			Adonijah's ... ..	Kings	3
posal, Their ... ..	Num.	552	Cause and Consequence, Its	Kings	194
And Gadites, Arrangements			Penalty of ... ..	Prov.	742
for Carrying out their Pro-	Num.	560	<b>Revolted, Call to the</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	346
posal ... ..			<b>Revolutions—</b>		
And Gadites, Moses' Rebuke			National — Balaam's Final		
to the ... ..	Num.	551	Parables ... ..	Num.	480
And Gadites, Selfish Request,			Terrestrial ... ..	Psa. II.	165
Their ... ..	Num.	548	<b>Reward—</b>		
<b>Revelation—</b>			Joshua's ... ..	Josh.	287
Advantages of ... ..	Min.P.	407	Of a Kindly Action ... ..	Exod.	24
Divine ... ..	Exod.	525	" , Tried Fidelity ... ..	Kings	42
" Author, Its, &c. ... ..	Lev.	13	" , Service ... ..	Prov.	735
		18	" the Righteous Citizen or		
" , Characteristics of a	Psa. I.	48	Ruler ... ..	Prov.	206
" , Gradualness of the	Ezek.	485	Of the Wicked ... ..	Psa. II.	53
" , Human Obedience and	Prov.	761	Recompense of ... ..	Ruth	114
Double, A ... ..	Prov.	504			116
Evidence of the Truth of ...	Dan.	46	<b>Rewards—</b>		
Given to Provoke to Service	Josh.	110	Of Obedience ... ..	Jer.	565
		111	" Service .. ..	Deut.	402
In Writing ... ..	Jer.	571	" " , and the Penalties		
Of God ... ..	Deut.	377	of Sin ... ..	Josh.	70
" " , Two-fold ... ..	Isa. II.	263	Serving for ... ..	Josh.	117
" the Divine Purpose ... ..	Kings	633			253
" " , Glory of Jehovah ... ..	Ezek.	451	<b>Rich—</b>		
Oneness of God in Nature and	Isa. II.	111	Poor and, The ... ..	Neh.	81
Welcome, of the Character of			" " " ... ..	Prov.	558
God ... ..	Psa. I.	170	" " " , Relationship		
<b>Revelations—</b>			between ... ..	Ruth	90
Divine ... ..	Ezek.	465			128
Of God ... ..	Isa. I.	135	Two Ways of Growing ...	Prov.	306
<b>Revenge</b> ... ..	Deut.	115	<b>Riches—</b>		
" ... ..	Sam.	235	Deceitfulness of ... ..	Prov.	662
Barbarities of ... ..	Kings	570	Leprosy of ... ..	Kings	450
Blind Method of ... ..	Esther	86	Peril of ... ..	Kings	614
Desperation of ... ..	Kings	522	Righteousness and, Compara-		
Mistake and a Sin, A ... ..	Judg.	498	tive Value of ... ..	Prov.	139
Secrecy of ... ..	Kings	183	True, Source of ... ..	Prov.	172
Self ... ..	Deut.	392	Trust in, and Trust in God	Prov.	238
Taken and Returned ... ..	Judg.	494	Trusting in, Folly of ...	Psa. I.	266
Terrible Pertinacity of ...	Kings	27	<b>Right—</b>		
" Work of ... ..	Kings	497	Divine, of Magistrates to		
			Respect ... ..	Exod.	402

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Right—</b>		<b>Risks, Rashness and</b> ... ..	<b>Chron.</b> 314
Standard of, The ... ..	Kings 246	<b>Rithmath</b> ... ..	<b>Num.</b> 594
Tyranny of Force against ...	Eccl. 61	<b>Ritual—</b>	
Wrong and, Perversion of ...	Isa. I. 124	Levitical, The ... ..	<b>Lev.</b> 4
<b>Righteous—</b>		Sacrificial ... ..	<b>Lev.</b> 94
All Working for the Good of		Without the Moral, The ...	<b>Min.P.</b> 292
the ... ..	Prov. 280	<b>Ritualism—</b>	
And his Little, Better than		Empty Pretences of ... ..	<b>Kings</b> 210
the Wicked and his Much	<b>Psa. I.</b> 175		211
Death of the ... ..	<b>Num.</b> 454	Worthlessness of, without	
” ” ”, and the Wicked	Prov. 391	Spontaneity ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 32
Deliverance in the Time of		<b>Rival Classes</b> ... ..	<b>Neh.</b> 80
Judgment, Their ... ..	<b>Gen.</b> 407	<b>River—</b>	
Earth the Possession of the	Prov. 187	Of the Water of Life, The ...	<b>Ezek.</b> 481
Eve of Judgment to the ...	<b>Gen.</b> 399	Turned into Blood ... ..	<b>Exod.</b> 150
God's Attitude towards the	<b>Psa. II.</b> 303		154
In Extreme Suffering, Im-		<b>Rivers—</b>	
perfection of the ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b> 362	Enriching ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 385
Judgments of God ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 132	Of Water ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 339
Man, Character Illustrated,		” ” in a Dry Place ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 354
His ... ..	<b>Ruth</b> 100	<b>Rizpah and David</b> ... ..	<b>Sam.</b> 398
	128, 167	<b>Road—</b>	
Man, Honour Attending the		Heavenly, The ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b> 280
Last Days of the ... ..	<b>Judg.</b> 406	To the Heavenly City ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 410
Palm Tree an Analogue of the	<b>Psa. II.</b> 68	<b>Roaming from God</b> ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 662
Ransom of the ... ..	Prov. 622	<b>Robbery—</b>	
Readiness with which the		In the Sanctuary ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 155
Wicked Unite to Attack		Law of ... ..	<b>Exod.</b> 392
the ... ..	<b>Judg.</b> 325	Old and New Methods of ...	<b>Josh.</b> 92
<b>Requirements and Gracious</b>		<b>Robbing God</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b> 65
Promise ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 145	<b>Robe, The Sacrificial</b> ... ..	<b>Exod.</b> 572
Salvation of the ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b> 67	<b>Rock—</b>	
Soul Pleading with God, A	<b>Jer.</b> 249	Sheltering, The ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b> 306
Stability and Memory of the	<b>Psa. II.</b> 199	True, and its Shelter, The ...	<b>Job</b> 148
The ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b> 177	<b>Rod—</b>	
” ”, and the Wicked are Often		Child and the ... ..	<b>Prov.</b> 334
Compelled to Live together	<b>Judg.</b> 447	Speech a ... ..	<b>Prov.</b> 343
The, and the Wicked, Con-		<b>Roll, Flying, or Sin and its</b>	
trast between the ... ..	<b>Dan.</b> 306	Punishment ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b> 619
The, and the Wicked, Necess-		<b>Roman—</b>	
ity of Separation between	<b>Judg.</b> 105	Catholics, How Far to be	
The, and the Wicked, Recom-		Tolerated ... ..	<b>Josh.</b> 23
pense of the ... ..	Prov. 244	Empire: Fourth Great Em-	
Way of the Slothful and the	Prov. 423	pire ... ..	<b>Dan.</b> 116
Wicked Coming in the Stead		Greek, and English Ideals ...	<b>Josh.</b> 336
of the ... ..	Prov. 203	<b>Romanism—</b>	
<b>Righteousness—</b>		Doomed ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 667
Called in ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b> 112	Mixture of Politics with Re-	
Divine ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b> 308	ligion, Its ... ..	<b>Josh.</b> 23
Heavens Dropping ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b> 217	<b>Romans, The</b> ... ..	<b>Dan.</b> 242
Illustrious Inhabitant, An ...	<b>Isa. I.</b> 60	<b>Rome Volcanic</b> ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 670
Joy of ... ..	Prov. 619	<b>Rome's</b>	
Of God and His People ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b> 268	Luxuriousness ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 669
Picture of, A ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b> 197	Resources Desolated ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 670
Recompense of ... ..	<b>Ruth</b> 114	<b>Royal—</b>	
Rewards of ... ..	<b>Deut.</b> 61	Automata ... ..	<b>Kings</b> 643
Riches and, Comparative		Clemency ... ..	<b>Kings</b> 21
Value of ... ..	Prov. 139	Penitent, A ... ..	<b>Kings</b> 349
Strength and ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b> 244	Service ... ..	<b>Lev.</b> 308
Sun of ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b> 728	<b>Royalty—</b>	
Trees of ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b> 662	Of Faith ... ..	<b>Esther</b> 166
True Courage the Fruit of ...	<b>Kings</b> 340	Worship and ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b> 475
<b>Rights—</b>		<b>Ruin—</b>	
Civil ... ..	<b>Deut.</b> 297	And the Remedy (ch. xvii.	
Duties and ... ..	<b>Neh.</b> 128	12, 13) ... ..	<b>Num.</b> 333
International ... ..	<b>Exod.</b> 399	Irretrievable ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b> 483
Of God Maintained ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b> 117	Of Enemies, Exulting over	<b>Jer.</b> 634
” Women, The ... ..	<b>Num.</b> 509	Surest Way to ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b> 113
Varied ... ..	<b>Deut.</b> 298	Woeful Spectacle of, A ...	<b>Jer.</b> 134
<b>Riot, Cup of</b> ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b> 506	<b>Ruined Nationalities</b> ... ..	<b>Jer.</b> 157

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Rule—</b>		
Living by ... ..	Prov.	313
Peaceful, of Christ ...	Min.P.	433
Reverence and ... ..	Prov.	685
<b>Ruler—</b>		
Civil, Dignity of the ..	Ezek.	461
Divine, The ... ..	Ezek.	455
Foolish, and the Revolting Tribes ... ..	Chron.	194
Good, Qualifications of a ...	Sam.	46
		297
Of Israel, The ... ..	Min.P.	430
Sin and Offering, His ...	Lev.	40
		51
True, will Find Obedient Subjects ... ..	Sam.	297

	BOOK	PAGE
<b>Rulers—</b>		
Foolish Home ... ..	Prov.	240
Unfaithful, Impeachment of ... ..	Ezek.	357
Rulership, Folly of Scitary ...	Exod.	329
<b>Rules for Judicial Proceedings</b> ... ..	Exod.	410
<b>Rumour</b> ... ..	Neh.	145
<b>Runner, Unwearied, The</b> ...	Isa. II.	49
<b>Ruth, The Book of—</b>		
Introduction ... ..	Ruth	1
Authorship ... ..	Ruth	4
Date of Composition ... ..	Ruth	4
Geography ... ..	Ruth	5
Matter ... ..	Ruth	2
Scope and Object ... ..	Ruth	3

**S.**

<b>Sabbath</b> ... ..	Lev.	286
		308
" ... ..	Isa. II.	594
		602, 636
Abuse, Its ... ..	Lev.	322
Barrenness, Its ... ..	Lev.	321
Day, The ... ..	Josh.	104
Divine, The ... ..	Gen.	39
First, in the New Year, The ... ..	Psa. I.	332
In its Relation to Secular Toil, The ... ..	Exod.	305
Keeping ... ..	Deut.	111
Lord's Day and the ... ..	Jer.	381
Of Rest ... ..	Lev.	215
		243, 269, 299
Offerings of New Moons and of the ... ..	Num.	518
Perfectly Consecrated ... ..	Lev.	264
Privileges, Its ... ..	Ezek.	475
Profanation of the ... ..	Neh.	250
Sanctity of the ... ..	Lev.	234
		242
Sanctuary and the, The ...	Exod.	497
<b>Sabbath-breaker—</b>		
Doom, His ... ..	Num.	286
Sin and Punishment, His ...	Num.	283
<b>Sabbath-school Anniversary,</b> For a ... ..	Psa. I.	441
<b>Sabbatic Years and Days</b> ...	Exod.	412
<b>Sabbatical Year</b> ... ..	Lev.	306
<b>Sacrament of the Lord's Supper</b>	Lev.	264
		273
<b>Sacred—</b>		
Festivals, Celebration of the Joy: Source and Manifestations, Its ... ..	Chron.	65
Life a Festival ... ..	Lev.	283
Office ... ..	Lev.	133
Seasons ... ..	Lev.	283
Service ... ..	Neh.	205
" , Personal Holiness Essential to ... ..	Chron.	64
Service, The Secular in ...	Neh.	237
Terrible Sword-song, The ...	Ezek.	253
Things and Duties ... ..	Num.	55
Vessels, Restoration of the	Ezra	19
<b>Sacredness of the Human Body,</b> The ... ..	Ezek.	421

<b>Sacrifice—</b>		
Atoning, The ... ..	Lev.	217
Balak and Balaam, Their ...	Num.	446
Bloodless ... ..	Lev.	20
Burnt ... ..	Lev.	2
		9, 80, 96
Day of Jehovah's ... ..	Min.P.	530
Essence of Acceptable Worship, The ... ..	Kings	133
God's Required, of Jonah ...	Min.P.	356
House of, A ... ..	Chron.	180
		181
In the Wilderness ... ..	Exod.	47
Jonah, His, and the Calm which followed ... ..	Min.P.	360
Laws, Its ... ..	Exod.	440
Lord's, The ... ..	Min.P.	531
Meat ... ..	Lev.	96
Most Acceptable, The ... ..	Prov.	607
Necessity for ... ..	Lev.	14
		89, 207
Peace ... ..	Lev.	29
		31, 35, 37, 90, 93
Place of, The ... ..	Lev.	220
" " " ... ..	Ezek.	434
Sin and Trespass ... ..	Lev.	38
		85, 97, 98, 102
Solemnity of, Publicly Recognised ... ..	Lev.	219
Sweet Savour ... ..	Lev.	3
		29
Test of Gratitude, The ...	Kings	131
		133
Unwelcome ... ..	Jer.	238
Vicarious ... ..	Deut.	62
" ... ..	Isa. II.	492
Wicked, Their ... ..	Prov.	630
<b>Sacrifices</b> ... ..	Job	8
" ... ..	Jer.	169
Blemished ... ..	Deut.	246
Consecration and ... ..	Chron.	281
Contemned ... ..	Jer.	159
Living ... ..	Lev.	113
Morning and Evening ...	Num.	517
Of Peace ... ..	Lev.	38
" , the Ancient Dispensation	Gen.	82
Rejected ... ..	Isa. I.	23
Solomon, His ... ..	Chron.	177
Spiritual ... ..	Psa. II.	298

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Sacrifices—</b>			<b>Salvation—</b>		
Substituted for Obedience ...	Jer.	160	Nature and Author of ...	Isa. II.	233
Unto Devils ... ..	Lev.	225			237
Worth, Their ... ..	Lev.	207	Of God, Sin of Man and ...	Num.	318
<b>Sacrilege</b> ... ..	Lev.	45	"    "    Universally Seen, The	Isa. II.	444
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	68, 137,	148	Of Israel is Entirely of the		
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Jer.	168	Lord ... ..	Judg.	474
<b>Sad Scenes and Painful Experi-</b>			Of Man, Unity of the God-		
<b>ences</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	276	head Manifested in the ...	Isa. II.	92
<b>Sadness, A Day of</b> ... ..	Min.P.	313	Of the Church and Destruc-		
<b>Safe Refuge in Sore Peril, A</b> ...	Psa. I.	287	tion of her Enemies ...	Psa. I.	269
<b>Safeguard of a King, True</b> ...	Kings	530	Of the Good ... ..	Exod.	277
<b>Safety—</b>			"    "    Lord ... ..	Min.P.	370
Assurance of, An ... ..	Psa. II.	49	Taken into God's Own Hands	Jer.	531
Chambers of ... ..	Isa. I.	283	True Source of ... ..	Jer.	69
From a Snare ... ..	Prov.	765	Wells of ... ..	Isa. I.	224
Of Many through Fidelity of			<b>Samaria, Sin of</b> ... ..	Ezek.	282
One ... ..	Num.	339	<b>Samaritans—</b>		
Path of, The ... ..	Prov.	62	Hostility of the, to the Jews	Ezra	61
Vindication and, Sought in					62
God ... ..	Jer.	365	Proposal of the, to the Jews	Ezra	54
<b>Saint—</b>			Success of their Subtle Scheme	Ezra	68
Aged, and his God ... ..	Psa. I.	373	<b>Samson—</b>		
"    "    Precious Recollections,			Fall, Captivity, and Death,		
His ... ..	Psa. I.	371	His ... ..	Judg.	505
Aged, Present Trials and			First Dealings with the		
Glorious Resource, His ...	Psa. I.	371	Philistines, His ... ..	Judg.	478
Enjoyment of the Law of God,			History, General View of his	Judg.	482
His ... ..	Psa. II.	294	"    "    Its Puzzling Char-		
Sleeping, A (Moses) ... ..	Deut.	419	acter ... ..	Judg.	482
Support, His ... ..	Neh.	132	The New Deliverer for Israel	Judg.	468
<b>Saints—</b>			Was he a Type of Christ? ...	Judg.	515
Character of the Future			<b>Samuel—</b>		
Blessedness of the ... ..	Dan.	159	Birth, His ... ..	Sam.	18
		160	Death, His ... ..	Sam.	242
Communion of ... ..	Psa. II.	281	Prayer, His ... ..	Sam.	160
Extremities, Their ... ..	Psa. I.	37	The Father ... ..	Sam.	104
Extremity and Asylum, Their	Psa. I.	24	Visit to Bethlehem, His ...	Sam.	169
Inheritance, Their ... ..	Psa. I.	62	Whole Career, General Effect		
Possessors of the Kingdom, The	Dan.	155	of his ... ..	Sam.	243
Relation to God, Their ...	Psa. I.	19	<b>Sanballat, His Opposition to</b>		
Rules for Final Preseverance			Nehemiah ... ..	Neh.	106
of ... ..	Ruth	54			173
<b>Salt, Sacrifice Seasoned with</b> ...	Lev.	21	<b>Sanctification</b> ... ..	Lev.	113
<b>Salutations—Are they Earnest</b>				154, 192, 193, 197	
Prayers? ... ..	Ruth	100	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Josh.	123
<b>Salvation</b> ... ..	Josh.	30	Of the First-born to the Lord	Exod.	250
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	Psa. II.	274	<b>Sanctified Trial</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	66
All-absorbing Theme of a			<b>Sanctimonious Self-delusions</b>	Jer.	151
True Prophet ... ..	Kings	544	<b>Sanctity</b> ... ..	Exod.	556
"Appointed for Bulwarks"	Josh.	355	Of Human Trusts ... ..	Exod.	394
Chariots of ... ..	Min.P.	516	Possibilities of ... ..	Lev.	249
Divine ... ..	Psa. I.	71	<b>Sanctuaries Doomed, Violated</b>	Jer.	156
"    "    Rejected ... ..	Isa. I.	328	<b>Sanctuary—</b>		
For the Little Ones ... ..	Isa. II.	358	Blessings on the ... ..	Psa. II.	349
God, His Righteousness and	Isa. II.	408	In God ... ..	Isa. I.	463
"    our ... ..	Psa. I.	352	Ministers of the ... ..	Min.P.	205
God's Motive in ... ..	Ezek.	388	Ministry ... ..	Lev.	133
"    Perfect ... ..	Jer.	343	Reverenced ... ..	Lev.	224
"    Plan of ... ..	Kings	438		237, 243	
"    Way Destruction and	Prov.	183	Sabbath and the, The ...	Exod.	497
Great, The ... ..	Psa. I.	76	Zeal for the ... ..	Neh.	226
"I am thy" ... ..	Psa. I.	164	<b>Saracens and Turks</b> ... ..	Dan.	255
In God's Smile ... ..	Psa. I.	467	<b>Sarah and her Daughters</b> ...	Isa. II.	402
Infirmities of the Heirs of ...	Gen.	412	<b>Sarcasm, The Cause of Pungent</b>		
Is of the Lord ... ..	Ezek.	162	Suffering ... ..	Psa. II.	329
Joy of ... ..	Isa. I.	234	<b>Satan—</b>		
Joys of ... ..	Psa. I.	259	Accusation and Proposal, His	Job	12
National ... ..	Prov.	395	Name, Personality, and Char-		
			acter, His ... ..	Job	10



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Satan—</b>					
Subtlety, His ... ..	Neh.	102	<b>Scourge for Slumbering Souls</b>	Min P.	297
Use of God's Permission, His	Job	18	<b>Scribes ... ..</b>	Chron.	308
Works, His ... ..	Job	11	Family of, The ... ..	Chron.	10
<b>Satisfaction ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	69			11
Dissatisfaction and ... ..	Prov.	360	<b>Scripture—</b>		
Of the Godly Soul, The ... ..	Psa. I.	317	Antidote for Ignorance, The	Lev.	56
Want and ... ..	Prov.	337	Precepts Cover Our Whole		58
<b>Saul—</b>			Life ... ..	Josh.	72
Among the Prophets ... ..	Sam.	126	Prophecies as Good as His-		
Confession of Sin, His ... ..	Sam.	166	tory ... ..	Josh.	301
David and ... ..	Sam.	176	Protection from the Fires of		
Death, His ... ..	Chron.	35	Sin, A ... ..	Josh.	11
Decline, and David's Ad-			<b>Scriptures—</b>		
vancement, His ... ..	Sam.	195	Demand Obedience from Dig-		
Displeasure against Jonathan,			nitaries ... ..	Josh.	12
His ... ..	Sam.	211	Loss of the, The ... ..	Chron.	307
Interview with the Woman			Preservation of, The ... ..	Kings	632
of Endor, His ... ..	Sam.	262	Studying, Practising, and		
Pedigree, His ... ..	Chron.	33	Teaching the ... ..	Ezra	107
Public Recognition, His ... ..	Sam.	127	Transcendent Blessedness of	Josh.	47
Search for the Lost Asses, His	Sam.	114			48
Spared by David in the Cave	Sam.	233	<b>Scruples, Jeroboam's Con-</b>		
Transgression, His ... ..	Chron.	36	scientious ... ..	Chron.	201
<b>Saviour—</b>			<b>Scrutiny, Divine, and Retribu-</b>		
Blessed Consequence of a			tion ... ..	Min.P.	533
Faithful Adherence to the	Dan.	159	<b>Sea—</b>		
Call to Believers, His ... ..	Cant.	55	And the Dry Land, The ... ..	Gen.	16
" " Sinners, His ... ..	Cant.	52	Dredging, Deep ... ..	Prov.	584
" " the Sleeping Church,			Molten, The ... ..	Chron.	159
His ... ..	Cant.	81	Ravages and Tragedies, Its	Jer.	655
Christ a Law-magnifying ... ..	Isa. II.	133	<b>Seal, Covenant, with Abram, The</b>	Gen.	356
Despised and Rejected, The	Isa. II.	475	<b>Seamen, Distressed, and the</b>		
God the Only ... ..	Min.P.	175	Sovereign of the Sea ... ..	Psa. II.	163
Joy, His ... ..	Cant.	93	<b>Search—</b>		
Missing, The ... ..	Cant.	60	Diligent, and Certain Dis-		
Qualifications for Accomplish-			covery ... ..	Min.P.	533
ment of His Work, His ... ..	Isa. II.	372	Saul's, for the Lost Asses ... ..	Sam.	114
Suffering, The ... ..	Isa. II.	480	Thorough, and an Important		
Tested, A ... ..	Isa. I.	304	Discovery, A ... ..	Ezra	84
The, His Drawings ... ..	Cant.	15			85
<b>Saviour, Our—</b>			<b>Seasons—</b>		
Submission to Shame and			For Special Religious Ob-		
Suffering, His ... ..	Isa. II.	373	servance ... ..	Num.	518
Sufferings and Submission,			Of Grace Lost ... ..	Jer.	180
His ... ..	Isa. II.	511	Uses of the ... ..	Psa. II.	132
The Work of our Salvation and	Isa. II.	319	<b>Second Advent, Day of Christ's</b>	Cant.	65
<b>Sayings, Hard, against God ...</b>	Min.P.	723	<b>Secrecy ... ..</b>	Lev.	198
<b>Scapegoat ... ..</b>	Lev.	199	Importance, Its ... ..	Neh.	56
		200, 204, 218	Of Revenge, The ... ..	Kings	183
<b>Scarcity of Godly Men, The ...</b>	Min.P.	449	" the Divine Workings, The	Kings	413
<b>Scarlet Thread, The ... ..</b>	Josh.	20	<b>Secret—</b>		
		21, 33	Flow of Sin ... ..	Lev.	197
<b>Scene—</b>			Impurities ... ..	Lev.	194
Of Judgment, A ... ..	Psa. I.	245	Of the Lord with Abraham,		
Wonderful, A ... ..	Deut.	324	The ... ..	Gen.	385
<b>Scenery, Bible ... ..</b>	Josh.	181	Services ... ..	Josh.	24
<b>Scenes—</b>			Things ... ..	Deut.	356
From a Remarkable History	Psa. I.	443	<b>Secrets—</b>		
In a Nation's Overthrow ... ..	Kings	649	Divine ... ..	Dent.	354
<b>Scepticism ... ..</b>	Isa. I.	122	" , and Human Curiosity	Num.	66
<b>Scoffer, His Doom ... ..</b>	Kings	395	Of the Heart ... ..	Prov.	352
<b>Scoffing Answered by Sarcasm</b>	Jer.	321	<b>Secular—</b>		
<b>Scorner—</b>			Distinction between Sacred		
Change in the Weapons of the	Josh.	92	Things and ... ..	Lev.	262
Wise Son and the, The ... ..	Prov.	293	Power, Its Place ... ..	Neh.	52
			Securities, False ... ..	Isa. II.	281
			<b>Security ... ..</b>	Num.	27
			Carnal ... ..	Deut.	352
			" ... ..	Jer.	640

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Security—</b>		<b>Self-humiliation, Self-flattery</b>	
Castles of False ... ..	Min.P.123	Leading to ... ..	Esther 228
Impregnable, in Jehovah's		<b>Self-improvement</b> ... ..	Jer. 150
Service ... ..	Jer. 342	<b>Self-indulgence</b> ... ..	Esther 103
Necessary ... ..	Prov. 589	<b>Self-interest—</b>	
Nobility and ... ..	Isa. I. 492	Duty and ... ..	Chron. 263
Of the Believer ... ..	Ezek. 391	Insecure Foundation of Trust,	
Real, of Christians ... ..	Ezek. 157	An ... ..	Sam. 390
<b>Seducer, The Guide and the</b> ...	Prov. 288	<b>Self-interrogation</b> ... ..	Jer. 188
<b>See God</b> ... ..	Job 121	<b>Self-mastery</b> ... ..	Lev. 198
<b>Seed—</b>		<b>Self-praise</b> ... ..	Prov. 725
Blessed, The ... ..	Isa. II. 664	<b>Self-producing Power of Piety,</b>	
Divers ... ..	Deut. 287	The ... ..	Josh. 32
	289	<b>Self-promotion</b> ... ..	Prov. 696
Israel's ... ..	Isa. II. 246	<b>Self-respect</b> ... ..	Neh. 159
Mixed ... ..	Deut. 287	<b>Self-revenge</b> ... ..	Deut. 393
Worthless, and a Rotten		<b>Self-ruined, Sinful Israel</b> ...	Isa. II. 359
Staff, A ... ..	Prov. 641	<b>Self-sacrifice of Religion</b> ...	Chron. 99
<b>Seeds of Temptation</b> ... ..	Josh. 242	<b>Self-security in God's Presence</b>	Isa. I. 54
<b>Seek the Lord</b> ... ..	Min.P.539	<b>Self-surrender</b> ... ..	Lev. 31
<b>Seeker, The, Encouraged</b> ...	Chron. 69		284
<b>Seekers—</b>			Cant. 116
Diligent ... ..	Prov. 237	" " " " " " " " " "	
Earnest, Their Reward ... ..	Prov. 113	<b>Self-vindicating Sinners Re-</b>	
<b>Seeking—</b>		proved ... ..	Jer. 48
But not Finding ... ..	Prov. 346	<b>Self-vindication, Job, His</b> ...	Job 188
God ... ..	Psa. I. 315	<b>Self-vindicative Sinners</b> ...	Jer. 622
„ and Renouncing Sin ... ..	Min.P.281	<b>Self-will—</b>	
Good and Enjoying God ... ..	Min.P.287	Consequences, Its ... ..	Sam. 153
The Lord ... ..	Isa. II. 573	In Service ... ..	Lev. 147
„ „ , and its Advan-		Strength, Its ... ..	Sam. 282
tages ... ..	Ezra 134	<b>Selfishness—</b>	
	135	Overcautiousness, Its ... ..	Ruth 170
To Enjoy Comforts and Re-		Punishment, Its ... ..	Sam. 243
fusing Duties of Religion	Min.P.147	Two Proofs of Human ... ..	Prov. 568
<b>Seen and in the Unseen, Faith</b>		<b>Sennacherib—</b>	
in the ... ..	Sam. 187	Attempt on Jerusalem, His	Chron. 292
<b>Seer, Divinely Inspired, A</b> ...	Ezek. 426	Hezekiah and ... ..	Kings 602
<b>Seer's Anguish over the Sinner's</b>		Letter, His ... ..	Chron. 294
Doom, A ... ..	Jer. 87	The Last Great Assyrian	
<b>Self—</b>		Conqueror ... ..	Kings 609
In Abeyance ... ..	Lev. 284	<b>Sensationalism</b> ... ..	Lev. 144
„ Service ... ..	Judg. 492	<b>Senses, The Moral Aspect of the</b>	Gen. 61
<b>Self-abasement, Deep</b> ... ..	Psa. I. 400	<b>Sensibility, Sources of Religious</b>	Ezek. 14
<b>Self-abnegation of the</b>		<b>Sensitiveness to Spiritual Evil</b>	Ezek. 49
Israelitish Women	Exod. 562	<b>Sensual Enjoyments, A Wise</b>	
<b>Self-communion, Its Value</b> ...	Neh. 119	Man's Trial of ... ..	Eccl. 23
<b>Self-conceit</b> ... ..	Isa. I. 125	<b>Sensuality</b> ... ..	Isa. I. 116
And Indolence ... ..	Prov. 720	<b>Sentence—</b>	
<b>Self-confidence</b> ... ..	Prov. 752	Of Doom, A ... ..	Isa. I. 167
<b>Self-dedication</b> ... ..	Lev. 15	„ God upon Sinful People	Num. 263
	18	<b>Sentences from Old Writers</b> ...	Neh. 106
	Cant. 94	<b>Separateness, Godly</b> ... ..	Lev. 252
<b>Self-denial Necessary to True</b>		<b>Separation—</b>	
Religion ... ..	Dan. 19	Between Good and Evil ... ..	Lev. 153
<b>Self-destroyed</b> ... ..	Prov. 412		155, 163
<b>Self-destruction, Wilful</b> ...	Jer. 108	„ the Righteous and the	
<b>Self-devotion—</b>		Wicked, Necessity for ... ..	Judg. 105
Completeness in ... ..	Lev. 18	By Sin ... ..	Josh. 129
Woman's, A ... ..	Esther 156	Consistency and ... ..	Psa. II. 302
<b>Self-estimation the Measure of</b>		Final, A ... ..	Ruth 53
Religious Influence ... ..	Min.P.173	From the Wicked, Duty of	Num. 307
<b>Self-excuse</b> ... ..	Lev. 60	In Household ... ..	Ruth 29
<b>Self-flattery Leading to Self-</b>		Thought of, The ... ..	Ruth 42
humiliation ... ..	Esther 228	<b>Sepulchres</b> ... ..	Neh. 86
<b>Self-glorification</b> ... ..	Esther 11	<b>Sequence, Divine</b> ... ..	Ezra 110
<b>Self-glorying</b> ... ..	Lev. 131	<b>Seraphim—</b>	
	174	Service of the ... ..	Isa. I. 460
<b>Self-help Brings Help</b> ... ..	Esther 291	The ... ..	Isa. I. 138
<b>Self-helpfulness, Spiritual</b> ...	Prov. 72	„ , and their Song ... ..	Isa. I. 140
		<b>Serious Word for Young Men, A</b>	Isa. II. 257

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Sermon—</b>			<b>Service—</b>		
An Adullam ... ..	Psa. I.	160	Perpetual ... ..	Deut.	230
For the Young, A ... ..	Jer.	229	Preparatory Experiences of	Exod.	82
Hints for a Missionary ... ..	Psa. I.	414	Principles of ... ..	Deut.	138
Missionary, A (Haggai i. 4)	Min.P.	565	Promptitude in Christian ... ..	Kings	14
<b>Serpent—</b>			Reasonable ... ..	Josh.	309
Brazen, The ... ..	Num.	403	Religious ... ..	Ezra	27
"    "    , a Type of Christ	Num.	401		28	
The ... ..	Gen.	56	Reward of ... ..	Prov.	735
<b>Servant—</b>			Rewarded ... ..	Deut.	63
Elect and Beloved, The ... ..	Isa. II.	89	Royal ... ..	Lev.	308
Father's Elect, The ... ..	Isa. II.	83	Special Times for ... ..	Lev.	295
Good and Faithful, The ... ..	Num.	383	True Spiritual ... ..	Min.P.	705
My, The Branch ... ..	Min.P.	606	Volunteer ... ..	Isa. I.	143
Of God, Blessedness of the	Isa. I.	380	<b>Servility—</b>		
"    "    , Removal of a De-			Of King Ahasuerus' Servants	Esther	52
voted ... ..	Num.	384	Oppression and ... ..	Prov.	651
Of God, The ... ..	Psa.II.	272	<b>Serving—</b>		
"    "    , True, A ... ..	Kings	415	For Rewards ... ..	Josh.	117
"    the Lord, The ... ..	Isa. II.	80	God in the Home and in the		
Sluggish, Vexatiousness of a	Prov.	179	Temple ... ..	Sam.	20
Spirit of a True ... ..	Josh.	110	The Lord ... ..	Josh.	5
Wise, A ... ..	Prov.	398		351	
"    , Foolish Son and the ..	Prov.	500	"    "    , Restraints in ... ..	Ezek.	41
<b>Servants—</b>			<b>Servitude of Man ... ..</b>	Deut.	340
God's Care for His ... ..	Ezek.	492	<b>Settlement—</b>		
Helpful Thoughts for the			Of God's People ... ..	Min.P.	663
Lord's ... ..	Num.	204	"    the Children of Israel in		
Masters and ... ..	Prov.	763	Goshen ... ..	Gen.	699
Of Christ, Suffering ... ..	Josh.	305	Seven Days' Consecration ... ..	Lev.	113
"    God ... ..	Jer.	14	"Seven," The Number ... ..	Josh.	107
"    "    often Misunderstood	Sam.	171	<b>Sevenfold Purgings ... ..</b>	Lev.	53
"    "    Patiently Wait His			<b>Seventy—</b>		
Time ... ..	Esther	69	Weeks ... ..	Dan.	197
Of God Sometimes Shrink			"    , Employment of the		
from Duty ... ..	Sam.	170	Last Week ... ..	Dan.	216
Of the Lord, The ... ..	Josh.	197	Years' Captivity ... ..	Jer.	471
Three Sorts of ... ..	Josh.	116	Shaft, Polished, The ... ..	Isa. II.	321
<b>Service ... ..</b>	Num.	138	Shame, Separated unto ... ..	Min.P.	133
Christian, Promptitude in ... ..	Kings	14	<b>Shamelessness—</b>		
Commaned ... ..	Deut.	197	In Sin ... ..	Jer.	129
Distinctive Features of ... ..	Chron.	116	Of Sin ... ..	Isa. I.	87
Distinguished ... ..	Deut.	178	Shamgar, The Son of Anath ... ..	Judg.	185
Divine, Co-operation in ... ..	Num.	11	Sheaf in First-fruits ... ..	Lev.	26
Faithful ... ..	Deut.	91		275, 284	
God's ... ..	Deut.	137	<b>Sheba, His Rebellion and Death</b>	Sam.	390
		374	<b>Sheba, Queen of—</b>		
"    Ability for ... ..	Chron.	32	Interchange of Gifts between		
"    Fidelity in ... ..	Ezek.	466	Solomon and the ... ..	Kings	153
"    Call to, is a Trust ... ..	Ezek.	36	Visit to Solomon, Her ... ..	Chron.	188
"    Claims upon Man's ... ..	Num.	50	Visiting Solomon ... ..	Kings	148
Holiness and ... ..	Exod.	480		150	
Inaugural, The ... ..	Chron.	67	<b>Shechem, Assembly at ... ..</b>	Josh.	345
Joyful ... ..	Deut.	341	<b>Sheep—</b>		
Laws of ... ..	Exod.	440	Before the Shearers, The ... ..	Isa. II.	514
Levites, Their ... ..	Deut.	179	Lost, The ... ..	Psa.II.	315
Music and Christian ... ..	Chron.	281	Scattered ... ..	Jer.	663
Noble People and a Noble, A	Psa.II.	204	Wandering ... ..	Isa. II.	497
Of False Gods, The Testimony			<b>Shem, Generations of ... ..</b>	Gen.	214
against ... ..	Kings	216	<b>Shemaiah—</b>		
Of God, Intelligent Apprehen-			False Prophet, A ... ..	Neh.	172
sion of the, An ... ..	Exod.	235	Preaching, His ... ..	Chron.	205
Of God, Responsibility of each			Type of the Lord's Servants, A	Kings	205
Levite in the ... ..	Num.	58	<b>Shepherd—</b>		
Of God, Way in which Men En-			Bad, A ... ..	Ezek.	359
deavour to Compromise the	Exod.	214	Christ as a ... ..	Cant.	26
Of Song in God's House ... ..	Neh.	238	Divine, and His Flock, The	Psa. I.	111
Ordination, A Model ... ..	Num.	513	Good, The ... ..	Isa. II	24
Perfect ... ..	Lev.	113	"    "    ... ..	Ezek.	304
		119	King, The ... ..	Min.P.	431

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
Shepherd—		Silence—	
Of Israel, The ... ..	Psa. I. 466	Greatest Works Proceed in	
Prophet, The ... ..	Min.P.670	Deepest ... ..	Kings 88
Qualifications of the True ...	Ezek. 360	In the Spiritual World ...	Josh. 244
Smitten, and the Scattered		„ Trouble ... ..	Psa. I. 182
Flock, The... ..	Min.P.687	Of God, Meaning of ...	Josh. 140
Shepherds—		„ Men ... ..	Josh. 108
Slumbering, and Scattered			109, 112, 113
Flocks ... ..	Min.P.482	Power of, in the Life of	
Worthless ... ..	Isa. II. 606	Christ ... ..	Josh. 112
„ Charge of, The ...	Min.P.673	Prudent ... ..	Min.P.530
“Sheshach,” Babylon Reversed	Jer. 475	„ , Times for ... ..	Min.P.287
	672	Speech and ... ..	Prov. 168
Shewbread ... ..	Lev. 290	Time for, A ... ..	Neh. 56
	291, 295	Silent Nature is full of Lessons	
Table of ... ..	Exod. 445	of Wisdom for Men ...	Judg. 420
	554	Silliness of the Sinner, The ...	Min.P.103
Shield, God's ... ..	Psa. I. 82	Simeon—	
Shiloah, Waters of ... ..	Isa. I. 172	Blessing of Levi and ...	Gen. 716
Shiloh, Setting up of the Ark		Posterity of ... ..	Chron. 18
at ... ..	Josh. 278	Similitude, Royal ... ..	Deut. 381
Shimei—		Simplicity, God's Love of ...	Exod. 366
Cursing David ... ..	Sam. 369	Sin ... ..	Judg. 118
Mephibosheth, and Barzillai	Sam. 385	„ ... ..	Job 53
Shinar ... ..	Dan. 12	Aaron, His ... ..	Deut. 172
	13	Abounding, and Abounding	
Ship, Disabled, The ... ..	Isa. I. 390	Grace ... ..	Isa. II. 617
Shipwreck of Faith after a Good		Added, Renewed Chastise-	
Voyage, Making ... ..	Judg. 20	ment and Gracious De-	
Shittim—		liverance ... ..	Judg. 158
March from ... ..	Josh. 3	All, a Theft ... ..	Josh. 143
Sin of Israel at, and God's			144
Judgment ... ..	Num. 487	Awful Evil of ... ..	Dan. 10
Short-sighted Policy of Sinners,		Banished, or the Soul Banished	Jer. 78
The ... ..	Min.P.155	Beyond Human Intercession	Sam. 47
Short-sightedness of the Pro-		Bitterness and Punishment,	
vidence of Man ... ..	Sam. 265	Its ... ..	Min. P. 66
Shunammite's Son ... ..	Kings 418	Brings Sorrow ... ..	Judg. 192
Shushan—		Cause of National Ruin, The	Ezek. 380
Ahasuerus' Palace of ...	Esther 7	Caution and Restriction, The	Exod. 171
The Palace ... ..	Dan. 167	Character of God's Punish-	
Sick, Healing the ... ..	Job 213	ments for, The ... ..	Judg. 114
Sickness—		Chief Evil, Its ... ..	Psa. I. 256
National, and Spurious Reme-		Christians May be Beguiled	
dies ... ..	Min. P. 81	into ... ..	Lev. 42
No, There ... ..	Isa. I. 390	Compacts Formed in, are	
Of Body and Wounds of Soul		soon Broken ... ..	Judg. 430
Recovery from ... ..	Prov. 546	Confessed without Repentance	Sam. 166
Thoughts on Recovery from	Isa. I. 392	Confession of ... ..	Job 52
	Psa. I. 139	Conscious ... ..	Ezek. 391
Siege—		Consequences, Its ... ..	Job 30
Great, and Vain Defence		Contagiousness, Its ... ..	Lev. 62
(Nahum ii. 3-7) ... ..	Min.P.472		179, 180
Of Jerusalem by Nebuchad-		Curse, and Divine Removal,	
nezzar ... ..	Jer. 599	Its ... ..	Josh. 127
Sight, Lamentable, The (Hab.		Curse, Its Bitter ... ..	Gen. 86
i. 2-4) ... ..	Min.P.487	Dangerous ... ..	Jer. 284
Sign—		Deadened by ... ..	Isa. II. 140
To Many, One Sinner a ...	Jer. 624	Deadly Power, Its ... ..	Kings 424
„ the Ninevites, Jonah a ...	Min.P. 373	Deceitfulness, Its ... ..	Judg. 197
Signals for Duty ... ..	Chron. 59	Deceptive Character, Its ...	Judg. 83
Signs—		Despotism, Its ... ..	Exod. 7
From God, Intention of ...	Sam. 124	Destructiveness, Its ... ..	Neh. 15
Of God to the Generations of			254
the Future, The ... ..	Exod. 200	„ „ ... ..	Isa. I. 200
Sihon—		Disasters Consequent upon	Jer. 249
Destroyed ... ..	Deut. 77	Disastrous Effects, Its ...	Ezek. 359
King of the Amorites ...	Deut. 12	Discipline, Its ... ..	Isa. I 291
Silence ... ..	Kings 599	Discovery of, through God's	
Chri t's, Under His Suffer-		Presence ... ..	Josh. 81
ings ... ..	Isa. II. 513		

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Sin—</b>			<b>Sin—</b>		
Divine Remembrance of ...	Min. P.	97	Laid on Jesus ...	Isa. II.	502
„ Treatment of ...	Kings	464	Lamented, but not Forsaken	Judg.	37
Downward Course, Its ...	Judg.	98	Legal Punishment, Its ...	Judg.	126
„ „ „ ...	Kings	642	Lessons on Wilful ...	Judg.	509
Encircled in ...	Min. P	99	Man's, and God's Anger ...	Judg.	54
Enormity, Its ...	Kings	239	Mercy and ...	Isa. II.	198
Enticement to, and Exhortation against Yielding to it	Prov.	7	Ministry of, The ...	Exod.	200
Estimated by the Light of Heaven ...	Psa. II.	40	Morally Blinding ...	Kings	252
Excludes from Sympathy ...	Jer.	354	National ...	Sam.	158
Exposure and Punishment, Its ...	Psa. I.	101	Of Confounding Good and Evil ...	Isa. I.	124
Ezra's Sorrow over the People's ...	Ezra	143	Of Idolatry ...	Kings	179
Fatal Consequences, Its ...	Kings	236	„ Ignorance ...	Lev.	39
Fearful Aspects, Its ...	Lev.	47	40, 44, 50, 53, 55		
„ Effects, Its ...	Dan.	28	„ Not Glorifying God, The	Dan.	91
Folly and, of Being Unhappy ...	Psa. II.	105	„ One often Affects Destiny of Many ...	Sam.	283
Forgiveness of ...	Isa. II.	165	Of One Person Checking Progress of an Entire Nation	Num.	224
Furnace of Fire, A ...	Min. P.	99	Of the Avaricious, The ...	Min. P.	502
Glory of God in the Confession of ...	Josh.	152	„ „ First Generation of Israel ...	Ezek.	229
God Cannot in any Case Tolerate ...	Judg.	315	Of the Second Generation of Israel ...	Ezek.	232
God Does not Approve of ...	Min. P.	493	Of Using Wrong Names ...	Isa. I.	125
God's Dealing with ...	Josh.	142	Origin and End, Its ...	Isa. I.	322
„ Delay in Punishing High-handed ...	Judg.	427	Outrage on Self, An ...	Jer.	198
God's Disclosure of ...	Ezek.	90	Overthrow by ...	Prov.	299
„ Mercy in Relation to the Consequences of ...	Num.	33	Pardon of ...	Job	53
God's Reproof of ...	Judg.	36	Penalties, Its ...	Josh.	70
Good Man's Confession of the People's, The ...	Ezra	147	Physical Suffering Brought upon Men by ...	Exod.	178
Grace and ...	Isa. I.	51	Picture of, Presented ...	Judg.	311
Great, and Severe Chastisement ...	Judg.	96	Poison and Cure, Its ...	Kings	423
Hatred of ...	Josh.	321	Power, Its ...	Sam.	40
Heinous ...	Lev.	230	44		
„ Offence Given by Adding Sin to ...	Judg.	511	Jer.	278	
Hiding behind Holiness ...	Josh.	216	Prevention of ...	Sam.	248
Hold, Its ...	Psa. I.	200	Progress, Its ...	Josh.	154
Hold on the Inmost Man, Its	Jer.	367	Punishment and, Inseparable Companions ...	Esther	50
Human ...	Psa. I.	446	Punishment and, Lessons to be Derived from ...	Ezek.	233
„ Preparation for Putting away ...	Josh.	149	Punishment, Its own ...	Jer.	45
Ignorance Leading to ...	Prov.	562	Punishment of ...	Josh.	155
Illustration of the Redemption of Man from, An ...	Ezra	15	„ „ „ or Flying Roll ...	Min. P.	619
In its Progress, Pollution, and Punishment ...	Psa. II.	156	Punishment of, upon Eli's House ...	Sam.	52
In its Root, Expressions and Punishments ...	Psa. II.	151	395		
In the Child of God	Num.	375	Punishment Set over against Ravages, Its ...	Judg.	119
Indelible Records of ...	Jer.	385	Reassertive Power, Its ...	Jer.	185
Ineradicable Nature, Its ...	Judg.	190	Remonstrance against, A ...	Kings	643
Inevitable Consequences, Its	Judg.	33	Removed ...	Exod.	205
„ Issue, Its ...	Judg.	106	Repeated, Brings Heavier Chastisement ...	Lev.	216
Inexcusableness of ...	Judg.	41	Revolt, A ...	Judg.	317
Infallibly Exposed ...	Kings	62	Ruins a Kingdom ...	Kings	205
Infatuation, Its ...	Exod.	270	Self-punishing Nature, Its ...	Neh.	35
„ „ ...	Judg.	512	Self-retributive Nature, Its	Psa. I.	27
Israel's Penitence and	Judg.	435	Separating from God ...	Num.	557
Jeroboam, His ...	Kings	208	Severe Chastisement Follows High-handed ...	Isa. II.	640
Judah, His ...	Ezek.	284	Short-lived Prosperity, Its ...	Judg.	513
			Some Conclusions as to ...	Job	124
			Sorrow for ...	Ezek.	65
			Source of National Calamities, The ...	Psa. I.	21
				Kings	256

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Sin—</b>			<b>Sinners—</b>		
Special, and its Penalties, A	Prov.	89	God's Eye Fixed on ...	Min.P.	32, 35
Spoiler, A ... ..	Isa. II.	138	„ Gracious Invitation to	Isa. I.	48
State of Heart which the Pic-			In Altercation with God ...	Jer.	355
ture of, Indicates ... ..	Judg.	313	Required for their Work of		
Suffering, Penitence and De-			Spoliation ... ..	Jer.	358
liverance Repeated ... ..	Judg.	166	Security of Proud, The ...	Isa. II.	279
Sufferings, Its ... ..	Deut.	335	Self-destroyed ... ..	Isa. I.	56
Sure to Find Us out ... ..	Judg.	112	Shameless ... ..	Isa. I.	87
Survives the Sinner ... ..	Esther	262	Short-sighted Policy, Their...	Min.P.	155
Tendency to Multiply, Its ...	Judg.	100	Summoned to Self-improve-		
Terrible Havoc, Its ... ..	Kings	509	ment ... ..	Jer.	568
„ „ Weakens all that			Unhappiness, Their ... ..	Isa. II.	621
Give Way to it ... ..	Judg.	265	Vileness, Their ... ..	Lev.	195
Trouble on Trouble for ... ..	Ezek.	71	Warning to, A ... ..	Job	230
Unconquered, Danger of			„ „ „ ... ..	Jer.	622
Leaving One ... ..	Judg.	113	<b>Sinning—</b>		
Unexpected Outbreak of Great	Judg.	101	Arguments against ... ..	Ezra	80
Unrepented ... ..	Ezek.	348	Man ... ..	Ezek.	384
„ „ Captivity the			<b>Sins</b> ... ..	Deut.	71
Consequence of ... ..	Dan.	9	Annihilation of ... ..	Lev.	54
Unswerving Influence of			Besetting ... ..	Judg.	321
Man's ... ..	Josh.	135	„ ... ..	Psa. I.	79
Uzziah's Punishment and ...	Chron.	267	Christ Bearing Our ... ..	Isa. II.	506
		268	Dangerous ... ..	Deut.	404
Victims of, A Warning to			„ „ „ and Sins Deadly	Num.	281
Others ... ..	Kings	265	Dreadful ... ..	Deut.	193
Way of Death, The ... ..	Kings	46	God Remembers all the, that		
Why Should it be so Invet-			Wicked Men Commit ... ..	Judg.	429
erate in Human Hearts ... ..	Judg.	195	Great ... ..	Min.P.	477
Wilfully Cherished in the			Grievous ... ..	Deut.	170
Heart ... ..	Judg.	218	„ and Righteous Re-		
Will Come to Light ... ..	Num.	559	tribution ... ..	Min.P.	409
Wrong and a Loss, A ... ..	Josh.	149	Hereditary, and Grievous		
<b>Sin, In the Wilderness of</b> ... ..	Num.	583	Punishment ... ..	Min.P.	294
<b>Sinai, In the Desert of</b> ... ..	Num.	588	Loathed by God ... ..	Lev.	54
<b>Sinai's Law</b> ... ..	Lev.	43			207
		278, 280	Manifold and Mighty ...	Min.P.	285
<b>Sincerity—</b>			Mourning for other Men's ...	Ezek.	105
Not Enough ... ..	Psa. I.	129	National and Divine Detec-		
Test of, A ... ..	Ruth	37	tion ... ..	Min. P.	69
<b>Singers and Musicians, Classifi-</b>			Nature and Punishment of		
<b>cation of</b> ... ..	Chron.	115	Presumptuous ... ..	Num.	279
<b>Sinner—</b>			New, and Sorrows ... ..	Judg.	441
Inveterate, An ... ..	Kings	227	No Remission of, without the		
Obstinate, Wise Ministerial			Shedding of Blood ... ..	Judg.	347
Treatment of an ... ..	Exod.	190	Of Godly Men ... ..	Kings	29
One, and Many Sufferers ...	Josh.	325	„ Holy Men and their Pun-		
Responsibility of the ... ..	Kings	583	ishment ... ..	Num.	372
Silliness of the ... ..	Min.P.	103	Of Omission ... ..	Judg.	42
Voice of Law to the, The ...	Kings	38	„ „ ... ..	Jer.	242
<b>Sinner's</b>			„ „ and Ignorance	Num.	277
Danger and Refuge ... ..	Isa. I.	81	„ the People of God ... ..	Judg.	322
Doom ... ..	Jer.	393	„ „ Priests, The ... ..	Min.P.	705
		645	Presumptuous ... ..	Deut.	250
„ „ Bemoaning the ... ..	Jer.	645	„ ... ..	Psa. I.	93
Desperate Depravity, The ...	Jer.	64	Punishment and ... ..	Min.P.	446
Dislike to the Plan of the			Remembered ... ..	Deut.	168
Gospel ... ..	Kings	437	„ „ „ Forgotten ... ..	Neh.	26
Life, a Joyless Life ... ..	Min.P.	126	Reproved by the Virtues of		
Sin Hurts Himself ... ..	Jer.	238	Progenitors ... ..	Min.P.	169
<b>Sinners—</b>			Sacrifice for ... ..	Lev.	38
Alike in all Ages ... ..	Jer.	637			85
Assembly Convoked against,			Secret... ..	Deut.	324
An ... ..	Neh.	120	<b>Sin-worn Spirit of Man Asks Rest</b>	Lev.	271
Cause their own Suffering ...	Jer.	594	<b>Sisera—</b>		
Entreated to Hear God's			Folly, His Supreme ... ..	Judg.	301
Voice ... ..	Psa. II.	86	Misery, His ... ..	Judg.	301
Eve of Judgment to ... ..	Gen.	401	Sin, Special Character of His	Judg.	292
Friend of, The ... ..	Isa. II.	543			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Slain, The Burial of the ...	Ezek.	420	Soldier's Bearing, The ...	Deut.	296
Slander ... ..	Exod.	411	Soldiers—		
" ... ..	Lev.	233	Of God Tried by Defeat ...	Josh.	8
" ... ..	Josh.	239, 244	Registered ... ..	Chron.	27
" ... ..	Josh.	318	Solicitude—		
" ... ..	Neh.	143	Divine ... ..	Deut.	126
" ... ..	Neh.	146	" ... ..	Ezek.	363
" ... ..	Ezek.	377	Mordecai's Loving ... ..	Esther	65
" Folly, Its ... ..	Prov.	167	Of God for the Well-being of		
Occasions of Speech ... ..	Deut.	292	Man ... ..	Psa. I.	473
Self-retributive Character,			On Behalf of Sons and Daugh-		
Its ... ..	Psa. II.	317	ters ... ..	Psa. II.	419
Slandering ... ..	Jer.	197	Solitariness ... ..	Neh.	152
Slaughter, A Thirst for ...	Kings	510	Of God, and His Eternity ...	Isa. II.	187
Slave—			„ the Good ... ..	Kings	294
Expostulations of the ...	Exod.	109	Solitary—		
God's Care for the ... ..	Exod.	375	The, High Priest ... ..	Lev.	209
Rights of the Female, The ...	Exod.	376	„, Leper ... ..	Lev.	181
Slavery—			Solitude ... ..	Prov.	533
Curse of, The ... ..	Kings	144	„ ... ..	Jer.	209
Exchanged for Service, ...	Jer.	507	Saints' Comfort in ... ..	Gen.	263
Sovereignty and ... ..	Exod.	373	Teachings of ... ..	Kings	271
Slaves, Liberated ... ..	Deut.	229	Solemn—		
		232	Pledges, Violation of (Israel's)	Judg.	121
Sleeper, Roused, The (Jonah) ...	Min.P.	352	Regard for Holy Things ...	Lev.	260
Sleepers, Seven, or, Uses of			Solomon—		
Knowledge of the Past ...	Isa. II.	265	Accession of ... ..	Kings	16
Slothful, Way of the, and the			Character and Career, His...	Kings	187
Righteous ... ..	Prov.	423	Choice, His ... ..	Chron.	146
Slothfulness ... ..	Josh.	281	„ of Wisdom, His ... ..	Kings	59
Slowness—			Coronation of, The ... ..	Kings	14
Divine, The ... ..	Isa. II.	351	David's Charge to ... ..	Chron.	103
Of Speech ... ..	Exod.	68	„ Dying Charge to ... ..	Kings	25
Sluggard—			Dream, His ... ..	Kings	55
Sword of the, The ... ..	Prov.	628	Elevation to the Throne, His	Chron.	140
Vineyard, His ... ..	Prov.	690	Enemies, His ... ..	Kings	182
Small Things, Day of ... ..	Neh.	98	Example Given by the Bible		
Smelting-furnace, A Threefold	Ezek.	271	in the Case of ... ..	Kings	172
Smile, Salvation in God's ...	Psa. I.	467	Fall and its Lessons, His ...	Kings	162
Smiters, Strivers and ... ..	Exod.	383	Fleet, His ... ..	Chron.	185
Smiths, Vision of the Four Horns			Glory and Death, His ... ..	Chron.	192
and the Four ... ..	Min.P.	590	„, His ... ..	Kings	157
Snare—			God's Choice of ... ..	Chron.	129
And a Song, A ... ..	Prov.	755	Greatest Work, His ... ..	Chron.	185
Safety from a ... ..	Prov.	765	Hiram and, Their Demeanour		
Snares, Warning against ...	Deut.	206	to each other ... ..	Kings	141
Social—			Judgment of ... ..	Kings	60
Contracts with the Ungodly	Josh.	335	Kingdom, His, A Type of the		
Crimes ... ..	Lev.	244	Messiah's ... ..	Kings	67
Distinctions, Evils of Abolish-			Marriage, His ... ..	Chron.	184
ing ... ..	Gen.	328	Military Enterprises, His ...	Chron.	182
Evils ... ..	Exod.	395	No King like... ..	Neh.	254
Instinct, The ... ..	Ezek.	446	Prayer, His ... ..	Kings	117
Life, Dark Spots in ... ..	Deut.	291	„ „ ... ..	Chron.	169
Obscurity ... ..	Lev.	52	„ „, God's Answer to		175
Strengths ... ..	Josh.	308	Punishments that Fell upon,	Chron.	178
Society—			The ... ..	Kings	179
Destroying Power of Corrupt	Josh.	337	Purpose to Build a House to		
Happiness of, Dependent on			the Lord, His ... ..	Kings	75
Divine Blessing ... ..	Psa. II.	337	„ „		76
Remnants of, The ... ..	Isa. I.	209	Receiving the Queen of Sheba		
Repudiating the, of Others	Isa. II.	681	—A Type of Christ ... ..	Kings	150
Welfare of ... ..	Deut.	249	Reflected Rays from the Best		
Sodom and Gomorrah ... ..	Isa. I.	233	Literary Lights on the Cha-		
Soil, Prepared for the Blessing,			racter and Career of ... ..	Kings	205
Unfit ... ..	Jer.	91	Religious Service, His ... ..	Chron.	184
Soldier—			Restoration, His ... ..	Kings	167
Christian, The Code of the... ..	Josh.	12	Sacrifices, His ... ..	Chron.	177
Christians ... ..	Josh.	98			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Solomon—</b>			<b>Sorrow—</b>		
Sacrificial Festivity, His ...	Kings	52	Mercy and, Justly Distributed	Psa. I.	152
Second Appearance of Jehovah to ...	Kings	136	Must not Hinder Duty ...	Sam.	383
Splendid Beginning, His ...	Chron.	140	Mutual ... ..	Ruth	41
Statesmanship, His ...	Chron.	183	Unselfish ... ..	Neh.	16
Type of Christ, A ...	Kings	70			
Unique Wisdom of, The ...	Kings	187	<b>Sorrows—</b>		
		68	Beginning of, The ...	Ruth	8
<b>Son—</b>			Divine Sympathy for Little ...	Kings	452
Dutiful, A ... ..	Kings	76	Of the Outcasts, The ...	Gen.	454
Foolish, and the Wise Servant	Prov.	500	„ „ Soul and the Know-		
Of Man, Kingdom of the ...	Dan.	145	ledge of God ... ..	Psa. II.	401
Perverse, A ... ..	Jer.	424	Successive ... ..	Josh.	93
Rebellious, A ... ..	Deut.	280	Worldly ... ..	Deut.	217
Wise, and the Scorner ...	Prov.	293			
<b>Song—</b>			<b>Soul—</b>		
At the Well-head, A ...	Num.	410	Agriculture ... ..	Jer.	80
Deborah and Barak's ...	Judg.	248	As the Home of God, The ...	Kings	90
		264	Attitude of a Victorious, The	Psa. I.	400
Earthly, and Heavenly Voice,			Declaration of a Grateful ...	Psa. I.	337
A ... ..	Isa. I.	340	Deep Depression and Strong		
For the Israelites, A ...	Deut.	372	Consolation of a Godly ...	Psa. I.	208
		374	Divine Name as Manifested		
From Sufferers ... ..	Josh.	14	in the History of a Wicked		
		15	and Rebellious ... ..	Exod.	181
Hannah's ... ..	Sam.	25	Eclipses ... ..	Psa. I.	49
		39	Fertility ... ..	Jer.	521
Ministry of ... ..	Chron.	24	Godly, under a Sense of Ab-		
New, for New Hearts, A ...	Isa. I.	222	sence from God, A ...	Psa. I.	206
Of Faith, A ... ..	Josh.	216	Granting of Selfish Desires an		
„ Praise, A ... ..	Psa. I.	157	Injury to the ... ..	Psa. II.	153
„ the Builders, The... ..	Psa. I.	352	Growth ... ..	Isa. II.	46
„ „ Pilgrimage ... ..	Num.	407			47
„ „ Soul after a Timely			„ „ The Cedar an Ana-		
Deliverance from Danger...	Exod.	285	logue of .. ..	Psa. II.	69
Snare and a, A ... ..	Prov.	755	Half-awakened, The... ..	Ruth	59
To the Lord, A ... ..	Psa. I.	140	Home of the ... ..	Psa. II.	35
War, Lessons from an Ancient	Num.	413	In Distress, A Cry from a ...	Psa. I.	273
			Individuality of the ... ..	Ezek.	194
<b>Songs—</b>			Man Speaking to his ...	Psa. I.	208
Before Victory ... ..	Chron.	246	Meditations of a Perplexed ...	Exod.	23
Church in Every Age has its,			Need, Succour, and Triumph		
The ... ..	Judg.	307	of the ... ..	Psa. II.	201
Earthly Pilgrimage and the			Perplexity ... ..	Psa. I.	39
Heavenly ... ..	Psa. II.	278	Picture of an Unregenerate	Exod.	215
Heavenly, The ... ..	Psa. II.	278	Prayer Eases the ... ..	Ruth	40
In a Strange Land ... ..	Psa. II.	372	Reasonings of an Enslaved ...	Exod.	99
„ the Night ... ..	Job	225	Redeemer's, Travail and		
Unseasonable, and Misplaced			Satisfaction of the ...	Isa. II.	532
Confidence ... ..	Prov.	704	Renewal of the Face of the		
<b>Sons and Daughters, Solicitude</b>			Earth an Illustration of the		
on behalf of ... ..	Psa. II.	420	Renewal of the ... ..	Psa. II.	137
<b>Soothsayers ... ..</b>	Dan.	36	Selling and Redeeming the ...	Isa. II.	437
		37	Supremacy of the Senses over		
<b>Sorrow—</b>			the ... ..	Num.	183
Banishment of ... ..	Isa. I.	412	Transient Repentance of a		
Christian, for Fallen Greatness	Min. P.	667	Wicked ... ..	Exod.	163
Domestic, and how to Avoid it	Prov.	573	Transition of a Troubled,		
Elevation Above ... ..	Lev.	143	from Conflict to Victory ...	Psa. I.	396
Family ... ..	Chron.	28	True Satisfaction for the ...	Ecccl.	90
For Sin ... ..	Psa. I.	21	Under Discouragement ...	Jer.	407
„ the Dead ... ..	Kings	236	Walk of the, in the Light of		
Godly ... ..	Josh.	138	the Lord ... ..	Isa. I.	75
Good Man's, over the People's			Wounds of, Sickness of Body		
Sin ... ..	Ezra	143	and... ..	Prov.	546
Great ... ..	Esther	109	<b>Soul-destruction ... ..</b>	Exod.	61
Human, A Picture of ...	Exod.	37	<b>Soul-experience, Metaphors</b>		
In God's Presence ... ..	Lev.	145	Expressing ... ..	Sam.	404
King's, for an Unrewarded			<b>Soul-haters and Soul-seekers...</b>	Prov.	757
Subject ... ..	Esther	220	<b>Soul-humility, Delay of ...</b>	Exod.	203
			<b>Soul-preservation ... ..</b>	Prov.	479
			<b>Soul-progress ... ..</b>	Exod.	273



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Soul-restoring Power of Law</b>	Psa. I.	88	<b>Spirit—</b>		
<b>Soul-seekers and Soul-haters</b>	Prov.	757	Cleansing, The ... ..	Isa. I.	104
<b>Soul's</b>			Covetous, Over-mastering		
Desire and Submission, The	Kings	437	Power of a ... ..	Kings	337
Escape from Danger, The ...	Psa. II.	331	Doom of a Treasonable ...	Kings	33
Portion, The ... ..	Psa. II.	280	Generous, A ... ..	Kings	141
Resting-place, The ... ..	Jer.	661	" " , Care and		
Return to its Rest, The ...	Psa. II.	233	Thoughtfulness of ...	Ruth	37
Weariness in its Sinful Way,				93, 128	
The ... ..	Isa. II.	611	Holy, First Fruits of the ...	Deut.	240
<b>Souls—</b>			Not to be Forced into Unna-		
Duty of Caring for ... ..	Psa. II.	402	tural Moods ... ..	Eccl.	103
Scourge for Slumbering ...	Min. P.	297	Of God ... ..	Judg.	146
Travailing for ... ..	Isa. II.	686	" " , in the Church ...	Exod.	490
Winner of, The ... ..	Prov.	241	" " , where He Works ...	Sam.	176
Winners of, and their Glori-			" Kindness ... ..	Kings	31
ous Reward ... ..	Dan.	283	" Men, God's Rule over the	Josh.	346
<b>Sour Grapes</b> ... ..	Ezek.	192	" the Lord, The ... ..	Isa. I.	212
<b>Sovereign—</b>			Pentecost and the ... ..	Lev.	276
And Spirit of Man ... ..	Num.	302	Promise of the, The ... ..	Ezek.	422
Desire of a, and the Duty of			Promised to the Seed of Jacob	Isa. II.	177
Subjects ... ..	Ezra	90	Sordid, A ... ..	Kings	449
Of the Sea, Distressed Seamen			Submissive, A ... ..	Kings	619
and ... ..	Psa. II.	163	Vacillating, A ... ..	Kings	339
Subject and ... ..	Neh.	44		399	
<b>Sovereignty—</b>			Weigher of, The ... ..	Prov.	454
Christ's ... ..	Psa. II.	174	Wicked, The ... ..	Psa. II.	202
God's ... ..	Lev.	36	<b>Spirit's</b>		
" ... ..	Psa. I.	409	Efficacy, The ... ..	Lev.	17
" ... ..	Jer.	488	Grace, The ... ..	Lev.	17
" ... ..			<b>Spiritual—</b>		
Of God, Examples of the Holy	Psa. II.	101	Adultery ... ..	Ezek.	280
" " , Illustrations of the	Psa. I.	457	Adversaries ... ..	Psa. II.	49
Slavery and ... ..	Exod.	373	Anointing ... ..	Lev.	107
<b>Sowing and Reaping</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	336	Benefactors ... ..	Lev.	128
" " " ... ..	Prov.	223	Boldness ... ..	Ezek.	365
<b>Spare the Children</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	232	Corruption ... ..	Jer.	365
<b>Sparks of our own Kindling</b> ...	Isa. II.	387	Criminality of Most Hideous		
<b>Speaker—</b>			Form ... ..	Jer.	101
Evil, and the Listener ...	Prov.	503	Darkness ... ..	Isa. II.	379
The ... ..	Psa. I.	497	Diseases Healed ... ..	Psa. II.	122
<b>Spear, Joshua's Outstretched</b> ...	Josh.	168	Evil, Sensitiveness to ...	Ezek.	49
<b>Special Need, Special Help</b> ...	Psa. I.	65	Food ... ..	Ezek.	479
<b>Spectacle—</b>			Infirmities ... ..	Psa. I.	435
Pathetic, A ... ..	Kings	605	Influence ... ..	Ezek.	487
Sublime, A ... ..	Kings	133	Isolation ... ..	Josh.	339
<b>Spectral Fiends, and Real</b>			Life and Property ... ..	Josh.	306
Angels ... ..	Josh.	341	" , Physical Destitution		
<b>Speculative Wisdom Applied</b>			Stifling ... ..	Exod.	128
to the Facts of Existence	Eccl.	16	Life, Revival of ... ..	Ruth	35
<b>Speech—</b>			Pedigree, Importance of a		
A Rod ... ..	Prov.	343	Clear ... ..	Ezra	29
Great, A (Abijah) ... ..	Chron.	210	Prosperity ... ..	Ezek.	386
In Trouble ... ..	Psa. I.	185	Recollectedness ... ..	Neh.	45
Of a Foolish Wife, The ...	Ester	203	Requital ... ..	Psa. II.	238
Reticence of ... ..	Prov.	531	Sacrifices ... ..	Psa. II.	298
Silence and ... ..	Prov.	168	Scenery ... ..	Josh.	181
Slowness of ... ..	Exod.	68	Significance of the Sacrifices	Lev.	1
Vanity of ... ..	Exod.	154	State before God, Our ...	Isa. I.	10
<b>Spies—</b>			Temple of God, True Builders		
Conduct of ... ..	Deut.	49	of the ... ..	Ezra	59
Exploration of the Promised			Things seen by Spiritual Men	Josh.	83
Land, Their ... ..	Num.	233	Union ... ..	Lev.	310
Mission of the Two ... ..	Josh.	21	Worship ... ..	Exod.	491
Report of the, and its Lessons	Num.	236	<b>Spirituality of the Divine Na-</b>		
Sending Forth of the ...	Num.	230	ture ... ..	Isa. I.	344
The ... ..	Num.	241	<b>Spoiler of the Spoiler, God the</b>	Prov.	656
<b>Spiknard, The Believer's</b> ...	Cant.	35	<b>Spoils—</b>		
<b>Spirit—</b>			Consecrated ... ..	Chron.	85
Arrogant and Boastful, An	Kings	597	Of a Great Victory ... ..	Ezek.	420
Cheerful Face and a Broken	Prov.	413			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Spotless High Priest ... ..	Lev.	209	<b>Stream—</b>		
Spots of God's Children ... ..	Deut.	379	Living, The ... ..	Min.P.	694
Sprinkling Sevenfold ... ..	Lev.	54	Rejected for the River, The	Isa. I.	170
Spring ... ..	Cant.	51	<b>Streams from Lebanon, Em-</b>		
Does not get Depressed ... ..	Josh.	69	blematical of the Saviour's		
Never-ending ... ..	Ezek.	487	Grace ... ..	Cant.	74
Unfailing, An ... ..	Prov.	488	<b>Strength—</b>		
Spurious Religion ... ..	Ezek.	455	Consider wherein Lies Man's		
Stability ... ..	Judg.	356	Real ... ..	Eccl.	102
Staff, Worthless Seed and a Rotten,			Divine ... ..	Kings	301
A ... ..	Prov.	641	Equal to the Day ... ..	Deut.	411
Stages from Misery to Exultation	Psa.II.	157	God's, an Encouragement to		
<b>Standard—</b>			His People to Trust Him	Psa. II.	11
Every Man by his own ... ..	Num.	24	In Weakness ... ..	Psa.II.	269
Of Divine Judgment, The ... ..	Kings	624	Moral Character, Its Beauty and	Kings	90
The ... ..	Num.	30	Of the Redeemer ... ..	Jer.	665
True, of Human Actions ... ..	Sam.	292	Renewing ... ..	Isa. II.	41
Stars, Gospel of the, The ... ..	Psa. I.	28	Righteousness and ... ..	Isa. II.	244
<b>Starting-point in every Man's</b>			The, we Need ... ..	Isa. II.	39
Life Fixed by God ... ..	Judg.	445	<b>Strife</b> ... ..	Lev.	293
<b>State—</b>			Beginning of ... ..	Prov.	512
Life of the Righteous Man in			Between Brethren ... ..	Gen.	253
the ... ..	Eccl.	119	Parent of, The ... ..	Prov.	305
Of the Godly in this World, The	Psa. I.	287	Unlawful, Forbidden ... ..	Prov.	49
Supremacy of the Lord in the			<b>Stripes, Needless</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	17
Church and the ... ..	Psa. II.	99	<b>Strivers and Smiters</b> ... ..	Exod.	383
True Life of the ... ..	Eccl.	158	<b>Striving with God</b> ... ..	Isa. II.	218
Statesmanship, Solomon's ... ..	Chron.	183	<b>Strong—</b>		
Statesmen, The Death of ... ..	Isa. I.	85	Claims of the Weak upon the	Ruth	90
Staves, Two, or Beauty and			Drink ... ..	Prov.	582
Bands ... ..	Min.P.	669	Traits of Character Hiding		
<b>Steadfast-mindedness</b> ... ..	Ruth	72	our Weak ... ..	Josh.	242
<b>Steadfastness of Job, God's</b>			<b>Strongholds, Confidence in</b> ... ..	Deut.	341
Testimony to the ... ..	Job	17	<b>Struggle, Mighty, and the Glori-</b>		
<b>Steadiness, Secret of</b> ... ..	Neh.	153	ous Victory, The ... ..	Min.P.	655
<b>Step—</b>			<b>Stubborn Sinner Submitting</b>		
Decisive, A ... ..	Ruth	33	Himself to God ... ..	Jer.	528
False, in Life, A ... ..	Ruth	18	<b>Stubbornness of Crime</b> ... ..	Kings	42
<b>Steps, Safe, on Dangerous Paths</b>	Psa. I.	64	<b>Study—</b>		
<b>Steward, Joseph's</b> ... ..	Gen.	677	Call to, A ... ..	Isa. I.	394
<b>Stewardship—</b>			Divine Blessing Best Help to		
Faithfulness in ... ..	Ezek.	110	Successful ... ..	Dan.	23
Man's ... ..	Min.P.	576	<b>Studying, Practising and Teach-</b>		
Responsibility of ... ..	Lev.	240	ing the Scriptures... ..	Ezra	107
<b>Stone—</b>			<b>Subject—</b>		
Cut out of the Mountain ... ..	Dan.	39	King's Sorrow for an Unre-		
In Nebuchadnezzar's Dream,			warded ... ..	Esther	220
The ... ..	Dan.	39	Sovereign and ... ..	Neh.	44
		52	<b>Subjects—</b>		
<b>Knives</b> ... ..	Josh.	78	Character, Privileges, and		
Of Stumbling, The ... ..	Isa. I.	177	Duty of the King's ... ..	Psa. II.	94
<b>Stones, Altar of Whole</b> ... ..	Josh.	174	Duty of, to a Sovereign ... ..	Ezra	90
<b>Store-chambers, Hezekiah's</b>			Governments and ... ..	Chron.	196
Provision of ... ..	Chron.	289	<b>Submission</b> ... ..	Kings	598
<b>Storm—</b>			Abject ... ..	Kings	326
Pitiless, The ... ..	Deut.	336	Grace of ... ..	Sam.	62
Retributive, The (Jon. i. 4, 5)	Min.P.	350		161	
<b>Story of a Widow</b> ... ..	Ruth	30	Of Violence of Passion ... ..	Eccl.	101
<b>Stranger—</b>			To God in Affliction ... ..	Lev.	148
Boaz's Attention to the ... ..	Ruth	95		151	
Care for a ... ..	Ruth	108	„ God's Direction ... ..	Jer.	609
Love to the ... ..	Deut.	184	Unconditional ... ..	Kings	508
		185	Under God's Rebuke ... ..	Isa. I.	445
Object of Pity ... ..	Deut.	328	<b>Subordination—</b>		
Provision for the ... ..	Ruth	124	Nazarite's, of Sensual Enjoy-		
Solomon's Prayer for the ... ..	Chron.	171	ments, The ... ..	Num.	92
<b>Strangers—</b>			To God ... ..	Ezek.	39
Hospitality to ... ..	Lev.	234	<b>Substitution of Victim for the</b>		
		243, 259	Offerer ... ..	Lev.	3
<b>Pilgrims and...</b> ... ..	Psa.II.	265		17	

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Subtlety, Satanic</b> ... ..	Neh.	102	<b>Sunday</b> —		
		160	School Sermon—Our Respon-		
<b>Success</b> —			sibility Toward the Young	Psa. II.	116
Anecdote of ... ..	Josh.	114	<b>Sundays, A Year of</b> ... ..	Neh.	162
Chaldeans Abusing ... ..	Min.P.	491	<b>Sun</b> —		
Dangers of Ambition and ...	Chron.	264	And Moon, "Standing Still"		
Delayed ... ..	Deut.	52	of the ... ..	Josh.	203
False, Short-lived ... ..	Sam.	384	The, Shining on all Men ...	Josh.	310
Guarantee of, The ... ..	Exod.	42	<b>Sun-god, The Degraded</b> ...	Josh.	210
Impetus of ... ..	Josh.	141			212
Intoxication of ... ..	Kings	558	<b>Sunlight, Blind in the</b> ... ..	Isa II.	131
Law of ... ..	Deut.	41	<b>Superficial Piety a Delusion</b> ...	Jer.	205
Not always Token of Divine			<b>Superior Understanding</b> ...	Psa. II.	295
Favour ... ..	Sam.	350	<b>Superiority to the World, The</b>		
Penalties of ... ..	Eccl.	62	Believer's ... ..	Gen.	296
Philosophy of Worldly ...	Deut.	163	<b>Supernatural</b> —		
Secret of ... ..	Deut.	79	Man and the ... ..	Num.	423
Thorough Organisation an			Manifestations do not always		
Aid to ... ..	Kings	539	Lead to Godliness ... ..	Sam.	206
Vanity of an Ill-gotten ...	Kings	257	Natural and the ... ..	Sam.	114
Want of ... ..	Josh.	103	Nature and the ... ..	Psa. I.	74
<b>Succession in Sacrifices</b> ...	Lev.	37	Things Working Conviction	Josh.	82
<b>Successive Sorrows</b> ... ..	Josh.	93			83
<b>Successor Worthy to Moses A</b>			Vision of the, The ... ..	Kings	460
(Joshua) ... ..	Deut.	420	<b>Superstition</b> —		
<b>Succoth and Etham</b> ... ..	Num.	569	Effects of ... ..	Sam.	71
<b>Succour, Divine</b> ... ..	Kings	313	Materialism and ... ..	Josh.	43
<b>Sudden but Wise Changes</b> (chap.			Rule of, The ... ..	Kings	623
viii. 1, 2) ... ..	Esther	258	<b>Superstitions</b> ... ..	Lev.	234
<b>Sufferer, Story of a, The</b> ...	Psa. I.	144			242, 244
<b>Suffering</b> ... ..	Ezek.	372	<b>Superstitious Terror at the</b>		
Comfort for the ... ..	Isa. II.	1	Marvels of Nature ... ..	Jer.	216
Consequence of Sin, The ...	Num.	554	<b>Supper, The Lord's</b> ... ..	Cant.	34
Cry of the ... ..	Psa. I.	357			67, 79
Elihu's Reasons for Job's Con-			<b>Suppliant, Haughty, The (Naa-</b>		
tinued ... ..	Job	224	man) ... ..	Kings	435
Hope of the Righteous in			<b>Suppliants, Perplexed</b> ... ..	Jer.	609
Extreme ... ..	Psa. I.	365	<b>Supplication</b> —		
Imperfection of the Right-			Earnest, An ... ..	Psa. I.	492
eous in ... ..	Psa. I.	362	In Trouble ... ..	Psa. I.	189
Lessons of, The ... ..	Ezek.	327	Spirit of ... ..	Min.P.	681
Loneliness of, The ... ..	Psa. I.	106	<b>Supplications, Fruitless</b> ...	Isa. I.	240
National ... ..	Kings	555	<b>Supplies, Divine</b> ... ..	Deut.	164
Of God's People ... ..	Min.P.	425	<b>Support Amidst Danger</b> ...	Isa. II.	647
Resignation in ... ..	Ruth	50	<b>Supremacy</b> —		
Sarcasm the Cause of Pun-			God's ... ..	Ezra	78
gent ... ..	Psa. II.	329	" , and Man's Insignificance	Isa. I.	84
Subduing Power of, The ...	Kings	480	" , Encouragement to seek		
Sympathy with the ... ..	Isa. II.	483	Him, An ... ..	Psa. I.	500
Unsanctified ... ..	Isa. I.	181	God's, over Affection ... ..	Deut.	106
<b>Sufferings</b> —			" , " our Worship ... ..	Deut.	107
Of Christ, The ... ..	Isa. II.	487	<b>Of the Lord in the Church</b>		
" , God's People, The ...	Ezek.	411	and State ... ..	Psa. II.	99
" , " Servants, and Relief			Omnipotent, of God ... ..	Min.P.	676
which the Gospel Affords	Psa. II.	398	<b>Supremely Great, The</b> ...	Psa. II.	443
Our Saviour's ... ..	Isa. II.	511	<b>Suretyship</b> —		
<b>Sufficiency of Divine Help, The</b>	Josh.	336	And its Dangers ... ..	Prov.	658
<b>Suggestive Record, A</b> (chap. ii.			Of Christ, The ... ..	Isa. I.	434
v. 2) ... ..	Ezra	25	<b>Surrender of Important Trusts,</b>		
<b>Suicide</b> ... ..	Deut.	114	The Faithful ... ..	Ezra	140
Divine Help and Moral ...	Min.P.	179	<b>Surroundings, Sinful</b> ...	Lev.	178
<b>Summary of the Contents of</b>					226, 229
Leviticus ... ..	Lev.	321	<b>Surveillance, God's, of the</b>		
<b>Summation of the Metal used</b>			Wicked ... ..	Prov.	616
in the Tabernacle... ..	Exod.	563	<b>Suspicion, Hunger versus</b> ...	Kings	470
<b>Summer, Sermon for, A</b> ...	Deut.	407	<b>Swearing</b> —		
<b>Summons to Jerusalem, The</b> ...	Isa. I.	21	Ancient Homily on, An ...	Jer.	89
<b>Sunday</b> —			False ... ..	Lev.	238
Needed by Busy Men ... ..	Neh.	228	<b>Sweet Savour Sacrifices</b> ...	Lev.	3
<b>School Instruction</b> ... ..	Josh.	76			29

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Sword—</b>			<b>Symbols of God's Word</b> ...	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>455</b>
Desolations of the, The ...	Ezek.	338	<b>Sympathy—</b>		
Made Heavens ...	Josh.	348	Esther's Action of, Re-		
Of the Lord and of Men ...	Josh.	332	jected ... ..	<b>Esther</b>	<b>114</b>
" " " upon Philistia ...	Jer.	635	<b>Job Complains of his Friends'</b>		
" " Sluggard, The ...	Prov.	628	Want of ... ..	<b>Job</b>	<b>44</b>
Sharp, The ... ..	Isa. II.	320	<b>Of Christ, The</b> ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>674</b>
<b>Sword-song, The Sacred Terrible</b>	Ezek.	253	<b>Public</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Symbol of God's Sovereignty</b> ...	Jer.	387	<b>With the Suffering</b> ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>483</b>
<b>Symbolic—</b>			<b>Symptoms of Religious Reac-</b>		
Prophecy of Doom ... ..	Jer.	399	tion ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>247</b>
Teaching of the Temple ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>Syria, Judgments upon...</b> ...	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>646</b>

**T.**

<b>Taberah and its Teachings</b> ...	<b>Num.</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>Teaching—</b>		
<b>Tabernacle—</b>			By Parables ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>183</b>
Boards and Bars of the ...	Exod.	453	Divine ... ..	<b>Job</b>	<b>232</b>
Brief Survey of the Finished	Exod.	582	" , Methods in ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>573</b>
Consecration of the ... ..	Exod.	585	Wise, Begins by Winning the		
Court of the ... ..	Exod.	462	Heart ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>66</b>
Curtains of the ... ..	Exod.	452	<b>Teachings—</b>		
Erection of the ... ..	Exod.	580	God's ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>52</b>
Fallen, Reared and Enlarged,				<b>53, 87</b>	
The... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>328</b>	Of Human History ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>28</b>
God within the ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Tears—</b>		
		<b>120</b>	From the First Accompany-		
<b>In the Midst of the Host, The</b>	<b>Num.</b>	<b>36</b>	ing Rebuke ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>35</b>
Lamps of the... ..	Exod.	463	Natural ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>41</b>
Man's Frail ... ..	Lev.	286	Of Earth and the Tearless		
Meaning of the Names Ap-			Heaven ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>49</b>
plied to the ... ..	Exod.	582	Protestation of Fidelity, A	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>42</b>
Vails, The ... ..	Exod.	454	<b>Temper—</b>		
<b>Tabernacles—</b>			Calinness of ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>531</b>
Feast of ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>280</b>	Religion of ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>114</b>
		<b>281, 282, 286</b>	<b>Temperance</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>149</b>
" " ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>240</b>			<b>151</b>
" " , Its, Meaning and			<b>Temple—</b>		
Lessons ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	<b>528</b>	Building of the, Emblematic		
<b>Tables—</b>			of Christian Character ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>89</b>
God's Provision for Man's...	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>218</b>	Chambers of the ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>433</b>
		<b>220</b>	Choir, The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>163</b>
Golden ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>290</b>	Christ Cleansing the ...	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>176</b>
Of Shew-bread ... ..	Exod.	445	David Forbidden to Build the	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>313</b>
		<b>554</b>	Dedication ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>133</b>
" " " ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>291</b>	Divine, Architect of the ...	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>429</b>
" " " of the ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>661</b>		<b>430</b>	
The Renewal of the Two ...	Exod.	521	" , Grandeur of the ...	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>449</b>
Two Broken, The ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>172</b>	Fixed Dwelling-place of God,		
<b>Taking, Giving and</b> ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>699</b>	The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Tale-bearers</b> ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>239</b>	Glory and Pomp of the ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Tale-bearing, Contempt and</b> ...	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>211</b>	Hezekiah's Reforms in the	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>Talent, Influence of</b> ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>550</b>	Holiness the Law of the New	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Talker, Doer and the</b> ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>151</b>	Kingdom and the ... ..	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Task, Great, Well Doing the</b> ...	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>41</b>	New, The ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>455</b>
<b>Taskmasters of the People</b> ...	Exod.	104	Of the Lord ... ..	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>Tasks, High Men at Lowly</b> ...	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>84</b>	Ordinances of the ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>457</b>
<b>Tastes, Opposite...</b> ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>427</b>	Outer and Inner Courts of the	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>433</b>
<b>Taxation, Voluntary</b> ... ..	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>225</b>	Representation of Christ and		
<b>Teacher—</b>			His Church. A ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>440</b>
Faithful, A ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>536</b>	Solomon's, an Emblem of the		
Vindication of a True			Church of God ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>78</b>
Religious ... ..	<b>Ecc.</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>Symbol of the Christian</b>		
<b>Teachers—</b>			Church, A ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>438</b>
False, Description of ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>Symbolic Teaching of the</b> ...	<b>Kings</b>	<b>98</b>
" , Ministry of ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>True Builders of the Spiritual,</b>		
l. wly ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>777</b>	of God ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>True</b> ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>128</b>			<b>60</b>

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Temple—</b>			<b>Thanksgiving ... ..</b>	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>64</b>
Worship Restored and Estab-			Daniel an Example of ...	<b>Dan.</b>	<b>35</b>
lished ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>256</b>	Daniel's Praise and, to God	<b>Dan.</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Temple, First—</b>			David's Last ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>137</b>
Building of the ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>102</b>	„ Prayer and ... ..	<b>Sam.</b>	<b>319</b>
„ „ „ „ Instructions		<b>151, 155</b>	Exceptional ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>259</b>
for ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>131</b>	For a Great Deliverance ...	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>259</b>
Cloud Filling the ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>164</b>	Peace-offering of ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>29</b>
Dedicated ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>177</b>		<b>32, 38, 98</b>	
Description of the ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>156</b>	Psalm of, A ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>68</b>
Surpassing Beauty of the ...	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>156</b>	Song of the Redeemed Church	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Temple, Second—</b>			„ „ The ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>268</b>
Building of the ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>433</b>	Thanksgiving and ... ..	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>246</b>
Completion of the ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>Thanks-living, Best, The ...</b>	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>246</b>
		<b>-93</b>	<b>Thefts, Varieties in ... ..</b>	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>359</b>
Dedication ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>Themes, Choice of, in Reading</b>		
„ of the ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>95</b>	the Bible ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>178</b>
		<b>100, 101</b>	<b>Theocracy—</b>		
Laying the Foundation of the	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>46</b>	Jewish ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>8</b>
		<b>47</b>	Uniformity and ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>245</b>
Preparations for Rebuilding			<b>Theology—</b>		
the ... ..	<b>Ezra</b>	<b>44</b>	Natural ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Temple-river Emblematic of</b>			Pathos of ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>287</b>
Religion in Different Stages			<b>Thieves, Robbing Themselves...</b>	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>118</b>
of Human Life ... ..	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>Thing—</b>		
<b>Temple-workers ... ..</b>	<b>Ezek.</b>	<b>441</b>	Cursed, The ... ..	<b>Deut.</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>Temptation—</b>			One, Needful, The ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>54</b>
Ascending Scale in ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>136</b>	Too Much of a Good (Popu-		
Conditions for the Success			larity) ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>712</b>
of ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>Things—</b>		
Constant Exposure to, Leads			Dedicated ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>161</b>
to Sin ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>510</b>	Entrusted and Lost... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>393</b>
First Great ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	<b>54</b>	For God, All ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>458</b>
Sad Effects of Yielding to ...	<b>Gen.</b>	<b>62</b>	Great, of God, The ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Temptations—</b>			Little, Importance of ... ..	<b>Num.</b>	<b>71</b>
Of Avarice ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>46</b>	Precious, Possessed by Un-		
„ Ministers ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>135</b>	worthy Owners ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>229</b>
„ the Table ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>661</b>	Right, Done in a Wrong		
Power of Former ... ..	<b>Gen.</b>	<b>430</b>	Way ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>52</b>
To Disobedience ... ..	<b>Kings</b>	<b>219</b>	That Frighten ... ..	<b>Exod.</b>	<b>58</b>
Trials and, of a Life of Faith	<b>Gen.</b>	<b>238</b>	To be considered (chap. i. 3)	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Tempted, Tactics of the ...</b>	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>46</b>	Valuable, Possible Degene-		
<b>Tempters, Punishment of the</b>	<b>Num.</b>	<b>493</b>	racy of ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Tempting Others ... ..</b>	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>Thinking—</b>		
<b>Ten Commandments, Obedience</b>			Men Lost for Want of ...	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>25</b>
to the ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>280</b>	Of God; Begins in Many		
<b>Tenderness ... ..</b>	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>355</b>	Ways ... ..	<b>Josh.</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Teneo et Teneor ... ..</b>	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>Thirst of the Godly Soul ...</b>	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>314</b>
<b>Tents, The Shepherd's ... ..</b>	<b>Cant.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Thoroughness ... ..</b>	<b>Jer.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>Terribleness—</b>					<b>168</b>
Church's, The ... ..	<b>Cant.</b>	<b>96</b>	In God's Service ... ..	<b>Lev.</b>	<b>28</b>
God's ... ..	<b>Isa. II.</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>Thought—</b>		
<b>Test of Sincerity, A ... ..</b>	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>37</b>	Before Action ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>590</b>
<b>Testifying, God, against Man</b>	<b>Min. P.</b>	<b>74</b>	Of Separation ... ..	<b>Ruth</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Testimonial, Best, The ...</b>	<b>Neh.</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>Thoughtful Consideration of</b>		
<b>Testimonies, Benefit of God's</b>	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>267</b>	others ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>396</b>
<b>Testimony ... ..</b>	<b>Psa. II.</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>Thoughtlessness ... ..</b>	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>7</b>
From Personal Observation			Human ... ..	<b>Min.P.</b>	<b>566</b>
as to the Prosperous Wicked	<b>Job</b>	<b>35</b>	Of God's Mercy to a Back-		
Law and ... ..	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>180</b>	sliding People ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>472</b>
Nebuchadnezzar's ... ..	<b>Dan.</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Thoughts—</b>		
Of a Noble Life, The ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>128</b>	Establishment of ... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>456</b>
„ Daniel (chap. ii. 24-30) ...	<b>Dan.</b>	<b>36</b>	Night ... ..	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>13</b>
Uncalled for... ..	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>689</b>	On Recovery from Sickness	<b>Psa. I.</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Testing-days are Hastening on</b>			Perplexed, as to the Divine		
for All, Crucial ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>299</b>	Procedure in the Present		
<b>Tests—</b>			World ... ..	<b>Job.</b>	<b>63</b>
Chastisement and ... ..	<b>Judg.</b>	<b>70</b>	Wicked, and Holy Words ...	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>436</b>
Of Moral Character ... ..	<b>Chron.</b>	<b>298</b>	Words, and, and their Result	<b>Prov.</b>	<b>254</b>
			<b>Threatened, but Safe ... ..</b>	<b>Isa. I.</b>	<b>177</b>

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Threatenings, Divine, Place and Use of</b> ... ..	Josh.	181	<b>Tongue—</b>		
<b>Threats—</b>			Deadly Results Flow from a		
God's, Never Mere Threats	Josh.	71	Malicious Use of the ...	Judg.	466
Wicked, Their ... ..	Exod.	206	False, End of a ... ..	Prov.	567
<b>Thrift, Instance of, An...</b> ...	Ruth	142	Governed ... ..	Deut.	118
<b>Thorns, Emblem of the Ungodly</b>	Cant.	43	Heart and the ... ..	Prov.	451
<b>Throne, Ivory, A Symbol of</b>			Power of the, for Evil ...	Exod.	360
Regal Government ... ..	Kings	156	The ... ..	Neh.	172
<b>Thunderstorm—</b>			Ungoverned ... ..	Lev.	293
Glory of God in the... ..	Psa. I.	137	Use and Abuse, Its ... ..	Neh.	145
God's Voice in the ... ..	Psa. I.	136	<b>Too Much of a Good Thing</b>		
<b>Tidings, Good, Cheerfulness and</b>	Prov.	444	(Popularity) ... ..	Prov.	712
<b>Ties, Closest, are often Ruptured</b>	Judg.	463	<b>Tophet Ordained of Old</b> ...	Isa. I.	341
<b>Tillage, Satisfaction from</b> ...	Prov.	266	<b>Topics, Invariable, for Prayer</b>	Psa. I.	119
<b>Time</b> ... ..	Job	49	<b>Topography of the Book of</b>		
And How to Measure it ...	Kings	616	Nehemiah ... ..	Neh.	87
For Divine Worship ... ..	Exod.	534	<b>Touchstone of Character, A</b> ..	Prov.	174
God's Appointed ... ..	Gen.	324	<b>Tour, Jehoshaphat's Reforming</b>	Chron.	241
„ Claim upon our ... ..	Deut.	111	<b>Tow and the Spark, The (i. 31)</b>	Isa. I.	69
Good, Coming, A ... ..	Min. P.	12	<b>Trade—</b>		
		32	Customs of ... ..	Deut.	311
Impotence of ... ..	Eccl.	55	Fairness in ... ..	Lev.	234
No Respector of Character...	Sam.	104			243
Of God's Communications to			How to be a Christian in ...	Kings	160
be Noted ... ..	Ezek.	136	<b>Trading</b> ... ..	Kings	160
Of Need, Prayer for a ... ..	Psa. I.	132	<b>Tradition</b> ... ..	Job	55
„ the End (chap. xii. 5-12)	Dan.	295	<b>Training—</b>		
„ Trouble, Saint's Attitude			Divine ... ..	Deut.	383
in ... ..	Isa. I.	371	Early Moral ... ..	Job	192
On the Side of Truth ... ..	Josh.	327	<b>Traitor's Tears, A</b> ... ..	Jer.	607
Ruthless Procession of ...	Josh.	237	<b>Transfiguration through</b>		
<b>Timely Help of Helplessness</b> ...	Psa. II.	232	Transgression ... ..	Num.	226
<b>Times—</b>			<b>Transformation</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	399
And Circumstances, Propriety			Of the World, The Moral ...	Isa. II.	9
of Considering ... ..	Chron.	48	Sad, A ... ..	Min. P.	94
Good Old, The ... ..	Neh.	247	<b>Transgression—</b>		
Of Fear and Trust in God ...	Psa. I.	283	Beginning and End of ...	Josh.	154
„ Prudent Silence ... ..	Min. P.	286	Diversity and Individuality in	Isa. II.	499
„ Trouble, Attitude of God's			Saul's ... ..	Chron.	36
People in ... ..	Min. P.	552	Transfiguration through ...	Num.	226
Quiet ... ..	Judg.	437	Way to and from, The ...	Judg.	47
<b>Timid, Encouragement for the</b>	Isa. I.	401	<b>Transient and the Permanent</b>	Isa. II.	14
<b>Timidity</b> ... ..	Jer.	596	<b>Transitions—</b>		
Deprecated ... ..	Isa. II.	61	In Life, Danger of ... ..	Kings	137
Ministerial ... ..	Exod.	40	„ „ „ Reveal Men ... ..	Sam.	268
<b>Timorous Priests Make Timorous</b>			<b>Trans-jordanic Tribes, The</b> ...	Josh.	245
People ... ..	Josh.	51	<b>Translation of Elijah, The</b> ...	Kings	377
<b>Tithe, Law of</b> ... ..	Deut.	223	<b>Transmission, Anomaly in the</b>		
<b>Tithes</b> ... ..	Neh.	231	Law of ... ..	Jer.	322
Abolition of ... ..	Josh.	245	<b>Transmitted Effects</b> ... ..	Lev.	181
Arguments against ... ..	Lev.	330	<b>Transmitting the Knowledge</b>		
Ecclesiastical ... ..	Lev.	329	of the True God ... ..	Exod.	201
Great and Small ... ..	Lev.	329	<b>Travellers, Distressed, and their</b>		
History of ... ..	Lev.	328	Divine Helper ... ..	Psa. II.	159
Introduction into England of	Lev.	329	<b>Treachery—</b>		
Scripture Records of ... ..	Lev.	328	Crouching Behind Fair Words	Jer.	252
Withholding ... ..	Lev.	332	Of the Ziphites, The ... ..	Sam.	231
<b>Titles—</b>			Thwarted ... ..	Jer.	608
Christ's, and Government ...	Isa. I.	185	Ziba's ... ..	Sam.	368
Without Honour ... ..	Min. P.	704	<b>Treasure without Trouble, A</b> ...	Prov.	419
<b>Tobiah</b> ... ..	Neh.	106	<b>Treasures—</b>		
		173	Consigned to Foes ... ..	Jer.	252
<b>Toil, Sabbath, in its Relation to</b>			Guardianship of the Sacred	Ezra	136
Secular ... ..	Exod.	305	<b>Treatment, Wise Ministerial, of</b>		
<b>Tola's Judgeship, Forty-five</b>			an Obstinate Sinner ... ..	Exod.	190
Years' Rest ... ..	Judg.	433	<b>Treaty—</b>		
<b>Tolerance, Christian Virtue, A</b>	Ruth	49	Israel's, with the Gibeonites	Josh.	193
<b>Tomb, Joshua's</b> ... ..	Josh.	365	Marriage, between Isaac and		
<b>Tombstone, Lessons of an Old</b>	Kings	639	Rebekah ... ..	Gen.	499
			Success of Isaac's Marriage	Gen.	522

	BOOK PAGE		BOOK PAGE
<b>Trees—</b>		<b>Trouble—</b>	
Fruit, Preservation of ...	Deut. 273	Resource and Comfort in ...	Psa. I. 249
Lessons Taught us by the ...	Judg. 420	Silence in ... ..	Psa. I. 182
Of Righteousness ... ..	Isa. II. 662	Speech in ... ..	Psa. I. 185
<b>Trial—</b>		Supplication in ... ..	Psa. I. 189
And its Joyous Issue ...	Kings 417	Treasure without, A ...	Prov. 419
Conduct of a Good Man in		Vows Made in ... ..	Psa. I. 426
Time of ... ..	Psa. II. 395	<b>Troubled—</b>	
Daniel's ... ..	Dan. 23	Life, A Glimpse of a ...	Psa. I. 270
Needful Preparation for God's		Mind, Solace for the ...	Eccl. 50
Service, A ... ..	Dan. 18	<b>Troubles—</b>	
Profit of Patient Waiting in		Happy Issue Given to a	
Time of ... ..	Isa. I. 327	Believer out of all his, A	Dan. 24
Sanctified ... ..	Psa. I. 66	Of Jacob's Old Age ...	Gen. 669
Twofold Effects of ... ..	Min. P. 688	<b>True—</b>	
Vanity of Earthly Help in the		God, Transmitting the Know-	
Time of ... ..	Isa. I. 327	ledge of the ... ..	Exod. 201
<b>Trials ... ..</b>	Deut. 26	Men and False, Bearing of	Josh. 196
" ... ..	Ezek. 254	Philosophy, The Mission of a	Kings 154
" Comforts of Christian under	Psa. II. 81	Repentance ... ..	Jer. 527
<b>Tribe, The Sacred, Its Calling</b>		Shepherd, Qualifications of	
and Duties ... ..	Chron. 108	the ... ..	Ezek. 360
<b>Tribes—</b>		<b>Trumpet, Great, The ... ..</b>	Isa. I. 482
Apostate ... ..	Chron. 21	<b>Trumpet-blast, The Threefold</b>	Isa. II. 434
Before Individuals ... ..	Josh. 287	<b>Trumpets—</b>	
<b>Tribulation ... ..</b>	Deut. 104	Blowing of ... ..	Lev. 277
Great, The ... ..	Dan. 266		287
Not Arbitrary ... ..	Josh. 139	Feast of ... ..	Lev. 279
<b>Tribunal, Supreme, The ... ..</b>	Chron. 242	" , How to Begin a New	
<b>Tribute, Payment of ... ..</b>	Kings 579	Year ... ..	Num. 523
<b>Triflers—</b>		Gospel ... ..	Lev. 278
Burden of the Lord on ...	Jer. 456	Memorial of the Sinai ...	Lev. 278
Religious ... ..	Eccl. 73	Of Men all to be Sounded	
<b>Trinity in Unity, The ... ..</b>	Isa. I. 133	Round God's Ark ...	Josh. 104
<b>Triumph—</b>		Silver, The ... ..	Num. 158
Lord's, The ... ..	Psa. II. 248		161
Of Faith, The ... ..	Min. P. 467	<b>Trust ... ..</b>	Jer. 603
" , God's People ... ..	Min. P. 425	Accursed ... ..	Jer. 368
	453	Deeds, the Dictation of Dead	
" , the Christian Life, Com-		Men to Living ... ..	Josh. 15
plete ... ..	Psa. II. 167	Divine and Human ... ..	Psa. II. 246
Of the Wicked ... ..	Ezek. 371	From Knowledge, and	
" " " , Temporary	Ezra 68	Blessedness from Trust ...	Prov. 652
	69	In God ... ..	Job 226
Song of (Hab. iii. 16-18) ...	Min. P. 519	" " ... ..	Psa. II. 222
<b>Triumphant—</b>		" " , Times of Fear and	Psa. I. 283
Life, A Glimpse of a ...	Psa. I. 271	" , Riches and Trust in God	Prov. 238
Prayer ... ..	Jer. 309	" , the Lord, Fruits of ...	Prov. 484
<b>Triumphs—</b>		Our, and our Test ... ..	Isa. I. 304
Future, of the Gospel ...	Isa. I. 73	Praise and ... ..	Psa. II. 435
" " " " ... ..	Isa. II. 242	Prayer and ... ..	Psa. I. 370
Of Christ ... ..	Isa. I. 257	Trials and ... ..	Isa. I. 271
Turned into Trust ... ..	Josh. 216	<b>Trusting, In Whom art thou ?</b>	Isa. I. 416
<b>Trophies, New Uses for Old ...</b>	Kings 529	<b>Trusts, Faithful, Surrender of</b>	
<b>Trouble ... ..</b>	Job 36	Important ... ..	Ezra 140
And the Way Out of it ...	Psa. I. 123	<b>Truth—</b>	
Blessedness of Sanctified ...	Dan. 306	And Error, Conflict of ...	Josh. 166
Comfort in ... ..	Isa. II. 406	Coming to Religious Memo-	
Day of ... ..	Psa. I. 502	ries ... ..	Josh. 29
God All-sufficient in ...	Min. P. 521	Deliverance by ... ..	Prov. 379
Godly Delivered out of ...	Dan. 241	Divine, and its Typical Re-	
" , Ultimately Delivered		ception ... ..	Chron. 238
out of ... ..	Dan. 108	Divine, Rejection of ...	Isa. I. 146
Good Man in Time of ...	Kings 600	False Aspect of the ...	Esther 88
In Life ... ..	Psa. II. 392	Given and Lost, The ...	Exod. 503
On Trouble for Sin ... ..	Ezek. 71	God's, Kept ... ..	Deut. 192
Peace in, Our ... ..	Min. P. 434	Impartiality of ... ..	Prov. 687
Prayer in ... ..	Psa. I. 429	Intrepidity of ... ..	Kings 357
" " ... ..	Psa. II. 392	Ministry of ... ..	Chron. 226
Presence of God in ... ..	Psa. II. 59	Only Seen in Sections ...	Josh. 104





	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Ungodly—</b>			<b>Unregenerate Soul, Picture of</b>		
The ... ..	Dan.	108	an .. ..	Exod.	215
Undesigned Testimony of the, to the Preciousness and Power of Piety ... ..	Num.	398	<b>Unrepented Sin</b> ... ..	Ezek.	348
<b>Ungrateful Return, The</b> ...	Min.P.	108	<b>Unrighteous—</b>		
<b>Unhappiness of Sinners, The</b>	Isa. II.	621	And Righteous Son, Law of		
<b>Unhappy, Sin and Folly of Being</b>	Psa. II.	105	the ... ..	Ezek.	200
<b>Unheeded Reproofs</b> ... ..	Josh.	346	Call to the ... ..	Isa. II.	270
<b>Unifying Power of Prayer, The</b>	Kings	123	<b>Unrighteousness, Doom of</b> ...	Neh.	126
<b>Union—</b>			<b>Unsatisfied Prayers</b> ... ..	Ezek.	108
Blessings of ... ..	Deut.	406	<b>Unseen—</b>		
National ... ..	Deut.	239	And Seen, Faith in the ...	Sam.	187
Spiritual, between God and					299
Israel ... ..	Lev.	310	Voice of the ... ..	Sam.	58
Strength of ... ..	Neh.	59	<b>Unselfishness, Daniel's</b> ...	Dan.	191
<b>United Prayer, Special Impor-</b>			<b>Unsuspectingness</b> ... ..	Jer.	605
<b>tance of</b> ... ..	Dan.	29			606
<b>Unity</b> ... ..	Num.	26	<b>Unworldliness</b> ... ..	Neh.	222
And its Achievements ...	Chron.	21	Practical ... ..	Neh.	169
Church, Its ... ..	Cant.	100			223
Misfortune Bond of ... ..	Sam.	220	<b>Unworthiness, Confessions of</b>	Ruth	111
National ... ..	Ezek.	328	<b>Unworthy Imitations of the</b>		
		404	Good ... ..	Exod.	149
Need of National .. ..	Sam.	97	<b>Upright, Attributes of the</b> ...	Psa. II.	198
Of the Godhead Manifested in	Isa. II.	92	<b>Uprightness, Jehoshaphat's</b> ...	Chron.	230
the Salvation of Man ...	Ezek.	401	<b>Upward, Still</b> ... ..	Ezek.	441
Of the Kingdom of God ...	Ezek.	404	<b>Urijah's Persecution and Death</b>	Jer.	483
„ „ People of God ... ..	Gen.	207	<b>Urim and Thummin, The</b> ...	Lev.	112
„ „ Race, False Idea of the	Chron.	47	„ „ „ „ .. ..	Josh.	192
Required in God's Service ...			<b>Use, Abuse and</b> ... ..	Prov.	703
<b>Universal—</b>			<b>Useful—</b>		
Dependence and Divine Sup-	Psa. II.	433	Things, Degradation of ...	Exod.	53
port ... ..	Jer.	533	To be, is Better than to Reign	Judg.	421
Knowledge of the Lord ...			<b>Using our Faith</b> ... ..	Josh.	71
<b>Universe—</b>			<b>Usurper, Doom of the</b> ... ..	Kings	253
And Man, The ... ..	Isa. II.	30	<b>Usurpers, Spiritual, Renounced</b>	Isa. I.	278
God's Gift to Man ... ..	Gen.	27	<b>Usury</b> ... ..	Deut.	297
Governed in the Interests of					298
Humanity ... ..	Min. P.	36	<b>Utilitarian, The</b> ... ..	Kings	539
Lord and His, The ... ..	Psa. I.	134	<b>Uzza, Lesson of, The</b> ... ..	Chron.	52
<b>Unnatural Child and a Natural</b>			<b>Uzziah—</b>		
Law, An ... ..	Prov.	591	Character and Successful		
<b>Unreality</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	399	Reign, His ... ..	Chron.	267
			Sin and Punishment, His ...	Chron.	267
					268

V.

<b>Vacillating Spirit, A</b> ... ..	Kings	399	<b>Vanity—</b>		
<b>Vails of the Tabernacle...</b> ...	Exod.	454	Cords of ... ..	Isa. I.	121
<b>Vain—</b>			Of Disguise, The ... ..	Kings	361
Curiosity ... ..	Exod.	344	„ Earthly Glory ... ..	Min.P.	143
Glory Rebuked ... ..	Kings	615	„ „ Hopes ... ..	Esther	67
Pretences of Idolatry ... ..	Kings	402	„ Human Greatness, The ...	Kings	504
Thoughts, Characteristics of	Jer.	84	„ Idols an Incentive to		
Worship ... ..	Ezek.	89	Praise the Lord God ...	Psa. II.	360
<b>Valediction and Benediction of</b>			Of Man apart from his Im-		
Love ... ..	Ruth	39	morality ... ..	Psa. II	27
<b>Valley of Vision, Lessons from</b>			Of Speech ... ..	Eccl.	154
the ... ..	Ezek.	398	„ Thoughts ... ..	Jer.	91
<b>Valour—</b>			<b>Variety—</b>		
And Victory through Godli-			Characterises the Works of		
ness ... ..	Lev.	320	God ... ..	Num.	26
Warlike ... ..	Kings	544	In Worship ... ..	Lev.	10
<b>Value—</b>			<b>Vashti—</b>		
Of Friendship Tested in			Degradation, Her ... ..	Esther	42
Trouble ... ..	Kings	6	Dilemma, Her ... ..	Esther	27
Of Life, Ancient Estimate of			Persian Monarch's Queen, The	Esther	20
the ... ..	Josh.	186	Stripped of Queenly External	Esther	37

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Vauntings of Pride ... ..	Jer.	648	<b>Vindication—</b>		
Vegetation ... ..	Gen.	17	Innocent Man, His ... ..	Sam.	237
Veil of the Sanctuary ... ..	Lev.	53	True Religious Teacher, His	Eccl.	179
<b>Vengeance—</b>			<b>Vineyard—</b>		
Cry for, The ... ..	Judg.	529	Christ, His ... ..	Cant.	130
Divine ... ..	Kings	252	Naboth, His ... ..	Kings	339
„ Agent of, The ... ..	Ezek.	328	Parable of the ... ..	Isa. I.	105
„ „ Its Terribleness ... ..	Ezek.	336	Sluggard's, The ... ..	Prov.	690
God's Sword of, against Jeru-			Song to the, The ... ..	Isa. I.	479
salem ... ..	Ezek.	250	<b>Violation—</b>		
On Idolatry ... ..	Ezek.	324	Of Sanctity ... ..	Lev.	148
Profligate People Ripe for,			„ the Law of Liberty ... ..	Jer.	561
A ... ..	Jer.	98	Virgin's Son, The ... ..	Isa. I.	161
Stored up ... ..	Deut.	391	<b>Virtue ... ..</b>	Lev.	198
<b>Veracity of God ... ..</b>	Num.	462	Corpse, Its ... ..	Kings	553
<b>Verdict—</b>			Not always Successful in the		
Common, A ... ..	Kings	300	World ... ..	Esther	38
Of Law, and the Appeal of			Questionable, A ... ..	Prov.	370
Love, The ... ..	Jer.	57	Recognised and Blessed ... ..	Ruth	156
<b>Verdicts, Mistaken ... ..</b>	Psa. I.	11	Tolerance a Christian ... ..	Ruth	49
<b>Verdure in the Midst of Desola-</b>			<b>Universal Challenge a General</b>		
<b>tion... ..</b>	Jer.	372	Rule and a Rare, An ... ..	Prov.	585
<b>Vessels—</b>			Vice and, in High Places ... ..	Prov.	749
Restoration of the Sacred ... ..	Ezra	19	<b>Vision—</b>		
The Temple—Their Significa-			Appointed, The (Hab. ii. 2, 3)	Min.P.	498
tion... ..	Kings	102	Bright and Blessed, A ... ..	Jer.	67
<b>Vicarious—</b>			Elisha's Servant, His ... ..	Kings	457
Living ... ..	Josh.	309	Ezekiel's, Suggestive Regarding		
Sacrifices ... ..	Lev.	10	God's Government ... ..	Ezek.	19
<b>Vice ... ..</b>	Lev.	198	Glorious, A ... ..	Exod.	434
And Virtue in High Places	Prov.	749	Jacob, His ... ..	Gen.	570
<b>Vicissitudes of a Monarch's Life</b>	Kings	559	Of Divine Things, The ... ..	Ezek.	455
<b>Victims of Sin—A Warning to</b>			„ Retributive War... ..	Jer.	118
Others ... ..	Kings	265	„ Sudden Death, A ... ..	Ezek.	123
<b>Victories, God's, Won Silently</b>	Josh.	110	„ the Dry Bones ... ..	Ezek.	400
<b>Victors Looking Back on Temp-</b>			„ „ Four Beasts, The ... ..	Dan.	110
<b>tations ... ..</b>	Josh.	256	„ „ Supernatural, The ... ..	Kings	460
<b>Victory—</b>			„ „ Waters, The ... ..	Ezek.	482
Blessings Following ... ..	Sam.	102	Zechariah's, of the FourHorns		
Conditions, Its ... ..	Deut.	296	and Four Smiths ... ..	Min.P.	590
„ „ ... ..	Kings	332	Zechariah's, of the Measured		
Confidence in Jehovah the			City ... ..	Min.P.	593
Pledge of ... ..	Psa. I.	97	<b>Visions—</b>		
Courage through Holiness to,			Beautiful, Exchanged for		
From ... ..	Josh.	333	Realities ... ..	Isa. I.	406
Faith, Obedience and ... ..	Judg.	24	First Three, The (Amos vii.)	Min.P.	307
Famous, A ... ..	Deut.	83	Heavenly ... ..	Kings	357
For Christ and Victory in			Micaiah's Prophetic... ..	Chron.	237
Christ ... ..	Psa. I.	85	Of God, The ... ..	Ezek.	429
In Relation to Defeat ... ..	Josh.	109	Unrealised ... ..	Deut.	416
„ the Lord's War ... ..	Josh.	170	<b>Visit—</b>		
Jahaz, His ... ..	Deut.	78	Queen of Sheba's, to Solomon	Chron.	188
Mighty Struggle and the			Under the Juniper-tree ... ..	Kings	312
Glorious, The ... ..	Min.P.	655	<b>Visitation—</b>		
None without Cleaving to God	Josh.	334	Day of, The ... ..	Isa. I.	203
Not with the Majority ... ..	Prov.	760	Days of ... ..	Min.P.	130
Over Sisera, The Lord Going			Divine ... ..	Min.P.	266
before ... ..	Judg.	232	<b>Visitations—</b>		
Over the Philistines, Jona-			Divine ... ..	Deut.	108
than's ... ..	Sam.	151	„ ... ..	Min.P.	659
Saul's First ... ..	Sam.	133	<b>Visitor, An Unwelcome ... ..</b>	Kings	348
Songs before ... ..	Chron.	246	<b>Vocation—</b>		
Spoils of a Great, The ... ..	Ezek.	420	God's People, Their ... ..	Deut.	256
Through Godliness ... ..	Lev.	320	High ... ..	Deut.	258
Ultimate, of God and Truth	Josh.	163	Life is a ... ..	Neh.	77
<b>Vile Distinguished from the Pre-</b>			<b>Voice—</b>		
<b>vious ... ..</b>	Lev.	153	God's, but not a Form ... ..	Exod.	366
<b>Vileness, Man's ... ..</b>	Lev.	195	Guiding, The ... ..	Isa. I.	337
<b>Vilest, Cleansing for the ... ..</b>	Isa. I.	49	Heavenly, The Earthly Song		
			and the ... ..	Isa. I.	340

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Voice—</b>			<b>Vows—</b>		
Man's, met by God's Voice...	Jer.	628	... ..	Judg.	464
<b>Voices—</b>			" Acceptable according to the		
From Naboth's Vineyard ...	Kings	339	Motive ... ..	Lev.	325
Ministry of Little, The ...	Kings	431	God Holds us to our ...	Lev.	328
Of Creation ... ..	Psa. II.	135	Laws concerning ... ..	Lev.	325
<b>Volcanic Rome</b> ... ..	Jer.	670	Made in Trouble ... ..	Psa. I.	426
<b>Volition in Worship</b> ... ..	Lev.	14	Religious ... ..	Prov.	595
<b>Volume, The Inherited</b> ... ..	Deut.	368	" , Solemn Obligation of	Num.	531
<b>Voluntariness of the Nazarite</b>	Num.	92	Solemn Sacred Moments and	Ruth	66
<b>Voluntary Act of Offerings</b> ...	Lev.	2	Unholy, Kept ... ..	Jer.	624
		9	Unpaid ... ..	Lev.	332
<b>Votive—</b>			Use and Obligation, Their ...	Sam.	21
Offerings, Redemption of ...	Lev.	327	Women, Their: Their Ratifi-		
" to the Lord ... ..	Lev.	324	cation and Abrogation	Num.	533
<b>Vows</b> ... ..	Deut.	296	<b>Voyage of Life, Contrasts in</b>		
" ... ..		299	the ... ..	Min.P.	351
" ... ..	Josh.	18			

## W.

<b>Wages: or Fairness to Hired</b>			<b>War—</b>		
Labourers ... ..	Lev.	239	Generally Begun by those in		
<b>Waiting—</b>			the Wrong ... ..	Sam.	329
Divine and Human ... ..	Isa. I.	329	God as a Man of ... ..	Psa. I.	26
For the Lord ... ..	Isa. I.	332	God's, with Israel rather than		
On God ... ..	Isa. II.	38	with Canaan ... ..	Josh.	109
" the Lord ... ..	Josh.	73	Grievousness of ... ..	Isa. I.	249
		74	Holy, The (Joel iii. 9-12)...	Min.P.	233
" " " in Desertion and			Horrors of ... ..	Ezek.	324
Gloom ... ..	Isa. I.	178	Jehoshaphat's, with Moabites		
Spiritual Stamina by ... ..	Josh.	74	and their Allies ... ..	Chron.	244
Upon God, Result of ... ..	Isa. II.	351	Judicial Spirit in, A ... ..	Josh.	320
Working and ... ..	Dan.	310	Man of, The ... ..	Ezek.	419
<b>Walk, The Heavenly</b> ... ..	Gen.	101	Method of Conducting ... ..	Deut.	272
<b>Walking—</b>			Old Testament ... ..	Deut.	275
After God ... ..	Deut.	211	Or no War? ... ..	Chron.	235
Before God ... ..	Gen.	344	Righteous, A... ..	Deut.	268
" " ... ..	Psa. II.	235	Song, Lessons from an An-		
Careful ... ..	Deut.	127	cient ... ..	Num.	413
In Agreement with God ... ..	Min.P.	262	Stroke of God, The ... ..	Jer.	23
True ... ..	Deut.	128	Terrible Havoc of ... ..	Kings	405
<b>Wall, The Church a Broad</b> ... ..	Neh.	82	" Scourge of ... ..	Kings	121
<b>Wanderer—</b>			Theme ... ..	Jer.	432
From God, The ... ..	Gen.	64	<b>Warfare—</b>		
Home again, The ... ..	Ruth	87	Christian ... ..	Deut.	55
The ... ..	Ruth	18			269
<b>Wandering from God. Where</b>			Prayer and ... ..	Chron.	216
it Leads and Ends ... ..	Ruth	18	Spiritual ... ..	Psa. II.	246
		19	<b>Warning—</b>		
<b>Want, Satisfaction and</b> ... ..	Prov.	337	Against Unbelief ... ..	Psa. II.	85
<b>War—</b>			Appeal to Past Judgments a	Jer.	612
Call to, and the Response ...	Josh.	3	Faithful ... ..	Ezek.	346
Cause of ... ..	Min.P.	471	Of Judgment, The Last ...	Ezek.	294
Cessation of ... ..	Isa. I.	449	Solemn ... ..	Jer.	494
Cry, The ... ..	Chron.	88	To Drunkards, A Solemn ...	Min.P.	202
Desolating and Disorganising			" Others, The Destruction		
Power of ... ..	Isa. I.	99	of Some a ... ..	Min.P.	479
Distribution of the Spoils			To Others, The Doom of		
of ... ..	Num.	544	Some a ... ..	Min. P.	63
Divine Commission in ... ..	Chron.	173	To Sinners ... ..	Job	230
Exchanged for Peace ... ..	Josh.	309	" the People: Ignorance of		
Exemptions in ... ..	Deut.	270	God ... ..	Min. P.	53
Exterminating... ..	Deut.	275	To the Priests: Ignorance of		
Faithfulness and Unfaithful-			God ... ..	Min. P.	54
ness in the Lord's ... ..	Judg.	5	<b>Warnings—</b>		
First, A ... ..	Deut.	77	Aggravated Guilt of Un-		
" , on Record, The ... ..	Gen.	281	heeded ... ..	Dan.	91

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Warnings—</b>					
Divine ... ..	Josh.	114	<b>Ways—</b>		
		119	God's and Man's Ways ...	Min.P.	105
Neglect of ... ..	Isa. II.	273	Of Life and Safety ... ..	Deut.	139
Past, and Present Judgments	Min.P.	632	Two ... ..	Prov.	611
Promises and ... ..	Lev.	312	,, , of Determining Char-		
Solemn ... ..	Chron.	179	acter ... ..	Psa. II.	269
,, , Cheering Words and	Isa. I.	89	<b>Weak—</b>		
Terribleness of Unimproved	Kings	287	Claims of the, upon the		
Threatenings and ... ..	Judg.	179	Strong ... ..	Ruth	90
To Posterity ... ..	Deut.	353	Moments of a Great Man, The	Kings	302
<b>Warrior—</b>			<b>Weakness—</b>		
Abram as a ... ..	Gen.	286	Infirmity and, in Old Age ...	Kings	6
Builders ... ..	Neh.	94	Oppression of ... ..	EccI.	93
Christian, The ... ..	Kings	327	Spiritual, Causes of ... ..	Judg.	44
<b>Warriors, David's</b> ... ..	Sam.	399	Tendency of, to Reject Christ	Josh.	17
<b>Wars—</b>					18
David's ... ..	Chron.	84	<b>Weaknesses Forfeit Privileges</b>	Lev.	143
"Of Canaan," Note on the	Judg.	69	<b>Weal, Man's Woe and</b> ... ..	Min.P.	104
<b>Washing, The True</b> ... ..	Exod.	489	<b>Wealth</b> ... ..	Deut.	165
<b>Wasted Love</b> ... ..	Kings	175	Bestowed, where we Can Give		
<b>Watchfulness</b> ... ..	Lev.	156	no Reason for its Bestowal	Prov.	517
" ... ..	Cant.	60	Hoarded ... ..	Exod.	305
Faithful Minister, His ...	Kings	9	Impotence of ... ..	EccI.	78
Need of, in an Enemy's			Misused, Punishment of ...	Neh.	112
Country ... ..	Judg.	490	One of its Penalties and one		
<b>Watchman—</b>			of its Dangers and Blessings	Sam.	385
Minister, A ... ..	Kings	499			386
Postulates for an Effective			Poverty and Wisdom in ...	Prov.	746
(iii. 18-21) ... ..	Ezek.	38	Responsibility of ... ..	Kings	539
<b>Watchmen, Civil and Spiritual,</b>			Solomon's ... ..	Chron.	148
Compared and Contrasted	Ezek.	344			186
<b>Watchmen's Call</b> ... ..	Jer.	518	Two Roads to ... ..	Prov.	609
<b>Water—</b>			Unjustly Acquired ... ..	Jer.	377
Cold, Good News and ...	Prov.	709	Unserviceable ... ..	Ezek.	83
From the Rock ... ..	Isa. II.	316	Value and Responsibility of	Neh.	110
<b>Waters—</b>			Way to ... ..	Prov.	34
Bitter and Sweet ... ..	Prov.	67	Wisdom and, Compared and		
Vision of the ... ..	Ezek.	482	Contrasted... ..	Kings	158
<b>Way—</b>			Wisdom Better than ... ..	Prov.	107
Bad, and a Good Understand-			With and without Wisdom...	Prov.	377
ing ... ..	Prov.	316	<b>Wealthy—</b>		
Good, The ... ..	Kings	122	Duty of the ... ..	Ezek.	477
Hedged-up, A ... ..	Prov.	637	Nation, A ... ..	Jer.	656
In which Men Endeavour to			Worldlings, Foolish Way of	Psa. I.	241
Compromise the Service of			<b>Weapons—</b>		
God ... ..	Exod.	214	Of the Scornor, Change in the	Josh.	92
Middle, The ... ..	Prov.	772	Worthless ... ..	Isa. II.	558
Of a Sinner's Acceptance			<b>Weariness—</b>		
with God ... ..	Job	58	Human ... ..	Isa. II.	369
Of Access to God ... ..	Lev.	13	In God's Service Unjustifiable	Min.P.	440
,, God in Conducting the			<b>Weary—</b>		
Life of the Good ... ..	Exod.	254	Gospela Word in Season to the	Isa. II.	370
Of God in His Purposes ...	Josh.	3	Life of Man Asks Rest ...	Lev.	270
,, ,, , Incessant Develop-			Teacher of the ... ..	Isa. II.	360
ment of the ... ..	Josh.	39	<b>Webs but not Garments...</b> ...	Isa. II.	641
Of God, The, Has no Turn-			<b>Weeks, Feast of...</b> ... ..	Deut.	238
ing ... ..	Josh.	282	<b>Weep not for the Dead</b> ... ..	Jer.	435
Of the Backslider Hedged up	Min. P.	21	<b>Weeping Pilgrims</b> ... ..	Jer.	657
,, ,, Slothful and the			<b>Weight, Just</b> ... ..	Prov.	190
Righteous ... ..	Prov.	423	<b>Well-being of Man, Solicitude</b>		
Out of the ... ..	Prov.	409	of God for the ... ..	Psa. I.	473
Right Things Done in a			<b>Well-doing—</b>		
Wrong ... ..	Chron.	52	The Great Task ... ..	Isa. I.	41
<b>Ways—</b>			,, Noblest Art ... ..	Isa. I.	42
Consideration of our, Should			<b>Well-head, A Song at the</b> ...	Num.	410
Urge us to the Work of			<b>Wells of Salvation</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	224
God ... ..	Min.P.	567	<b>What—</b>		
God's ... ..	Psa. I.	437	God expects of Us ... ..	Lev.	64
" ... ..	Min.P.	194	Seems to Be and What Is ...	Prov.	355
			Wouldest thou ? ... ..	Kings	11

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Where Much is Given, Much is Required</b> ... ..	Ezek.	55	<b>Wicked—</b>		
<b>Whetstone, A Social</b> ... ..	Prov.	733	Readiness with which they Unite to Attack the Righteous ... ..	Judg.	325
<b>Whirlwind and the Sure Foundation</b> ... ..	Prov.	177	Recollections of God Painful to the ... ..	Psa. I.	430
<b>Whisperings</b> ... ..	Lev.	233	Relation of God to the ... ..	Psa. I.	18
		239	Reward of the ... ..	Psa. II.	53
<b>Who Can tell? (Jon. iii. 8)</b> ...	Min.P.	380	Righteous and the, Contrast between the ... ..	Dan.	306
<b>Wicked—</b>			Sacrifice of the ... ..	Prov.	630
<b>A Terror, The</b> ... ..	Jer.	406	Speech of the ... ..	Ezek.	371
		411	Spirit, the ... ..	Psa. II.	202
<b>Accomplices, Inconstancy of</b>	Kings	20	Suddenness with which Punishment often Overtakes the ... ..	Dan.	90
<b>Barren Lot of the</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	346	Terrified and Terrifying ...	Jer.	405
<b>Coming in the Stead of the Righteous</b> ... ..	Prov.	203	The, Does God set them up for Punishment according to their Degree of Guilt?	Judg.	402
<b>Companions</b> ... ..	Josh.	339	The, Does their Guilt Destroy all Sympathy for them? ...	Judg.	401
		340			402
<b>Confidences of the, are Refugees of Lies</b> ... ..	Judg.	432	Threats of the ... ..	Exod.	206
<b>Counsel of the</b> ... ..	Job	130*	Triumph of the ... ..	Ezek.	371
<b>Crisis of the</b> ... ..	Josh.	170	Troubled End of the ... ..	Judg.	403
<b>Death of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	201	Way within us, and Prayer Preferred ... ..	Psa. II.	391
<b>„ „ „, No Pleasure in the</b> ... ..	Judg.	22	<b>Wickedness</b> ... ..	Kings	579
<b>Death of the Righteous and the Deceits of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	391	Abimelech's Course one of Unmitigated ... ..	Judg.	417
<b>Desire of the</b> ... ..	Jer.	112	Audacity in ... ..	Num.	297
<b>„ „ „</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	203	Depths of ... ..	Prov.	776
<b>Devices of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	614	Flagrant, of Conduct ... ..	Judg.	517
<b>Divine Troubling of the</b> ...	Kings	249	Great, and Great Punishment	Min.P.	136
<b>Duty of Separation from the Folly of the</b> ... ..	Exod.	275	Man, His ... ..	Isa. I.	6
<b>God can Bring Accusers against them when they Think themselves Secure</b>	Num.	307	Manasseh, His ... ..	Chron.	300
<b>God's Attitude towards the „ Knowledge of the Tactics of the</b> ... ..	Josh.	185	Progress of ... ..	Kings	262
	Judg.	419	Recompense of ... ..	Judg.	12
<b>God's Surveillance of the</b> ...	Psa. II.	303	Rejection of God the Acme of ... ..	Kings	258
<b>Heart Like Vesuvius, A</b> ...	Ezek.	412	Unexampled ... ..	Kings	234
<b>Infatuation of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	616			623
<b>Inheritance of the</b> ... ..	Josh.	244	Unites Strange Elements ..	Kings	6
<b>Insuperable Voracity of the</b> ...	Ezek.	419	<b>Wicked's Fellowship, Perils of the</b> ... ..	Judg.	494
<b>Life, Inevitable Doom of a</b> ...	Ezek.	352	<b>Widow—</b>		
<b>Live only on Sufferance</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	331	<b>Fatherless and, God's Care for the</b> ... ..	Exod.	399
<b>„ „ „</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	331	<b>Story of a</b> ... ..	Ruth	30
<b>Man, The Prosperous</b> ... ..	Kings	347	<b>Widow's</b>		
	Josh.	165	<b>Cruse, The</b> ... ..	Kings	412
	Judg.	504	<b>Pot of Oil, The</b> ... ..	Kings	409
	Esther	80	<b>Son, Raising of the</b> ... ..	Kings	279
		81	<b>Wife—</b>		
<b>Man's Life in the Book of God, Why Recorded?</b> ... ..	Judg.	418	<b>Foolish, Speech of a (Zeresh)</b>	Esther	203
<b>Miserable End of the</b> ... ..	Judg.	288	<b>Future, Introduction to a</b> ...	Ruth	105
<b>Miseries which Befall the, do not Come by Chance</b> ... ..	Judg.	430	<b>Good, A</b> ... ..	Ruth	28
<b>Pilgrimage of the</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	480	<b>Lot's, Her Fate</b> ... ..	Gen.	419
<b>Plotting of the, against the Good</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	174	<b>Prudent, A</b> ... ..	Kings	421
<b>Ploughing of the</b> ... ..	Prov.	608	<b>Suspected, Trial of the</b> ... ..	Num.	86
<b>Poet's View of the, A</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	388	<b>Wilderness—</b>		
<b>Present Position and Future Prospects, Their</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	398	<b>Hagar and Ishmael in the</b> ...	Gen.	454
<b>Professors the Bane of the Church</b> ... ..	Jer.	111	<b>Journey in the</b> ... ..	Deut.	36
<b>Proposals of the, and how to Treat them</b> ... ..	Ezra	57			37
<b>Prosperity of the</b> ... ..	Min.P.	175	<b>Moral, Transformed, The</b> ...	Isa. I.	364
<b>„ „ „, Temporal</b> ... ..	Psa. I.	392	<b>Pilgrims through the</b> ... ..	Lev.	286
<b>„ „ „, „</b> ... ..	Psa. II.	66	<b>Wilful—</b>		
<b>Punishment of the</b> ... ..	Isa. I.	244	<b>Inquirers Seeking Counsel</b>	Jer.	413
<b>„ „ „, Wicked by the</b> ... ..	Kings	250	<b>Worship</b> ... ..	Ezek.	98

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Wilfulness—</b>			<b>Wisdom's</b>		
In Prayer: God's Guidance			Call, Nature of ... ..	Prov.	101
Asked Hypocritically ...	Jer.	609	Feast ... ..	Prov.	124
The Sin of Saul ... ..	Sam.	161	<b>Wise—</b>		
<b>Will—</b>			And the Winners of Souls, The	Dan.	283
Freedom of the ... ..	Josh.	357	Fool, The ... ..	Kings	174
Higher, in Human Things,			Good and, Counsel of the ...	Kings	7
The ... ..	Eccl.	139	Man, Characteristics of a ...	Prov.	4
Human and Divine ... ..	Judg.	462	" , Eyes of a, and those of		
Last and Best, of Father to			a Fool ... ..	Prov.	526
Son ... ..	Kings	27	Man, Marks of a ... ..	Prov.	364
Little, and thus No Way ...	Josh.	272	" , Mighty City and a ...	Prov.	625
Man's, Restraints of God on	Chron.	124	" , Two Badges of a ...	Prov.	531
<b>Will-worship, Its Sinfulness ...</b>	Jer.	163	Man's Trial of Sensual En-		
<b>Wind—</b>			joyments ... ..	Eccl.	23
Emblem of the Holy Spirit, The	Cant.	76	<b>Wish, Job's Impassioned ...</b>	Job	117
Feeding upon the ... ..	Min.P.	162	<b>Witchcraft ... ..</b>	Exod.	397
<b>Wine—</b>			Accusation of ... ..	Josh.	37
And its Associates ... ..	Min.P.	501	<b>Withdrawal of the Lord's Pre-</b>		
Cup of, The ... ..	Min.P.	506	sence ... ..	Ezek.	80
Deceiver, A ... ..	Min.P.	501	<b>Withdrawings, Divine ...</b>	Cant.	85
Of the Wrath of God ... ..	Jer.	271	<b>Within the Veil... ..</b>	Lev.	120
<b>Wine-cup of Wrath ... ..</b>	Jer.	474	<b>"Without God in the World,"</b>		
<b>Wings—</b>			With and ... ..	Josh.	33
Feet and ... ..	Ezek.	118	<b>Witness-bearing, Daniel a</b>		
Of the Almighty ... ..	Ruth	118	Noble Example of Faithful	Dan.	37
<b>Winners of Souls, The Wise and</b>			<b>Witnesses ... ..</b>	Deut.	40
the ... ..	Dan.	283	Against Wrong ... ..	Lev.	61
<b>Winter, and its Moral Suggestions</b>	Psa.II.	449	Duties of ... ..	Exod.	412
<b>Wisdom ... ..</b>	Eccl.	106	False ... ..	Deut.	118
		121		265, 267	
And her Gifts ... ..	Prov.	39	God's ... ..	Isa.II.	153
Better than Wealth ... ..	Prov.	107		156	
Blessedness of ... ..	Chron.	147	In Heaven and Earth ...	Deut.	368
Counsels of, to the Children				377	
of Pleasure ... ..	Eccl.	167	To God's Works ... ..	Josh.	62
Counsels of, Two ... ..	Psa. I.	147		63	
Cry of... ..	Prov.	11	<b>Woe, Man's Weal and ... ..</b>	Min.P.	104
Dream of, and its Reality, A	Kings	53	<b>"Woe to Coniah" ... ..</b>	Jer.	430
Excellencies of ... ..	Eccl.	147	<b>Woes of War ... ..</b>	Jer.	302
Foolishness and, Two Ex-			<b>Wolves, Evening ... ..</b>	Min.P.	490
amples of ... ..	Prov.	271	<b>Woman—</b>		
God-given ... ..	Kings	460	An Angry ... ..	Prov.	613
God's, One of the Proofs of...	Prov.	43	Creation of ... ..	Gen.	45
" , Personal ... ..	Prov.	117	Dignity of ... ..	Kings	633
Honey and ... ..	Prov.	682	Gracious, A ... ..	Prov.	217
In Wealth and Poverty ...	Prov.	746	In the Ephah, The ... ..	Min.P.	621
Kingly ... ..	Kings	77	<b>Women—</b>		
Knowledge and, Christianity			Captive ... ..	Deut.	279
Promotes ... ..	Isa. I.	376	Desire of ... ..	Dan.	254
Love of ... ..	Kings	147	Famous ... ..	Neh.	83
Marks of ... ..	Deut.	388	Good and Bad ... ..	Chron.	253
Men of ... ..	Min.P.	443	In Religious Movements ...	Ezek.	142
Of Preparing for the Strictest			Influence of ... ..	Neh.	83
Possible Trial ... ..	Judg.	138	Rights of ... ..	Num.	509
Practical ... ..	Eccl.	31		Deut.	301
Preacher of ... ..	Psa. I.	239	" , Their Ratification		
Preserves, Character of those			and Abrogation ... ..	Num.	533
from whom ... ..	Prov.	24	<b>Wonder ... ..</b>	Deut.	346
Prudence and ... ..	Prov.	109	Men of ... ..	Min.P.	606
Search Humiliating and			<b>Wondrous Things, and how to</b>		
Difficult, The ... ..	Eccl.	113	See them ... ..	Psa.II.	264
Solomon's ... ..	Kings	70	<b>Word—</b>		
" , Choice of ... ..	Kings	59	As Dew ... ..	Deut.	378
" , Unique ... ..	Kings	68	Divine ... ..	Ezek.	392
<b>Sought ... ..</b>	Chron.	191	" , Authority of the ...	Kings	205
Speculative, Applied to the			" , Awakening Power of		
Facts of Existence ... ..	Eccl.	16	the ... ..	Kings	627
True, Job's Descant on ...	Job	166	Divine, Church the Deposi-		
Wealth with and without ...	Prov.	377	tory of the ... ..	Kings	104

**Word—**

	BOOK PAGE
Divine, Infallibility of the ...	Kings 226 504
„ Inflexible Fidelity of the ... ..	Kings 570
Divine, Public Reading of the ... ..	Kings 637
Divine, Unerring Certitude of the ... ..	Kings 639
Divine, Unfailing Certainty of the ... ..	Kings 466
Errand of the ... ..	Isa. II. 587
Famine of the ... ..	Min. P. 318
Heard, The ... ..	Deut. 133
Little, of Big Meaning, A ...	Deut. 324
Of God ... ..	Prov. 770
„ „ , Benefit and Obligation of the ... ..	Psa. II. 291
Of God, Certainty of the ...	Dan. 55
„ „ , Power of the ... ..	Ezek. 64
„ „ , Proclamation of the ...	Josh. 177
„ „ , Sphere and Service, Its ...	Psa. II. 259
„ Jeremiah, The ... ..	Jer. 14
„ the Lord, Fulfilment of the (Jer. xxix. 10) ... ..	Ezra 5
Of the Lord to the King and the Host ... ..	Kings 205
Seasonable, Joy from a ... ..	Prov. 429
<b>Words—</b>	
Acceptable ... ..	Prov. 189
Cheering and Solemn Warnings ... ..	Isa. I. 89
Cheering, for the Afflicted ...	Isa. II. 141
Comfortable ... ..	Min. P. 589
Deeds and ... ..	Deut. 124
Dignity and Power of ... ..	Josh. 37 38
Holy, Wicked Thoughts and Kind ... ..	Prov. 436 Jer. 680
Of Pleasantness are Pure ...	Prov. 437
„ the Holy One, The ... ..	Job 43
„ „ Lord, Incomparable ...	Josh. 46
„ „ „ , Never Forgotten ...	Josh. 300 301, 302
„ „ „ , Unfailing ... ..	Josh. 340
Responsibility for ... ..	Lev. 63
Right ... ..	Job 45
Thoughts and, and their Result	Prov. 254
<b>Work—</b>	
Beneficent, Systematic Provision for ... ..	Deut. 221
Condition of Success in ... ..	Neh. 78
Divinely Inspired ... ..	Neh. 163
Finished ... ..	Neh. 174
„ „ , Joy of ... ..	Chron. 162
For God ... ..	Kings 495
God Sends Companionship in Holy and Arduous ... ..	Jer. 16
God's Wonderful ... ..	Min. P. 488
„ „ „ , Accomplished ... ..	Min. P. 489
Great, of Nehemiah ... ..	Neh. 140
Joshua Resisted in his ... ..	Min. P. 601
No, without Encouragement	Josh. 5
Not Degradation ... ..	Ruth 93 127, 147
Of God ... ..	Min. P. 456
„ „ „ , Preparation for the ...	Chron. 103
Of the Day Done in the Day, The ... ..	Ezra 42

**Work—**

	BOOK PAGE
Of the Second Temple Investigated and Continued ...	Ezra 73
Of the Second Temple Resumed ... ..	Ezra 71 72
Preparations for a Great ...	Kings 73
Preparatory ... ..	Kings 403
Relation of Prayer to ... ..	Josh. 146
Solomon's Greatest ... ..	Chron. 185
Spiritual, Evasion of ... ..	Exod. 70
„ „ „ , Secular Aid for ... ..	Neh. 52
System and Detail in ... ..	Neh. 77
There is no Honour without	Josh. 5
<b>Worker, God's Reply to the Prayer of a Disappointed</b>	Exod. 122
<b>Workers—</b>	
Christian, Counsels for Disappointed ... ..	Isa. II. 470
Christian, Divine Precaution for the Safety of ... ..	Exod. 76
Divinely Helped ... ..	Neh. 164
For God, Oneness of ... ..	Sam. 324
„ „ „ , Privileges and Distinction, Their ... ..	Ezek. 445
Heathen, Lessons from the ...	Isa. II. 53
Heavenly, and the Earthly Watchers ... ..	Isa. II. 666
In the Church Must be Godly Sight for Responding Christian (Missionary Sermon)	Lev. 267 Isa. II. 397
Temple ... ..	Ezek. 441
<b>Workmen—</b>	
At the Temple Building ... ..	Kings 78
Skill of the (Bezaleel and Aholiab) ... ..	Exod. 545
<b>Works—</b>	
Ability for ... ..	Deut. 20
Good ... ..	Deut. 51
Greatest, Proceed in Silence	Kings 88
Of God a Joy or a Terror ... ..	Josh. 50
„ „ Differently Regarded ...	Josh. 29
„ „ „ , the Subject of Soul-satisfying Search ... ..	Psa. II. 185
Of Hiram, Brass ... ..	Chron. 159
Praising God for His Mighty	Psa. I. 335
Reward of ... ..	Deut. 19
Words and, of God ... ..	Psa. II. 290
Worship and, of the Lord ...	Psa. II. 139
<b>World—</b>	
Animal, The ... ..	Gen. 23
Antagonism of the, to the Church ... ..	Ezra 63 64
Call to Quit the ... ..	Min. P. 596
Compared to Lebanon ... ..	Cant. 69
Conformity to the ... ..	Lev. 228
Degenerate, A ... ..	Gen. 105
Divine Proprietorship of the Given to Christ ... ..	Psa. I. 114 Isa. II. 333
God's Providence in the ... ..	Chron. 226
„ Rule over the ... ..	Deut. 391
Government of the, by a Supreme Being ... ..	Dan. 86
Hope Opened to the ... ..	Psa. I. 389
Jacob's Visible and Invisible	Gen. 600
Men of the ... ..	Psa. I. 68
Moral Transformation of the	Isa. II. 9
New, The ... ..	Min. P. 238
Nonconformity to ... ..	Deut. 137

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>World—</b>			<b>Worship—</b>		
Of Spirits ... ..	Job	90	Of God, An Intelligent Appre-		
Perplexing Medley, A ...	Ruth	45	hension of the ... ..	Exod.	235
Preserved by Divine Pro-			Of Man, Examples of the		
vidence ... ..	Neh.	212	Becoming ... ..	Psa. II.	101
Sorrowless, A ... ..	Isa. I.	257	Perversion of ... ..	Min. P.	122
Tumultuous, and a Tranquil			Praise and ... ..	Chron.	279
Church, A ... ..	Psa. I.	228	Preparation for ... ..	Lev.	21
Wisest Use of the Present ...	Eccl.	37			138
With and "Without God in			Propriety in ... ..	Num.	271
the" ... ..	Josh.	33	Psalmist's Invitation to ...	Psa. II.	82
Without a Man, The ...	Gen.	41	Public ... ..	Josh.	328
<b>World's</b>			" , Blessings of ... ..	Deut.	202
Benefactors, The ... ..	Eccl.	142	" , More Acceptable to		
Misery, The Remedy of			God than Private Devo-		
the ... ..	Isa. I.	182	tion... ..	Psa. I.	508
Reformation, The Agents of			Public, Possibilities of ...	Isa. I.	26
the ... ..	Kings	526	" , Private and ... ..	Ezek.	447
<b>Worlds, Two ... ..</b>	Prov.	410	Religious ... ..	Chron.	25
<b>Worldliness ... ..</b>	Exod.	424			74
<b>Worldling, Character of (Illus-</b>			" ... ..	Psa. I.	227
trated) ... ..	Ruth	170			471
<b>Worldlings, Foolish Way of</b>			Reasonableness of ... ..	Psa. I.	154
Wealthy ... ..	Psa. I.	241	Royalty and ... ..	Ezek.	475
<b>Worldly—</b>			Sacrifice the Essence of, Ac-		
Aspirations ... ..	Jer.	628	ceptable ... ..	Kings	107
Religious Spirit and the, a			Sincerity in ... ..	Kings	516
Contrast ... ..	Kings	300	Spiritual ... ..	Exod.	491
<b>Worm and the Mountain, The</b>	Isa. II.	71	" ... ..	Deut.	108
<b>Wormwood—</b>			Spurious ... ..	Lev.	139
Judgment Turned into ...	Min. P.	283	Symbolic ... ..	Lev.	7
Sin and ... ..	Deut.	352	Temple, Hezekiah Establishes		
<b>Worship ... ..</b>	Exod.	487	Orderly Performance of ...	Chron.	289
Acceptable ... ..	Lev.	5	Temple Restored and Es-		
" ... ..	6, 8, 126, 137		tablished ... ..	Chron.	256
" ... ..	Isa. II.	685	True ... ..	Lev.	100
Access to God in Chris-					139
tian ... ..	Chron.	159	" , Altar an Emblem of	Ezek.	457
Affections in ... ..	Lev.	21	" , Character of ... ..	Psa. I.	154
As a Privilege ... ..	Lev.	7	" , Corruption of ... ..	Ezek.	92
" , Dedication ... ..	Lev.	7	" , of Jehovah ... ..	Ezek.	474
Beautiful in ... ..	Lev.	28	Ungodly Life and Formal ...	Min. P.	271
Christian ... ..	Lev.	7	Universal ... ..	Psa. II.	206
" ... ..	Neh.	75	Vain ... ..	Ezek.	89
Church and Congregational	Psa. II.	184	<b>Worshipper—</b>		
Divine, Aspects of ... ..	Psa. I.	325	True and False ... ..	Min. P.	159
" , Ethics of ... ..	Eccl.	70	Of God, True and False ...	Gen.	81
" , Exemplary Features			True, Moral Fitness of		
of ... ..	Ezra	36	the ... ..	Psa. I.	116
		37	<b>Worshippers—</b>		
Divine, Innovations in ...	Kings	575	False ... ..	Judg.	525
" , Joy of ... ..	Psa. II.	325	" and True ... ..	Lev.	137
" , Laws of ... ..	Deut.	200			138, 139
" , Love of ... ..	Kings	567	Of God ... ..	Psa. II.	13
" , Time for ... ..	Exod.	534	Warning to ... ..	Lev.	140
Emotional ... ..	Ezek.	97	<b>Worthiness of Jesus Fore-</b>		
Excellencies in ... ..	Lev.	21	shadowed ... ..	Lev.	22
		138	<b>Wound, The Incurable ...</b>	Min. P.	399
Excitable ... ..	Lev.	131	<b>Wounding and Healing ...</b>	Prov.	274
		137, 144	<b>Wounds of Soul, Sickness of</b>		
False ... ..	Kings	264	Body and ... ..	Prov.	546
Highest, The ... ..	Psa. II.	11	<b>Wrath—</b>		
Image ... ..	Deut.	110	Divine ... ..	Kings	634
Joyful ... ..	Deut.	204	" , Divine Goodness		
Lapse into Error of Belief			Turned into ... ..	Min. P.	177
and ... ..	Judg.	516	Divine, Slowness to ... ..	Josh.	106
Law of ... ..	Lev.	137	Envy and ... ..	Prov.	726
Man's Estimate of God's ...	Min. P.	707	Little, and Everlasting Kind-		
ness ... ..			ness ... ..	Isa. II.	552
Object, Obligation, and Ex-			Man's, God Glorified through	Psa. I.	425
pression of... ..	Psa. II.	89			



	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Wrath—</b>			<b>Writing—</b>		
Of God Has a History ...	Josh.	217	Of the Law at Ebal, The ...	Josh.	177
Preached by Mercy ...	Josh.	341	Revelation in ...	Jer.	571
<b>Wrathful Agents of Destruction</b>	Jer.	107	<b>Wrong-doing ...</b>	Ezek.	377
<b>Wretchedness, Human, and</b>			Asa's Pertinacity in ...	Chron.	227
Divine Compassion ...	Psa.II.	365	Inexcusableness of ...	Neh.	124
<b>Writers, Sentences from Old ...</b>	Neh.	106	Irrevocableness of ...	Neh.	248
	171, 188, 204, 220, 232		<b>Wrongs, see Oppressors</b>	Eccl.	75

## Y.

<b>Year—</b>			<b>Young—</b>		
First Sacrament of the ...	Num.	520	Life and Death Set before the	Deut.	363
Gone, A ...	Lev.	278	Providence of God in Relation		
Lessons at the Close of the ...	Isa.II.	262	to the ..	Exod.	15
New, Begun, A ...	Lev.	278	Responsibility towards the, Our	Psa.II.	116
		280	Sermon for the ...	Isa. II.	68
„ , How to Begin a ...	Num.	523	Service of God and the, The	Kings	494
„ , On the ...	Jer.	495	<b>Young Men, Sermon to</b>	Isa. II.	159
Sabbatic ...	Deut.	231	<b>Youth—</b>		
Three Times a ...	Deut.	242	And Age ...	Ruth	181
<b>Years and Days, Sabbatic</b>	Exod.	413	„ „ , Glory of ...	Prov.	604
<b>Yoke—</b>			Choice of ...	Ruth	69
Christ's, Easy ...	Jer.	495	Season of Warm and Generous		
Unequal ...	Deut.	288	Emotions, The ...	Ruth	42
Two, The ...	Jer.	493	Temptations of ...	Prov.	7
<b>Young—</b>			<b>Youthful Profanity</b>	Lev.	133
Effects of Idolatry upon the,			<b>Youth's Gracious Hour; God's</b>		
The... ..	Kings	396	Timely Call ...	Jer.	63

## Z.

<b>Ziba, Treachery of ...</b>	Sam.	368	<b>Zeal—</b>		
<b>Zidon, Prophecy against ...</b>	Ezek.	315	Ignorant ...	Josh.	315
<b>Ziklag—</b>			In Spreading the Gospel,		
Assembly at, The ...	Chron.	45	Active ...	Isa.II.	669
David Avenging the Plunder			Mistakes of ...	Josh.	317
and Burning of ...	Sam.	267	No Proof of Love ...	Josh.	166
<b>Zimri, Flagrant Wickedness of</b>					167
(xxv. 6-15) ...	Num.	489	Not very Clear-sighted ...	Josh.	316
<b>Zion—</b>			(Outline of an Address) ...	Num.	491
Alarm in ...	Min.P.	213	Religious ...	Kings	496
At Ease in ...	Min.P.	296	Should Go with Prudence ...	Josh.	22
Controversy of ...	Isa. I.	393	Spasmodic Character of ...	Josh.	333
Danger and Defence of ...	Min.P.	678	The Best Cloak ...	Isa. II.	645
Delicacy and Desirableness of	Jer.	123	<b>Zebah and Zalmunna</b>	Judg.	399
Futility of Fighting against			<b>Zebulun—</b>		
Mount ...	Isa. I.	316	Blessing of, The ...	Gen.	720
Future Exaltation of ...	Min.P.	694	Business and Worship, Or ...	Deut.	405
Hints of the Course of Things in	Kings	460	Issachar and ...	Deut.	406
Prosperity of, Sought ...	Psa. I.	262			407
Type of the Church, A ...	Psa.II.	353	<b>Zechariah, Murder of ...</b>	Chron.	261
<b>Zion's Mourners Comforted</b>	Isa.II.	661	<b>Zechariah's Commission, The</b>		
<b>Ziph, Jonathan's Visit to David in</b>	Sam.	230	Prophet ...	Min.P.	585
<b>Zeal—</b>			<b>Zedekiah's Reign; Extinction</b>		
Always Right in Denouncing			of the Royal Line...	Chron.	319
Sin ...	Judg.	530	<b>Zelophehad—</b>		
Benjamin's Want of ...	Judg.	23	Inheritance of the Daughters of	Josh.	271
In Executing Divine Judg-			Request of the Daughters of	Num.	509
ments ...	Kings	506	<b>Zerubbabel</b>	Chron.	13
Family ...	Neh.	83			14
For God ...	Kings	513	“Prince of Judah” ...	Ezra	25
„ God's House ...	Neh.	229			47, 71
Good Cause for Great	Ezra	65	<b>Zophar—</b>		
		67	Chides Job's Presumption ...	Job	72

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
<b>Zophar—</b>			<b>Zophar's</b>		
Desiderates Divine Teaching for Job's Conviction ...	Job	71	Persuasion to Repentance, on the Ground of Personal Ad- vantage ... ..	Job	73
Enlarges on the Unsearchable- ness of God ... ..	Job	72	Reason for Speaking ... ..	Job	71
First Speech of ... ..	Job	71	Speech, First ... ..	Job	71
Job's First Reply to ...	Job	75	" , Second ... ..	Job	123
		80	" , " , Job's Reply to	Job	127









BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 21020 8077**

